ISSN 0011-3247
VOL. 6 NO. 6
JUNE 1974

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology, Preventive Medicine, and Public Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $155.00 ($193.75 foreign); single issues $12.05.
HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1973*. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $155.50 ($194.40 foreign).
HE 20.3612/3:14

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $21.90 ($27.40 foreign); single issues $1.90.
HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1973. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $19.80 ($24.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: $10.00 ($12.50 foreign); 1972—$12.20 ($15.25 foreign).]
HE 20.3612/2-2

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for $7.95 ($9.95 foreign).
HE 20.3612:15/1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1974: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.00 ($2.50 foreign). *HE 20.3612/4:974*

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $8.15 ($10.20 foreign); single issues $0.75. *HE 20.3610:*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $8.15 ($10.20 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1973) $14.35 ($17.95 foreign); (1972) $18.75 ($21.90 foreign); (1971) $30.55 ($38.20 foreign).
HE 20.3609

NLM Current Catalog, 1965–70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: $71.75 ($80.00 foreign). *HE 20.3609/3:965–70*

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: $3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: $1.25 ($1.60 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P43*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1073. Price $11.05 reprint edition ($13.85 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1967–1970: designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: $14.25 ($17.75 foreign).
HE 20.3614:D84/967–70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: $10.05 ($13.60 foreign); single issues $0.90. *HE 20.3616*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: $23.10 ($28.90 foreign); single issues $2.00. *HE 20.3617:*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1973, Volume 5: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1973. Casebound. Price: $20.80 ($26.00 foreign); 1972: $14.30 ($17.90 foreign).
HE 20.3617/2:5

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736–1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: $1.25 ($1.60 foreign). *FS 2.209:M46/736–967*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $15.05 ($18.85 foreign).
HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 1970: The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. The bibliography contains approximately 3,200 citations. Price: $3.70 ($4.65 foreign).
HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 1971: The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: $3.00 ($3.75 foreign).
HE 20.3615:7

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign).
HE 20.3614:M46

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: $5.25 ($6.60 foreign).
HE 20.3614:Si9

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: $2.75 ($3.45 foreign). *HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $4.35 ($5.45 foreign).
HE 20.3602:P96/798-948

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: $3.25 ($4.10 foreign).
HE 20.3602:C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $1.95 ($2.50 foreign). *HE 20.3608/4:973*

MEDLARS: 1963–1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: $0.75. ($0.95 foreign). *FS 2.202:M46/3*

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $25.00 ($31.25 foreign); single issues $6.50.
HE 20.3613:

Cover illustration: *La Vaccination gratuite à Paris*. Photogravure reproduction of a painting by Jules Scalbert, 1890.

ISSN 0011-3247
VOL. 6 NO. 6
JUNE 1974

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology, Preventive Medicine, and Public Health

COSPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.* Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): $22.50; single issue: $2.25. $5.75 additional for foreign mailing. Annual cumulations must be ordered separately. See inside front cover.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget February 8, 1972.

ZWA
100
C976

Current bibliography of epidemiology; a guide to the literature of epidemiology, preventive medicine, and public health.
v. 1- Jan. 1969-
Bethesda, Md. [etc.]
v.
Issued 1972- as DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.
Issued 1969-71 by the American Public Health Association; 1972- by the National Library of Medicine (co-sponsored by the American Public Health Association).
1. Epidemiology - indexes 2. Preventive Medicine - indexes 3. Public Health - indexes. I. American Public Health Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Series: DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.

INTRODUCTION

The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology (CuBE)* was developed by the National Library of Medicine with the professional advice and assistance of the Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive and continuing index to the current periodical medical literature for practitioners and investigators in community medicine and others concerned with the etiology, prevention, and control of disease. Each volume consists of 12 monthly issues. An annual cumulation is published after the end of the year.

The bibliography is divided into two parts, each arranged in alphabetical order:

SECTION 1, SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS. Includes the current references related to some 200 topics (from Accident Prevention and Air Pollution to Water Supply and Zoonoses) comprising the varied interests of administrators, investigators and teachers. The complete list is overleaf.

SECTION 2, DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES. Includes the current references related to the etiology, prevention and control of specific diseases. These are listed under appropriate subheads, as follows:

For each *disease*, the subheads are occurrence, mortality, etiology, familial & genetic, prevention & control.

For each *organism*, the subheads are pathogenicity, immunology.

For each *vaccine*, and for a few viruses and bacteria under active investigation, a more extensive list of subheads is used.

For users of this bibliography who are not familiar with indexing practices in *Index Medicus*, the following notes may be useful:

Translated titles are in parentheses, and the original language is specified.

For review articles, the number of references is shown.

A principal indexing rule is to list an article under the most specific subject heading applicable. Thus an article dealing with mumps vaccine will be listed under that subject heading in Section 2, but not under viral vaccines or vaccination. The latter headings are reserved for articles which are not specific to a single vaccine. Articles may be listed under more than one subject heading and within a subject heading under several subheads.

Each issue of *CuBE* is prepared from the MEDLARS tapes for *Index Medicus (IM)* of a corresponding date. The limited scope of *CuBE* makes it possible to provide more extensive coverage in its special field while omitting unwanted material. (Comparison of coverage for topics in community medicine in this bibliography and in *IM* are contained in an article in the *American Journal of Epidemiology*, January 1969.) The format for citations is the same in both publications. Since each reference cited here appears at least once in *IM*, a separate Author Index is not required. Full titles for each of the 2,250 journals indexed for *Index Medicus* and the latest revision of the subject heading list *(Medical Subject Headings)* are published each year in the January issue of *IM*.

The National Library of Medicine makes provision for annual review of subject headings in order to keep abreast of changes in medical research and practice. Users of this bibliography are encouraged to offer suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services
Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of Subject Headings—Section 1

ABO Factors
Accident Prevention
Accidents
Accidents, Aviation
Accidents, Industrial
Accidents, Traffic
Achievement
Agricultural Workers' Diseases
Air
Air Microbiology

Air Pollution
Air Pollution, Radioactive
Altitude
Anthropology
Anthropology, Cultural
Anthropology, Physical
Anthropometry
Arthropod Vectors
Atmospheric Pressure
Automobile Exhaust

Autosome Abnormalities
Bacterial Vaccines
Biometry
Birth Certificates
Birth Rate
Blood Groups
Body Constitution
Carrier State
Child Abuse
Child Health Services

Cholestrol/blood
Chromosome Aberrations
Chromosome Abnormalities
Climate
Cold Climate
Communicable Disease Control
Community Health Aides
Community Health Services
Community Mental Health Services
Comprehensive Health Care

Comprehensive Health Planning
Consanguinity
Cross Infection
Death Certificates
Delivery of Health Care
Demography
Dental Health Surveys
Dentistry
Desert Climate
Disease Outbreaks

Disease Reservoirs
Disease Vectors
Diseases in Twins
DMF Index
Drug Abuse
Drug Addiction
Drug and Narcotic Control
Drug Resistance, Microbial
Ecology
Educational Status

Environment
Environmental Exposure
Environmental Health
Epidemiologic Methods
Epidemiology
Ethics, Medical
Ethnic Groups
Eugenics
Factor Analysis, Statistical
Family

Family Characteristics
Family Planning
Fluoridation
Follow-Up Studies

Food Contamination
Food Contamination, Radioactive
Food Handling
Food Inspection
Food Microbiology
Food Poisoning
Food Preservation
Fungal Vaccines
Genetic Counseling
Genetic Intervention

Genetics, Behavioral
Genetics, Human
Genetics, Population
Geography
Health and Welfare Planning
Health Education
Health Education, Dental
Health Surveys
Hereditary Diseases
Housing

Humidity
Hygiene
Immunity
Immunity, Active
Immunity, Passive
Immunization
Income
Industrial Dentistry
Industrial Medicine
Industrial Waste

Infant Mortality
Infection
Insect Control
Insect Vectors
Laboratory Infection
Life Expectancy
Longevity
Mass Chest X-Ray
Mass Screening
Maternal Health Services

Maternal Mortality
Medical Records
Mental Health
Mental Health Services
Models, Biological
Models, Theoretical
Morbidity
Mortality
Mosquito Control
Multiphasic Screening

Nutrition
Nutrition Surveys
Occupational Diseases
Occupational Health Services
Occupations
Operations Research
Pedigree
Peer Review
Personal Health Services
Polymorphism (Genetics)

Population
Population Control
Population Density
Population Surveillance
Poverty
Premarital Examinations
Prenatal Care
Preventive Dentistry
Preventive Health Services
Preventive Medicine

Probability
Prognosis
Prospective Studies

Psychiatry, Community
Public Health
Public Health Administration
Public Health Dentistry
Public Health Nursing
Quality of Health Care
Quarantine
Questionnaires
Racial Stocks
Radiation Injuries

Radioactive Fallout
Radioactive Waste
Refuse Disposal
Registries
Research
Research Personnel
Research Support
Residential Characteristics
Residential Mobility
Retrospective Studies

RH Factors
Rodent Control
Rural Health
Rural Population
Sampling Studies
Sanitary Engineering
Sanitation
School Health
School Nursing
Seasons

Selection
Sewage
Sex Chromosome Abnormalities
Sex Chromosomes
Sex Factors
Sex Ratio
Smoking
Social Change
Social Class
Social Conditions

Social Medicine
Socioeconomic Factors
Soil
Somatotypes
State Dentistry
State Medicine
Sterilization
Student Health Services
Sunlight
Systems Analysis

Temperature
Time
Trisomy
Tropical Climate
Twins
Ultraviolet Rays
Urban Population
Vaccination
Vaccines
Vaccines, Attenuated

Variation (Genetics)
Viral Interference
Viral Vaccines
Vital Statistics
Water
Water Microbiology
Water Pollution
Water Pollution, Chemical
Water Pollution, Radioactive
Water Supply

Weather
World Health Organizations
Zoonoses

SECTION 1.

SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS

ABO FACTORS

Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al.
Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74
[Fetomaternal constellation of blood groups and weight of placenta (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al.
Med Klin 68:1583-5, 30 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Further studies of the ABO system blood groups of chronic typhoid bacteria carriers and patients with typhoid fever] Chernokhvostova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Annual administrative reviews. Safety and security. Simpson VE. Hospitals 48:97-101, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. I. Organization.
Hospitals 48:43-4, 1 Apr 74
Radio "medicine" for highway safety. De Lorenzo AG.
Prev Med 3:171-2, Mar 74
Health education on the mines. Valedictory address. Reid RD. Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 52:67-8, Jan-Apr 73
[The German-Austrian-Swiss Convention on Accidents in Bern, Oct. 26-28, 1972. Formal address] Tschudi HP.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:2-8, 1973 (Ger)

ACCIDENTS

Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74
Editorial: Emergency room experience with chemical abuse. Maslansky R. Minn Med 57:108-9, Feb 74
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:4-6, Aug 73
[Proceedings: Centralized documentation in accident surgery] Wenzl H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:107-10, 1973 (Ger)

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

[Rare agricultural injuries by impalement, with satisfactory outcome] Bak Z, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:140-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Closed injuries of the trachea] Tódor G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:92-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Use of the relative intensity index for determining the degree of risk of receiving injury] Navakatikian AO, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:36-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The German-Austrian-Swiss Convention on Accidents in Bern, Oct. 26-28, 1972. Formal address] Tschudi HP.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:2-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Industrial accidents and piece-work] Bruusgaard A.
Nord Med 88:141-2, May 73 (Nor)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Social adjustment profiles of fatally injured drivers; a replication and extension. Shaffer JW, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:508-11, Apr 74
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74
An ambulance strategy for Illinois. Boyd DR, et al.
Ill Med J 144:487-92, Nov 73
The injury severity score: a method for describing patients with multiple injuries and evaluating emergency care. Baker SP, et al.
J Trauma 14:187-96, Mar 74
Editorial: Emergency room experience with chemical abuse. Maslansky R. Minn Med 57:108-9, Feb 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
Motorcycle accident fatalities.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:9-11, Aug 73
Policyholder mortality declines.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74
[Closed injuries of the trachea] Tódor G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:92-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A combined accelerator-brake pedal. Poock GK, et al.
Ergonomics 16:845-8, Nov 73
The fate of the motorcycle safety bill in the 1973 Alabama legislature.
J Med Assoc State Ala 43:585, Mar 74
Radio "medicine" for highway safety. De Lorenzo AG.
Prev Med 3:171-2, Mar 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. Part II. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:225-9, 9 Feb 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
Motorcycle accident fatalities.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:9-11, Aug 73
[Moped accidents. Epidemiological aspects] Pedersen PK.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2761-4, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Moped accidents in the period 1962-1973. Increase in the number of moped driver injuries evaluated on the basis of material from the Esbjerg Central Hospital] Tinning S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2771-5, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Prevention of traffic accidents] Carpentier C.
Nouv Presse Med 3:94, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[The German-Austrian-Swiss Convention on Accidents in Bern, Oct. 26-28, 1972. Formal address] Tschudi HP.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:2-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: V. Traffic medicine. h. Speed limits as a measure for decreasing the number of traffic victims] Walthert R. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:255-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Problems relating to using blood alcohol levels as a register of driving capabilities (author's transl)] Brettel HF.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:684-91, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Challenge to the politicians: can aims for traffic security be measured in lives and money?]
Nord Med 88:60-3, Feb 73 (Swe)

ACHIEVEMENT

Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al.
Adv Child Dev Behav 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
Typical problems bringing patients to a community mental health center. Garwick G, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:271-80, Nov 72
The AACN achievement examination.
Heart Lung 2:192-9, Mar-Apr 73
Crisis intervention and counseling by telephone. Lester D, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:248, Apr 74
Age stratification and value orientations. Youmans EG.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 4:53-65, Winter 73
Indices of evaluating course instruction. O'Rourke TW, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:234-41, Feb 74
Ramathibodi Hospital medical students year 1972-1973. Buri R, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57:65-8, Feb 74
Comparison of demographic and clinical features in patient groups with different ages and weights at onset of anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:222-5, Mar 74
Drug abuse forum: "Hey Jonnie, wanna play"? Burg J.
Prev Med 2:582-91, Dec 73

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES

[Ocular perforation and retained intraocular foreign bodies caused by metallic whip-cord] Sachs R, et al.
Harefuah 85:583-5, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Rare agricultural injuries by impalement, with satisfactory outcome] Bak Z, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:140-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Closed injuries of the trachea] Tódor G, et al.

Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:92-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Coronary disease and chronic exposure to carbon disulfide] Villa A, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73
[Role of external environment in the spreading of trichophytoses in agriculture] Buchvald J, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Professionality criteria of infectious occupational diseases] Chmel L, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:9-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MORTALITY

Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73
Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73
[Use of the relative intensity index for determining the degree of risk of receiving injury] Navakatikian AO, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:36-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiologic features of brucellosis in the Kemerovo region] Shtuchnaia AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:122-3, Jun 73 (Rus)

AIR

Continuous culture of a sewage fungus Fusarium aquaeductuum. Steensland H.
Arch Mikrobiol 93:287-94, 19 Nov 73

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

The water relations and heat resistance of micro-organisms. Corry JE.
Prog Ind Microbiol 12:73-108, 1973 (226 ref.)

AIR POLLUTION

Lead absorption in children and its relationship to urban traffic densities. Caprio RJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:195-7, Apr 74
Air pollution, exercise, and heat stress. Drinkwater BL, et al. Arch Environ Health 28:177-81, Apr 74
A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Hallidy LA, et al.
Environ Lett 6:55-75, 1974
Some aspects of chronic obstructive lung disease. Warner Chest Oration, January 1973. Wig KL.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:331-48, Oct 73
Effect of carbon monoxide and peroxyacetyl nitrate on man's maximal aerobic capacity. Raven PB, et al.
J Appl Physiol 36:288-93, Mar 74
Air pollution, smoking and chronic disease: influence of constitutional factors. Hickey RJ, et al.
J Occup Med 16:4-5, Jan 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. I. Mathematical planning of experiments. Misfeld J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:4-21, Oct 73
[Acute bronchoconstriction as reaction to environmental irritants (author's transl)] Nolte D.
Pneumonologie 148:187-95, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in preventive medicine of the workers] Capellini A.
Med Lav 64:215-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Biological M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration)] Crepet M.
Med Lav 64:206-14, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Technical problems in the control of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in the working places] Esposito L.
Med Lav 64:172-80, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Maximum acceptable concentrations of solvents in the industry] Iannaccone A, et al.
Med Lav 64:190-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) for powders] Zurlo N, et al.
Med Lav 64:181-9, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Toxic hazards of foods--additives in children] Bosch Pèrez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Hallidy LA, et al.
Environ Lett 6:55-75, 1974
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. I. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Utidjian HM.
J Occup Med 16:107-9, Feb 74
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. 1. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Commentary. Weaver NK.
J Occup Med 16:109-11, Feb 74
Letter: Carbon monoxide and smoking. Hickey RJ, et al.
Lancet 1:409-10, 9 Mar 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. II. Sampling and analytics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust gas. I. Optimization of the collecting arrangement. Grimmer G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:22-34, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. 3. Sampling and analytics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust gas. 2. Enrichment of the PNA and separation of the mixture of all PNA. Grimmer G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:35-49, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. VII. Studies on the oncogenetic interaction of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Pfeiffer EH.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:69-83, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. IV. A contribution to the examination of carcinogene substances in emissions of Ottomotors. Schrödter W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:50-8, Oct 73
[Supplement to the Europa-test (E-test), mentioned in the preceding and following papers]
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:84-95, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Criterial formula for calculating atmospheric pollution from automobile exhaust gases] Partsef DP, et al. Gig Sanit 38:105-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Use of the method of mathematical experiment planning in sanitary chemistry research] Tsendrovskaia VA. Gig Sanit 38:77-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

In Columbus....citizen action got results. Carter E, et al.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:10-2, Jul-Aug 73
[The role of green plants in the prevention of air and noise pollution] Zamfir G.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:673-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Rum)
[Effect of sanitary and technical measures on decreasing atmospheric air pollution from the manufacture of fat substitutes and the health of the population] Dubrovskaia FI.
Gig Sanit 38:90-1, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Achievements of the XVI All-Union Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Krotkov FG.
Gig Sanit 38:3-8, Feb 73 (Rus)

AIR POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

[Maximum permissible concentrations of radon, thoron, actinon and their daughter products in water and in air] Gusarov II, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:55-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A radioactive isotopic characterization of the environment near Wiscasset, Maine: a preoperational survey in the vicinity of the Maine Yankee Atomic Power Plant. Hess CT, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 15:39-52, Feb 74
Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiat Data Rep 14:752-61, Dec 73
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1970. 2. Oak Ridge area, July-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 14:762-74, Dec 73
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. Savannah River Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:89-102, Feb 74
Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiat Data Rep 15:79-88, Feb 74
[Calibration and experiences in the use of whole body counter as a measuring device of internal and external contaminations] Giacco G, et al.
G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 17:35-43, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experience in the use of complex measures for controlling radon and its daughter products during the working of thin-stratal uranium deposits] Bykhovskiĭ AV, et al. Gig Sanit 38:69-71, Dec 73 (Rus)

ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL

[Psychophysiologic disorders in asthenic persons] Reisner H. Med Welt 25:305-7, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

ANTHROPOMETRY

Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:75-92, Jan 73
[Complex socio-hygienic study of physical development of children of pre-school and school age in the city of Ivanovo] Fetisova AA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:24-7, Jan 73 (Rus)

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST

Lead absorption in children and its relationship to urban traffic densities. Caprio RJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:195-7, Apr 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. I. Mathematical planning of experiments. Misfeld J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:4-21, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. VII. Studies on the oncogenetic interaction of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Pfeiffer EH.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:69-83, Oct 73

ANALYSIS

Letter: Carbon monoxide and smoking. Hickey RJ, et al.
Lancet 1:409-10, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Facts about lead pollution in Boston. Speizer FE, et al. N Engl J Med 290:694, 21 Mar 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. 3. Sampling and analytics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust gas. 2. Enrichment of the PNA and separation of the mixture of all PNA. Grimmer G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:35-49, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. II. Sampling and analytics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust gas. I. Optimization of the collecting arrangement. Grimmer G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:22-34, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. IV. A contribution to the examination of carcinogene substances in emissions of Ottomotors. Schrödter W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:50-8, Oct 73
[Supplement to the Europa-test (E-test), mentioned in the preceding and following papers]
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:84-95, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Criterial formula for calculating atmospheric pollution from automobile exhaust gases] Partsef DP, et al. Gig Sanit 38:105-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Immunotherapy for atopic disease. Lieberman P, et al.
Adv Intern Med 19:391-411, 1974 (86 ref.)
The restorative effect of peritoneal macrophages on delayed hypersensitivity following ionizing radiation. Volkman A, et al. Cell Immunol 2:552-66, Dec 71
The eradication of gonorrhea through immunization with specific antigens. Casper WA.
Int J Dermatol 13:29-31, Jan-Feb 74
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al.
J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74
Allelic selection of light chain allotypes by antibodies raised in heterozygous rabbits. Kindt TJ.
J Immunol 112:601-6, Feb 74
Local and systemic cell-mediated immunity after immunization of guinea pigs with live or killed m. tuberculosis by various routes. Spencer JC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1322-8, Apr 74
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: evidence for synthesis of immunoglobulin by the transformed cells. Collins JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:260-2, Feb 74
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: demonstration of production of specific antibody to the immunizing antigen. Strosberg AD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:263-4, Feb 74
Intraerythrocytically administered tubercidin (7-deazaadenosine) and immune protection of mice. Gump DW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:354-7, Feb 74
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The antigenic structure of rickettsia Burneti vaccinal strain M-44. 3] Pautov VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:129, Jan 73 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of standard bacterial vaccine on influenza virus infection and interferon production in germfree mice. Degré M, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:782-6, Dec 73
The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al.
Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74
The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis 7:328-35, Oct 71**
Vaccination of porpoises (Tursiops truncatus) against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection. Gilmartin WG, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:292-5, Oct 71**
IgA immunoglobulin levels in porcine sera and mammary secretions. Svendsen J, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:65-9, Jul 73
[Attempt at prevention of infantile gastro-enteritis in nurseries] Gay Y, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:581-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. II. Extract vaccine] Mochmann H, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:572-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization against E. coli. 3. Vaccination] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:576-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. I. Introduction and setting of problems] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:568-71, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bases and results of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms] Raettig H.
Ann Sclavo 14:505-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with bacterial microorganisms] Stanic M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:535-46, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cell dependent immune response after oral immunization. Proof of intestinal antibodies] Werner HJ.
Ann Sclavo 14:526-34, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 16. Time kinetics of the protection after vaccination (author's transl)] Raettig H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:263-72, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunoreaction in spleen and Peyer's patches after intravenous application of E. coli antigen in comparison of the agar plaque technique with the bacteriolytic plaque assay in agar (author's transl)] Schlewinski E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:316-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 17. Communication: time kinetics of the nonspecific activity of phagocytes from peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Schulze HJ, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:273-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical research on the therapeutic action of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms in dermatology] Cappelli E.
Ann Sclavo 14:620-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bacterial vaccines for oral administration and local mechanisms of immunity] Casini E.
Ann Sclavo 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Protective efficacy of some inactivated oral bacterial vaccines] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:591-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some inactivated oral vaccines. I. Experiments of the active protection in mice] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:632-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some bacterial inactivated oral vaccines. II. Antibody response in the rabbit] Negretti F, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:639-45, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of a bacterial lysate on the intestinal microflora in the newborn infant] Rosaschino F.
Ann Sclavo 14:554-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Służewska M, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:447-57, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Remote results of the treatment of gonorrhea in men with oletetrine in combination with gonovaccine and pyrogenal] Mavrov II.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:83-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Gonococcal vaccine studies in Inuvik. Greenberg L, et al. **Can J Public Health 65:29-33, Jan-Feb 74**
[Complications following vaccinations (report) (author's transl)] Stickl H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:98-106, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of standard bacterial vaccine on influenza virus infection and interferon production in germfree mice. Degré M, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:782-6, Dec 73
[Clinical results with polybacterial inactivated oral vaccine therapy in diseases of the digestive system] Crosti PF, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:561-7, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of a bacterial lysate on the intestinal microflora in the newborn infant] Rosaschino F.
Ann Sclavo 14:554-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

Gonococcal vaccine studies in Inuvik. Greenberg L, et al. **Can J Public Health 65:29-33, Jan-Feb 74**
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. II. Extract vaccine] Mochmann H, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:572-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of standard bacterial vaccine on influenza virus infection and interferon production in germfree mice. Degré M, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:782-6, Dec 73
Treatment of aphthous stomatitis by suppression of intralesional streptococci. Shore RN, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:400-2, Mar 74
Regression of a transplantable hamster melanoma by intralesional injections of Corynebacterium granulosum. Paslin D, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:571-3, Feb 74
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. I. Introduction and setting of problems] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:568-71, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical results with polybacterial inactivated oral vaccine therapy in diseases of the digestive system] Crosti PF, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:561-7, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Action of a bacterial lysate on the intestinal microflora in the newborn infant] Rosaschino F.
Ann Sclavo 14:554-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BIOMETRY

Estimation of the correlation between a continuous and a discrete variable. Cox NR.
Biometrics 30:171-8, Mar 74
[Kyphometric study on 9000 pupils in Austria] Neugebauer H. **Z Orthop 111:633-9, Aug 73 (Ger)**
[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Hip dysplasia"] **Z Orthop 111:653-7, Aug 73 (Ger)**

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Renaissance for the transsexual: a new birth certificate. Schroeder LO.
J Forensic Sci 18:237-45, Jul 73

BIRTH RATE

Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al.
Adv Child Dev Behav 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
Estimation of the correlation between a continuous and a discrete variable. Cox NR.
Biometrics 30:171-8, Mar 74
Letter: Less consumption, not lower birthrate. Bradshaw S. **N Engl J Med 290:810, 4 Apr 74**
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B.
Rep Popul Fam Plann 15:1-47, Jan 74
Short-term costs and benefits of United States family planning programs. Jaffe FS.
Stud Fam Plann 5:98-105, Mar 74
[Conditions for long-term hospital planning in a county] Kaern T.
Fra Sundhedsstyr 6:237-60, Dec 73 (Dan)
[Childbirth rate within families declines] Heikkilä L.
Katilolehti 78:491-7, Dec 73 (Fin)
[Our population development is cause for concern] **Katilolehti 79:5, Jan 74 (Fin)**
[Proceedings: Pregnancy and school] Pechel E.
Arch Gynaekol 214:379-80, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Birth rate] **Jap J Nurs 38:85, Jan 74 (Jap)**
[Some tendencies in the change of the birth rate in the Turkmen SSR] Aganiiazov Ia.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:6-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Our population development is cause for concern] **Katilolehti 79:6, Jan 74 (Swe)**

BLOOD GROUPS

[New genetic concepts in manic-depressive psychosis] Mendlewicz J.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:209-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fetomaternal constellation of blood groups and weight of placenta (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al.
Med Klin 68:1583-5, 30 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BODY CONSTITUTION

Secular changes in craniofacial dimensions in a homogeneous population. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:289-319, Dec 73
Study of the role of genetic factors in body build and skeletal maturation of children in Moscow. Nikityuk BA. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 21:314-5, 1973**
Epidemiology of serum uric acid and gout in Frenchmen. Zalokar J, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:59-75, Feb 74
Letter: Carbon monoxide and smoking. Hickey RJ, et al.
Lancet 1:409-10, 9 Mar 74
The enigma of mass regulation. With special reference to obesity. Fox FW. **S Afr Med J 48:287-301, 16 Feb 74**
[Psychophysiologic disorders in asthenic persons] Reisner H. **Med Welt 25:305-7, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[The constitutionalistic future] DelliAcqua GB.
Minerva Med 62:3177-85, 12 Sep 71 (Ita)

CARRIER STATE

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci as an epidemiological indication for gentamicin therapy. Ericson C, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl 241:65-8, 1973
Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74
Hepatitis B antigen-positive hepatitis in an Israeli family. Alkan WJ, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1542-6, Nov-Dec 73
Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. **J Occup Med 16:86-90, Feb 74**
Gonorrhea today. Wendel RG. **J Urol 111:374-7, Mar 74**
Letter: Non-cholera Virbios. Greenough WB 3d.
Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Antibodies against coat HBAg. Richer G, et al.
Lancet 1:356, 2 Mar 74
Medical staff conference: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Fourth annual Paul M. Aggeler memorial lecture. **West J Med 120:226-32, Mar 74**
Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73**
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. 3. Life cycle of S. assamensis Pande, 1936. Patnaik B.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:457-66, Dec 73
[Certain epidemiological intervals in tuberculosis in Bulgaria] Radanov R.
Ann Sclavo 14:99-102, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical review of 50 typhoparatyphoid fevers] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 17:1487-95, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Socio-medical evaluation of transitory asymptomatic Salmonella excretion in persons employed in the food industry (author's transl)] Schoop HD.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:733-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic-aggressive hepatitis] Gerok W.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1581-5, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

[Further studies of the ABO system blood groups of chronic typhoid bacteria carriers and patients with typhoid fever] Chernokhvostova EV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Carrier rate of Neisseria meningitidis and the occurrence of sulfonamide resistant strains in Lebanon. Uwaydah M. **J Med Liban 26:495-500, 1973**
[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hospital infection caused by Pseudomonas (pyocyanic bacillus)] Lafrance L.
Acta Urol Belg 39:555-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Prophylaxis of post-transfusion hepatitis (author's transl)] Deicher H.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:363-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance and some peculiarities of Breslau's salmonella infection in children] Idarmachev AM.
Pediatriia 52:38-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[The sensitivity of diphtheria bacteria to several antibiotics and the effect of sanitation on elimination of the agent from carriers] Gukasian LA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124, Jun 73 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Controversial questions concerning immunology and infectious diseases] Zemskov MV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-14, Jun 73 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The significance of Australia-antibody in blood donors. Study of liver histology in donors and post-transfusion hepatitis in recipients. Reinicke V, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:753-6, Dec 73
Experimental evidence for a cyclic occurrence of leptospirosis in vector mice. Birnbaum S, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:225-9, Mar 74
Letter: Hepatitis-B antigen in saliva and semen. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. Lancet 1:320, 23 Feb 74
[Further studies of the ABO system blood groups of chronic typhoid bacteria carriers and patients with typhoid fever] Chernokhvostova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Transmission of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Beumer J. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:411-3, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Bacteriological diagnosis of meningococcal infections. Technics for rapid identification and diagnosis] Wauters G, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:455-9, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Etiologic pattern of bacillary dysentery in Northern Moldavia (1960-1971)] Boghiţoiu G, et al. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:581-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al. Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae by means of bacteriophages in epidemiological studies of diplitheria] Kraszewska A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28:53-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The autoflora of surgery department personnel] Anikina TP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:53-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vi-antigen content of causative agent strains and clinico-immunologic indices in patients with typhoid and carriers] Bunin KV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:75-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxigenic hemolytic streptococci isolated from patients with scarlatina and those having contact with them] Cherkasskaia RS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-72, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the phage typing method and the corycin test for studying the spreading characteristics of non-toxigenic corynebacteria, related to C. diphtheriae in a children's collective] Krylova MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the method of viral genetic marking to study the serology of non-toxigenic strains of Corynebacterium, attributable according to instructions to C. diphtheriae type gravis] Krylova MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the biological properties and criteria of pathogenicity of staphylococci isolated from children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:127-8, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Controversial questions concerning immunology and infectious diseases] Zemskov MV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-14, Jun 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The significance of Australia-antibody in blood donors. Study of liver histology in donors and post-transfusion hepatitis in recipients. Reinicke V, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:753-6, Dec 73
Carrier rate of Neisseria meningitidis and the occurrence of sulfonamide resistant strains in Lebanon. Uwaydah M. J Med Liban 26:495-500, 1973
Letter: Posttransfusion hepatitis in Kuala Lumpur. Kamath S, et al. Med J Aust 2:867-8, 3 Nov 73
Hepatitis B immune serum globulin in prevention of nonparenterally transmitted hepatitis B. Szmuness W, et al. N Engl J Med 290:701-6, 28 Mar 74
[Further studies of the ABO system blood groups of chronic typhoid bacteria carriers and patients with typhoid fever] Chernokhvostova EV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the phage typing method and the corycin test for studying the spreading characteristics of non-toxigenic corynebacteria, related to C. diphtheriae in a children's collective] Krylova MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[The morphology of the gastrointestinal tracts of El Tor cholera vibrio carriers (according to aspiration biopsy findings)] Shalygina NB, et al. Arkh Patol 35:55-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The eradication of gonorrhea through immunization with specific antigens. Casper WA. Int J Dermatol 13:29-31, Jan-Feb 74

VETERINARY

Experimental evidence for a cyclic occurrence of leptospirosis in vector mice. Birnbaum S, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:225-9, Mar 74

CHILD ABUSE

Social class and corporal punishment in childrearing: a reassessment. Erlanger HS. Am Sociol Rev 39:68-85, Feb 74 (39 ref.)
On the dangers of shaking young children. Collins C. Child Welfare 53:143-6, Mar 74
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74
Legal problems of the forensic odontologist. Woolridge ED. J Forensic Sci 18:40-6, Jan 73
[Letter: Reporting of child abuse by the attending physician] Rieger HJ. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:211, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Britain's Child Health Services. Some strengths and weaknesses. Ellis HL. Am J Dis Child 127:321-4, Mar 74
Health services in child welfare agencies: an integrated approach. Shah CP. Can J Public Health 65:34-6, Jan-Feb 74
Music in a special way. Steele AL. Child Today 2:8-11, Jul-Aug 73
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al. Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74
The components and economics of a small-scale urban mother and child health clinic. Freij L, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:101-12, Jan 73
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73
Editorial: Children are of the present and of the future. Singer H. Ethiop Med J 11:1-2, Jan 73
MEDICHEK--the Illinois program of early periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment--what is it? Lashof JC. Ill Med J 145:268-9 passim, Mar 74
Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al. Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74
Health care of Maryland's blind children. Khan M, et al. Md State Med J 23:48-51, Feb 74
Letter: Can the number of well child visits be reduced? Chamberlin RW. Pediatrics 53:445-6, Mar 74
Short-term costs and benefits of United States family planning programs. Jaffe FS. Stud Fam Plann 5:98-105, Mar 74
[Practical suggestions for the medical check-up in children] Lajosi F. Ther Ggw 112:1784 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Organization of dispensary observations at the polyclinic of children with chronic diseases] Volkov VM. Pediatriia 52:80-1, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Complex socio-hygienic study of physical development of children of pre-school and school age in the city of Ivanovo] Fetisova AA, et al. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:24-7, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5:71-82, Mar 74
[Organization of the pediatrician's work place in a hospital] Zhalobnaia SP. Pediatriia 52:81-2, Aug 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al. Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74

UTILIZATION

The pediatric experience of an experimental prepaid group practice in a medical school setting. Kahn L, et al. Pediatrics 53:319-25, Mar 74
Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74
Effect of a mailed appointment reminder on appointment keeping. Nazarian LF, et al. Pediatrics 53:349-52, Mar 74

CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD

Retinal studies in patients with hyperglycaemia, hypoinsulinaemia and hyperlipidaemia associated with hypopituitarism. Samaan NA, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 75:503-13, Mar 74
A method for serum lipids on the SMA-12-60 and its use in screening for hyperlipidemia. Fitzsimons EJ, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:341-5, Mar 74
Comparison of the use of 5 and 10 percent glucose solution in operative and post-operative fluid therapy. Nuutinen L, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:281-5, 1973
High- and low-carbohydrate diets in diabetes mellitus. Study of effects on diabetic control, insulin secretion, and blood lipids. Weinsier RL, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:332-41, Mar 74
Fat absorption in congenital obstructive liver disease. Glasgow JF, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:601-7, Aug 73
Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:401-10, Sep 73
Changes in aortic cholesterol-esterifying activity in rabbits fed cholesterol for three days. Day AJ, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:253-8, Mar-Apr 74
Serum cholesterol esterification in species resistant and susceptible to atherosclerosis. Lacko AG, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:297-305, Mar-Apr 74
The effect of massive doses of ascorbic acid and methionine on the levels of lipids and glycosaminoglycans in the aorta of weanling rats. Nambisan B, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:191-9, Mar-Apr 74
Stimulation of hepatic beta-hydroxy-beta-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in allylamine-fed rats. Ness GC, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:185-9, Mar-Apr 74
Effects of oxandrolone on plasma lipoproteins and the intravenous fat tolerance in man. Olsson AG, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:337-46, Mar-Apr 74
Familial cholesterolemia in pigeons. Patton NM, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:307-14, Mar-Apr 74
Regression of atherosclerosis in rabbits. I. Treatment with low-fat diet, hyperoxia and hypolipidemic agents. Vesselinovitch D, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:259-75, Mar-Apr 74
Pathophysiologic effects of pre-existing hypertension on isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. Atherosclerosis 19:161-84, Mar-Apr 74
Diet and incidence of coronary heart disease. Fidanza F. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:93-107, 1973
Primary dietary prevention of atherosclerosis. Malmros H. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:108-20, 1973
Effect of eritadenine on cholesterol metabolism in the rat. Takashima K, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 23:433-8, 15 Jan 74
Isolation and partial characterization of chimpanzee plasma high density lipoproteins and their apolipoproteins. Blaton V, et al. Biochemistry 13:1127-35, 12 Mar 74
A reconsideration of the biology of carcinoma of the prostate. Williams G, et al. Br J Urol 46:61-4, Feb 74
Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:261-74, Dec 73
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. Cardiovasc Clin 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Stress and heart disease. Lukl P. Cardiovasc Clin 2:143-9, 1971 (32 ref.)
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. Cardiovasc Clin 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)

A clinico-pathological study of coronary heart disease in Ceylon. Nimalasuriya A, et al.
Ceylon Med J 16:86-90, Jun 71
Effect of taurine on the capacity of the bile to solubilize cholesterol in lithogenic hamsters. Fujihira E, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 21:2796-8, Dec 73
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
Letter: Suitability of a plastic disc for use in separating serum or plasma. Kaplan A, et al.
Clin Chem 20:403-4, Mar 74
Dual-precipitation method for lipoprotein quantitation: improvement by membrane ultrafiltration of lipemic samples. Wilson DE, et al.
Clin Chem 20:394-5, Mar 74
Studies on oxygen uptake and carbohydrate metabolism of isolated rat glomeruli in daunomycin induced nephrotic syndrome. Lamberts B, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:81-5, Mar-Apr 72
Effect of combined administration of cloflibrate and neomycin on serum cholesterol levels in familial type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Teoh PC.
Curr Med Res Opin 1:535-9, 1973
Progress report on long-term oestogen therapy. Villadolid LS, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 1:577-83, 1973
Cardiac disorders in Nairobi. Parkar AH.
East Afr Med J 50:530-6, Sep 73
The influence of thyroxine in photosensitive baboons Papio papio. Serbanescu T, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:253-8, Mar 74
Young and old rats. ATP, alkaline phosphatase, cholesterol and protein levels in the blood; DNA and RNA contents of the liver, regulation by an aqueous thymus extract. Amici D, et al.
Experientia 30:209-10, 15 Feb 74
Differential filial aggregation of coronary risk factors. Feldman JG, et al. Hum Biol 45:541-52, Dec 73
Steroid production from plasma cholesterol. II. In vivo conversion of plasma cholesterol to ovarian progesterone and adrenal C19 and C21 steroids in humans. Bolté E, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:394-400, Mar 74
Beta-sitosterolemia and xanthomatosis. A newly described lipid storage disease in two sisters. Bhattacharyya AK, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1033-43, Apr 74
The intestinal absorption of dietary cholesterol by hypercholesterolemic (type II) and normocholesterolemic humans. Connor WE, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1062-70, Apr 74
Genetic control of blood biochemistry. Mi MP, et al.
J Hered 64:329-30, Nov-Dec 73
A physical fitness and cardiovascular risk factor screening program for State Legislators. Kiger RG, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70:39-45, Feb 74
Comparative physiologic values in captive and wild bighorn sheep. Franzmann AW.
J Wildl Dis 7:105-8, Apr 71
Letter: Vitamin E in clinical medicine. Dahl S.
Lancet 1:465, 16 Mar 74
Initial metabolic and hormonal response to acute myocardial infarction. Vetter NJ, et al.
Lancet 1:284-8, 23 Feb 74
Oral contraceptive-alpha-tocopherol interrelationships. Aftergood L, et al.
Lipids 9:91-6, Feb 74
Lipid metabolism of acetate-1-14C by leukocytes from dogs fed an arteriosclerosis-inducing diet. Ehrhart LA, et al. Lipids 6:895-900, Dec 71
Effects of anabolic and progestational agents upon triglycerides and triglyceride kinetics in normals and hyperlipemic patients. Fallat R, et al.
Lipids 9:117-20, Feb 74 (37 ref.)
New drugs affecting lipid metabolism. Kritchevsky D.
Lipids 9:97-102, Feb 74 (52 ref.)
Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. Med Clin North Am 58:363-79, Mar 74
Diagnosis of angina pectoris at the present time. Riseman JE. Med Clin North Am 58:429-33, Mar 74
Effects of glucagon on plasma lipids in different types of primary hyperlipoproteinemia. Aubry F, et al.
Metabolism 23:225-38, Mar 74
Editoral: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. N Engl J Med 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
Carolinas' camp for diabetic children. II. Descriptive features of a camper population with emphasis on complications. Skyler JS, et al.
NC Med J 35:29-32, Jan 74
Mechanisms of carbohydrate-induced hypertriglyceridemia. Nutr Rev 32:74-5, Mar 74 (6 ref.)
Serum cholesterol in ambulatory patients: relationship to age, sex, diabetes, and myocardial infarction. O'Neal RM, et al. NY State J Med 74:80-2, Jan 74
Pimozide (R6238) in chronic schizophrenia: double blind trial. Gowardman M, et al.
NZ Med J 78:487-91, 12 Dec 73
Cholesterol metabolism in the guinea-pig aortic wall and myocardium. Ginter E, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 22:525-9, 1973
The influence of N6-2'-O-dibutyryl cyclic 3',5'-AMP on the metabolism of cholesterol-26-14C and cholesterol-4-14C in the rats fed on atherogenic or lipid-rich diet. Janiec W.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 25:243-52, May-Jun 73
Ultrastructure of the myocardium in experimental atherosclerosis. Rosnowski A.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:133-42, Mar-Apr 73
Children and their hearts. Miller R.
Postgrad Med 55:121-6, Mar 74
Neurogenic hypercholesterolemia: influence upon lipoproteins. Byers SO, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:442-5, Feb 74
The effect of intravenous hyperalimentation on erythrocyte lipids. Sgoutas D, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:614-9, Feb 74
The effects of certain hypocholesterolemic agents on hepatic delta-aminolevulinic acid synthetase levels in mice. Weissman EB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:438-41, Feb 74
Cholesterol determinations in serum. A rapid direct method. Engelbrecht FM, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:250-6, 13 Feb 74
Hyperlipidaemia, obesity and drug misuse in a diabetic clinic. Goldberg RB, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:277-80, 13 Feb 74
Complement (c) levels in residents of a rural African village. Anderson RI, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:447-56, Dec 73
[Influence of dietary glycides on blood lipids] Vílek J, et al. Cesk Fysiol 22:578-81, 1973 (Cze)
[A phosphorylated biguanide: benfosformin (JAV 852). II. General pharmacological properties] Loiseau G, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 23:1576-83, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Metabolic repercussions of high hormone blood levels] Racadot A. Lille Med 17:1559-60, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Attempt at determination of the value of certain benign biological tests for diagnostic orientation in outpatients. A study of 21,209 histories] Badin J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2617-28, 8 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Hyperlipoproteinema in chronic arteriosclerotic vascular diseases with occlusions of lower extremities (author's transl)] Müller G.
Angiologica 10:318-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of a calculated, fat-free, synthetic diet on skin surface lipids (author's transl)] Förster FJ, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 248:191-200, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Oral contraceptives and lipid metabolism] Kaffarnik H, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:263-4, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Serum cholesterol following strumectomy] Steiner H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1996, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Effect of dietary fat on the composition of blood lipids] Thiele OW.
Hippokrates 44:448-50, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Blood sugar and plasma lipids in fasting diabetics and in metabolically healthy subjects (author's transl)] Hausmann L, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:49-52, 11 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Plasmatic coagulation factors in hyperlipoproteinemias] Zöller H, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:201-4, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The therapy of diabetic retinopathy] Francois J, et al.
Harefuah 85:447-52, 15 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Myocardial infarction in women aged up to 50 investigated with statistical method (author's transl)] Porciello PI, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 3:791-800, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The effect of emotional stress on the state of blood coagulation indices in simians] Chernigovskaia SV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:29-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood catalase and peroxidase activity in rabbits fed cholesterol for long periods of time] Khanin AL, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:61-3, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of intestinal secretion of cholesterol in animals with different species resistance to exogenous cholesterol] Martsevich MS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:43-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood lipids in experimental leukemia] Sadovnikova IP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:70-3, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of "pathologic" fraction of serum lipoproteins in patients with biliary tract, liver and non-hepatic diseases] Diachina EG.
Lab Delo 8:485-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Elimination of different lipoproteins and cholesterol suspension from the vascular wall of a rabbit] Popov AV, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:11-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dependence of the primary immunological response on the addition of cholesterol and sunflower seed oil to the food ration of rabbits] Drobiazgo LD, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:40-3, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Medical staff conference: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Fourth annual Paul M. Aggeler memorial lecture. West J Med 120:226-32, Mar 74

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF.
Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF.
Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73

CLIMATE

[Tunisia today. 1. The land and the people] Last G, et al.
Ther Ggw 112:1843-4 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

Studies on the inactivation of coccidian oocysts. Ayeni AO, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:111-22, 1972
Tuberculosis care: when and where? Reichman LB.
Ann Intern Med 80:402-6, Mar 74
The role of rehabilitation in the treatment of leprosy. Hasselblad OW. Int J Lepr 41:372-81, Jul-Sep 73
Epidemiology. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:472-4, Feb 74
Immunization and communicable diseases. TeWinkle MB. J Pract Nurs 24:22-5, Mar 74
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
Letter: "High isolation" accommodation for infectious diseases. (Hughes HL), Grist NR.
Lancet 2:1340, 8 Dec 73
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
Immunity and immunization. Haider S.
Nurs Mirror 137:Suppl:5-8, 19 Oct 73
Editorial: WHO in the Western Pacific Region.
NZ Med J 78:494-5, 12 Dec 73
The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E.
Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)
[Strength and weakness of Chinese medicine] Rentchnick P.
Internist (Berlin) 14:653-60, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Tuberculosis and communicable diseases (author's transl)] Neumann G.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:693-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
[The incidence of cholera in Dagestan in the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries and organization for its control] Onanov IuM.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:129-31, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Achievements in the control of measles in the UkrSSR] Terekhov SN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:10-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

Health aides make the difference in Baltimore's TB program. Saltman J.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:2-7, Jul-Aug 73
"We care enough to come to you". Snyder LA.
Nurs Outlook 22:168-71, Mar 74

EDUCATION

Art as a community mental health tool. Roman M, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:134-43, Jun 71
Basic tasks in developing a community mental health center. Diamond H, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:232-5, Apr 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Auxiliaries and family planning. Rosenfield AG. Lancet 1:443-5, 16 Mar 74

UTILIZATION

The use of allied health workers by general practitioners in various situations. Radford AJ. Med J Aust 2:860-2, 3 Nov 73

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Birth and growth of an idea. Perry A, et al. Am J Nurs 74:484-5, Mar 74
Progress for a small community--a Health center for all. Arce G. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:12-3, Apr 73
A clinic for Mexican American farm workers. Solis F. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:9-11, Nov 73
A health center by and for the people. Torres B. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:14-5, Apr 73
The community--how it affects nursing practice in the 1970s. Nelson MC. Australas Nurses J 2:2 passim, Nov 73
Health action '72. Brief to the Minister of National Health and Welfare: collective cure for the health care system. Can Hosp 50:8-10, Mar 73
United Fund executive reactions to the impact of federal programs in their community domains. Adams DS. Community Ment Health J 8:130-8, May 72
Health centre practice in Livingston New Town. Bain DJ. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:290-6, Nov 73
Venereal disease campaign in Colorado--a model for community action. Taylor J, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:47-52, Jan-Feb 74
Making consumerism work. Shorten MW. Hosp Prog 55:8 passim, Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Plant and services. Gottlieb SR. Hospitals 48:121 passim, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Delivery systems. Hipkens TP. Hospitals 48:53-6, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Community relations. Libman EW. Hospitals 48:186-8, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Patients' rights. Snook ID Jr. Hospitals 48:177-80, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. 4. Community impact. Hospitals 48:175, 1 Apr 74
Kansas preceptorship program. Community-university collaboration in educational process. Hollowell JG Jr, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75:68-71, Mar 74
Kentucky MECO '74. Aaron P. J Ky Med Assoc 72:154, Mar 74
A cross section view of a community hearing and speech center in Maine. Olsen BD. J Maine Med Assoc 65:40-1, Feb 74
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. J Med Educ 49:264-77, Mar 74
One interdisciplinary planning team: a case study. Hanson J, et al. J Psychiatr Nurs 11:29-34, Nov-Dec 73
The training and utilization of paramedical personnel: a symposium--the experience in Macon County, Tennessee. Metcalfe RM. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:107-12, Feb 74
Editorial: Family planning in the Third World. Lancet 1:344, 2 Mar 74
A great opportunity or a bureaucratic statemate? Midwife Health Visit 10:5, Jan 74
Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases. Hodgson JE. Minn Med 56:698-9, Aug 73
Gonorrhea at a teenage medical service. Jerome E, et al. Minn Med 57:245-6, Mar 74
Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. Mod Hosp 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74
The way to the community's health is through its diet. Martin J. Mod Hosp 122:53, Jan 74
Nursing in transition--community nursing. Illing M. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 47-51, 1972
The Tierp Health and Social Welfare Center. Norlander NB. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 29-36, 1972
[Round-table conference with the health directors in Scandinavia. New role for the physician in reformed "health-service". The private sector decreases automatically] Nord Med 88:177-84, Jun 73
"We care enough to come to you". Snyder LA. Nurs Outlook 22:168-71, Mar 74
A healthy future. Robinson W. Nurs Times 70:51-2, 10 Jan 74
Organization and delivery of public medical care services in New York City. Milliken RA, et al. NY State J Med 74:98-110, Jan 74
Teen clinics. Hambridge WR. Obstet Gynecol 43:458-60, Mar 74
Heroin maintenance clinics. A discussion of the U.S. addiction treatment and the "British System". Logan DG. Ohio State Med J 70:165-9, Mar 74
A free clinic approach to drug abuse. Gay GR, et al. Prev Med 2:543-53, Dec 73
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73
A community-based drug abuse rehabilitation program in the Haight-Ashbury. Smith DE, et al. Prev Med 2:529-42, Dec 73
Willingness to serve: the medical profession and poverty programs. Fredericks MA, et al. Soc Sci Med 8:51-7, Jan 74
Screening for sickle cell disease. Gaston M. South Med J 67:257-8, Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al. South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74
Ernakulam's third vasectomy campaign using the camp approach. Krishnakumar S. Stud Fam Plann 5:58-61, Feb 74
[Methods and organisation for detection of early gastric cancer (author's transl)] Figus AI, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:753-5, 16 Nov 73 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Rehabilitation"] Z Orthop 111:646, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Combination of a village center for family medicine with a hospital ward] Nurse Isr 21:37-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[The state of health of the aged in rural areas and keypoints in the social and medical welfare system] Nitta N. Jap J Nurs Art 20:77-85, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Various problems concerning social welfare and medical care of the aged] Saguchi T. Jap J Nurs Art 20:17-25, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Various scientific aspects of modern proctology] Iukhvidova ZhM. Sov Med 35:57-62, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The hospital in disasters] Fajardo Ortiz G. Prensa Med Mex 38:175-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Health education in Sweden] Nord Med 88:164, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Experiences from 12 years work in a teenage outpatient clinic] Hortling H. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:985-9, 20 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

STANDARDS

Nutrition programs in state health agencies. Nichaman MZ, et al. Nutr Rev 32:65-7, Mar 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

At Montreal General: the patient advocate a new aid for emergency. Morgan DM. Can Hosp 50:24 passim, Aug 73
Management of hemophilia. Crowell EB Jr. Wis Med J 73:s22-4, Feb 74

UTILIZATION

The Baycrest experience: make your beds go further. Ruth S, et al. Can Hosp 50:54-6, May 73
Use of emergency room services by the population of a neighborhood health center. Gold MR, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:65-70, Jan-Feb 74

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Family management of Down's syndrome during the early years. Gayton WF, et al. Am Fam Physician 9:160-4, Mar 74
The black patient and research in a community mental health center: where have all the subjects gone? Weiss BL, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:415-8, Apr 74
Preparing psychiatric nursing for serving the needs of a multi-cultural society. Roscher C. Australas Nurses J 2:16, Nov 73
A legislative approach to mental health problems. Chalke FC, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:338-43, Aug 73
Consultation to schools in poverty areas. Nir Y. Child Welfare 52:425-30, Jul 73
United Fund executive reactions to the impact of federal programs in their community domains. Adams DS. Community Ment Health J 8:130-8, May 72
The role of law enforcement in the helping system. Bard M. Community Ment Health J 7:151-160, Jun 71
The organization and management of community mental health services. Becker RE. Community Ment Health J 8:292-302, Nov 72
Human accountability in a community mental health center: report of an automated system. Bloom BL. Community Ment Health J 8:251-60, Nov 72
Mental health and the community: a case study. Cochran M, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:161-8, Jun 71
A conversational psychiatric information network. Gianturco DT, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:127-33, Jun 71
Problems of communication in the field of community psychiatry; based on services in the Hospital for Mental Diseases Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. Kreyes W. Community Ment Health J 7:272-9, Dec 71
The birth and demise of a planning unit in a state mental health department. Levy L, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:198-208, Sep 71
The evolution of municipally operated, community based mental health services. McGee TF, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:303-12, Nov 72
Establishing a mental health consultation program with a police department. Mann PA. Community Ment Health J 7:118-26, Jun 71
A study of the process and the outcome of mental health consultation. Norman EC, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:261-70, Nov 72
Art as a community mental health tool. Roman M, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:134-43, Jun 71
Community mental health and the schools: perceptions of educational personnel. Ryker M, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:87-91, May 72
Mental health consultation concerning the competency of the criminal defendant. Sabot TJ. Community Ment Health J 7:323-30, Dec 71
A mental health consultation service to neighborhood organizations in an inner city area. Scheidlinger S, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:264-71, Dec 71
Mental health consultation; an interaction model. Signell KA, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:288-302, Dec 71
The route to primary prevention. Van Antwerp M. Community Ment Health J 7:183-8, Sep 71
Evaluation of attitudinal changes in a program of community consultation. Zacker J, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:236-41, Sep 71
Basic tasks in developing a community mental health center. Diamond H, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:232-5, Apr 74
A process to help community mental health boards plan programs and facilities. Krauss RI, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:239-41, Apr 74
A case-management model to maximize the use of professional staff time. Kriauciunas R. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:247-8, Apr 74
Private peer review for fiscal control of publicly funded programs. Levy A. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:235-8, Apr 74
A day hospital program for patients in crisis. Ognyanov V, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:209-10, Apr 74
Mental health corporations: a new trend in providing services. Ozarin LD, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:225-7, Apr 74
Treating the whole man: integrating mental health into the mainstream of services. Rappaport M. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:246-7, Apr 74
Management-by-objectives for community mental health programs. Robins AJ. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:228-31, Apr 74
Downing the mental health center. Saxe RM. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:245-6, Apr 74
Comparative costs of state hospital and community-based inpatient care in Texas: who benefits most? Sheehan DM, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:242-4, Apr 74
Strategies for developing multisource funding for community mental health centers. Silber SC. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:221-5, Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Community relations. Libman EW. Hospitals 48:186-8, 1 Apr 74
The role of the nurse in a drug crisis center. Lewis P. J Psychiatr Nurs 11:14-7, Nov-Dec 73
Letter: Care of the mentally subnormal. Bennie EH. Lancet 1:316, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Recruitment to mental handicap. Matheson NR. Lancet 1:362, 2 Mar 74
The telephone connection: hospitals offer mental health care in a youthful package. Mod Hosp 122:48-50, Jan 74
Towards better training. Reissman R. Nurs Times 70:92-3, 17 Jan 74
Epidemiological field experiments to prevent heroin spread. Hughes PH. Prev Med 2:554-60, Dec 73
Drug abuse prevention--a community approach. Kampfer MW. Prev Med 2:524-8, Dec 73
Brief psychotherapy in the hospital setting: techniques and goals. Lewis AB Jr. Psychiatr Q 47:341-52, 1973
Community control in mental health: how far can it go? Ruiz P, et al. Psychiatr Q 47:317-24, 1973
The selling of community mental health. Steinhart MJ. Psychiatr Q 47:325-40, 1973

[Study trip to the USA]
Sygeplejersken 73:23-5, 6 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Future medical work with mentally retarded. Report of the plans from the Danish Society for Oligophrenia Research] Krogh I, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:45-53, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Studies on patients of the psychohygienic department of the Essen-city public health office from the social psychiatric viewpoint. Off. Gesundh.-Wesen 35 (1973) 343] Köhler D.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:774, Dec 73 (Ger)

MANPOWER

A legislative approach to mental health programs. Mental health legislation in Alberta. Hellon CP. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:335-7, Aug 73**
The psychoanalyst at work in the Community Mental Health Center: special contributions. Leopold RL. **Community Ment Health J 7:189-97, Sep 71**
The evolution of municipally operated, community based mental health services. McGee TF, et al. **Community Ment Health J 8:303-12, Nov 72**
Programmed failure: the Lincoln Hospital story. Shaw R, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:255-63, Dec 71**

STANDARDS

Hospital intake personnel; the front-line salesmen. Roberts CA, et al. **Can Hosp 50:18 passim, Sep 73**
A legislative approach to mental health programs. Mental health legislation in Alberta. Hellon CP. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:335-7, Aug 73**
Annual administrative reviews. Mental health. Malban JR. **Hospitals 48:155-8 passim, 1 Apr 74**
Community psychiatric nursing. Llewellyn EM. **Midwife Health Visit 10:7-9, Jan 74**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Planning a community mental health program: a case history. Freed HM, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:107-17, Jun 71**
Is the War on Poverty attacking mental illness? Riley JM, et al. **Community Ment Health J 8:139-48, May 72**

UTILIZATION

The effect of a community mental health center upon state hospital utilization. Dyck G. **Am J Psychiatry 131:453-6, Apr 74**
Typical problems bringing patients to a community mental health center. Garwick G, et al. **Community Ment Health J 8:271-80, Nov 72**
Some characteristics of 'drop-outs' at first contact with a psychiatric clinic. Raynes AE, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:144-50, Jun 71**
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. **J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74**

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

"The future role of nurses in the delivery of health care in urban areas". Evans M. **Aust Nurses J 3:38-40, Dec 73**
Nurse practitioner, family practice nurse or physician's assistant. Slater PV. **Aust Nurses J 3:31-4, Dec 73**
[Editorial: Toward greater service] Brosseau BL. **Can Hosp 50:4 passim, Oct 73**
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al. **Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74**
Critical care medicine---quo vadis? Safar P. **Crit Care Med 2:1-5, Jan-Feb 74**
Psychoanalysis and medicine. II. Contributions to the psychology of medical practice. Ornstein PH, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 34:277-83, Aug-Sep 73**
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH. **Health Bull (Edinb) 31:307-10, Nov 73**
Disease patterns and the team approach in the practice of family medicine. Huang JC, et al. **Health Serv Rep 89:25-30, Jan-Feb 74**
Management of the serious suicide attempt: a special ICU nursing problem. Holland J, et al. **Heart Lung 2:376-81, May-Jun 73**
Annual administrative reviews. Nursing. Ferguson V. **Hospitals 48:169-73, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Mental health. Malban JR. **Hospitals 48:155-8 passim, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Patient care evaluation. Mansfield EO. **Hospitals 48:163-6, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. 3. Patient care. **Hospitals 48:129, 1 Apr 74**
What's different about family medicine? Baker C. **J Med Educ 49:229-35, Mar 74**
Comprehensive care for haemophilia. Kerr CB. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:263-7, Apr 71**
Nursing in transition--community nursing. Illing M. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 47-51, 1972**
The Tierp Health and Social Welfare Center. Norlander NB. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 29-36, 1972**
Social welfare and the nurse. Zupemcic M. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 36-42, 1972**
An alcoholism unit in a general hospital. A multi-disciplinary and multi-dimensional approach. Levitt RO, et al. **Proc Inst Med Chic 29:427-34, Nov-Dec 73**
[Community and public health nurse] **Korean Nurse 12:15-6, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)**
[Conceptual analysis of nursing] McDermit MT. **Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:64-71, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

UTILIZATION

Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74**

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANNING

Activities in Sweden to improve dietary habits. Blix G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:154-65, 1973**
The HMO in perspective. Gray SE. **Hosp Prog 55:46-8, Mar 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Manpower and social controls. Cohen HS. **Hospitals 48:105-10, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Financial mechanisms. Ganeles PM. **Hospitals 48:59-62, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Plant and services. Gottlieb SR. **Hospitals 48:121 passim, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Delivery systems. Hipkens TP. **Hospitals 48:53-6, 1 Apr 74**
Capital financing: the specter of bankruptcy. Johnson RL. **Hospitals 48:39-42, 16 Mar 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Health education. Lee EA. **Hospitals 48:133-5 passim, 1 Apr 74**
Address of the President of the United States. Nixon RM. **Hospitals 48:52-6, 16 Mar 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Emergency services. Smith LR. **Hospitals 48:143-5 passim, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Health manpower. Weinstein BM, et al. **Hospitals 48:67-72, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. 3. Patient care. **Hospitals 48:129, 1 Apr 74**
Letter: Guidelines for stroke care. Walker AE. **J Neurosurg 40:413-4, Mar 74**
States balk at naming designated agencies--but does it matter? **Mod Hosp 122:26, Jan 74**
Many new health laws are coming, predicts a Washington observer; "So what?" asks a consultant. **Mod Hosp 122:25, Jan 74**
Next step in medical care policies. Cohen WJ. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:23-32, Jan-Feb 74**

CONSANGUINITY

Inbreeding load in the newborn of Hyderabad. Murty JS, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:327-31, Oct 72**
Proceedings: The outcome of kidney retransplantation. Husberg BS, et al. **Arch Surg 108:584-7, Apr 74**
Hepatitis B antigen-positive hepatitis in an Israeli family. Alkan WJ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1542-6, Nov-Dec 73**

CROSS INFECTION

Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Infection in the compromised surgical patient. Meyers BR. **Semin Drug Treat 3:289-99, Winter 73**
[Viral hepatitis and dental practice: danger and prevention] Mayer R, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg 70:435-42, 1973 (Fre)**
[Hospital urinary infections caused by Pseudomonas after the necessary preventive measures have been taken] Leruitte A. **Acta Urol Belg 39:551-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Soor infections in postoperative intensive care] Zierott G, et al. **Chirurg 44:509-10, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Bacterial contamination during catheter angiography (author's transl)] Müller KH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:557-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The autoflora of surgery department personnel] Anikina TP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:53-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
[Double-blind comparative study of two dosages of Co-trimoxazole in the treatment of hospital infections] Henri A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:568-77, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR. **Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)**
Infection in the severely traumatized patient. Schimpff SC, et al. **Ann Surg 179:352-7, Mar 74**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Epidemiological studies of pseudomonas hospitalism (author's transl)] May W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116:97-104, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Characteristics of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Meitz DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:359-64, Sep 73**
[Staphylococcus aureus phage type 676 in a Neonatal and Obstetric Department] Piotrowska E, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28:23-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: The hospital: a major source of infection. Bellows JG. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:925-6, Sep 71**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
The role of wounds in the epidemiology of nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysocki JP, et al. **Invest Urol 11:370-3, Mar 74**
Letter: Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Keane CT, et al. **Lancet 1:458, 16 Mar 74**
[Epidemiological studies of pseudomonas hospitalism (author's transl)] May W, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr 116:97-104, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The hospital: a major source of infection. Bellows JG. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:925-6, Sep 71**
The surgical patient in hospital (asepsis and sterilisation). Feast JF. **Australas Nurses J 2:10-1, Dec 73**
Reporting of hospital infections--a methodology. Hnatko SI. **Can Hosp 50:24-6, Dec 73**
Guidelines for epidemic investigation. Hopkins CC. **Can Hosp 50:34-4 passim, Dec 73**
Hexachlorophene trials in the nursery. Usher RH. **Can Hosp 50:22, Dec 73**
The "semi-private" room: semi-barbaric? Neumann HH. **Conn Med 38:133-5, Mar 74**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Materials management; foam cup system ices water. **Hospitals 48:87 passim, 16 Mar 74**
Infection control. What can one nurse do? Hardy CS. **Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:18-21, Aug 73**
Infection control in the hospital. A report on workshop discussions. Stevens DA. **West J Med 120:267-9, Mar 74**
[Hospital infection caused by Pseudomonas (pyocyanic bacillus)] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg 39:555-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Prevention of enteral infections in newborn infants and infants in the hospital] Lejeune C, et al. **Cah Med 14:723-26, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. a. Prevention and therapy. Significance of Bacterium pyocyaneum (Ps. aeruginosa) from the bacteriologic viewpoint] Linzenmeier G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:123-7, 1973 (40 ref.) (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Prevention of the Pyocyaneus infections] Tanner F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:127-33, 1973 (Ger)**

THERAPY

[Medical resuscitation in 1973] Vachon F, et al. **Rev Prat 23:1491-511, 21 Mar 73 (Fre)**

DEATH CERTIFICATES

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73**
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. **Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73**
A note on the completeness of cancer registration in Lewis and Harris. Crosfill ML. **Health Bull (Edinb) 31:297-9, Nov 73**
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. **Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74**

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
Defining optometric clinical service delivery models in a public health context. Haffner AN. Am J Optom 50:987-90, Dec 73
The effect of a community mental health center upon state hospital utilization. Dyck G. Am J Psychiatry 131:453-6, Apr 74
Health maintenance organizations: new arenas for health-service delivery. Dowling RJ. ASHA 15:591-3, Oct 73
"The future role of nurses in the delivery of health care in urban areas". Evans M. Aust Nurses J 3:38-40, Dec 73
Background to the health debate. Dunn M. Australas Nurses J 2:8-9, Dec 73
[Editorial: Toward greater service] Brosseau BL. Can Hosp 50:4 passim, Oct 73
The lesson of history. Brosseau BL. Can Hosp 50:5 passim, Mar 73
Program-oriented delivery: a proposal for hospital management. Brown KR. Can Hosp 50:16-21, Feb 73
Future health services: British implications for Canadian reform. Clark JA. Can Hosp 50:32-7, Jul 73
New appraoch to save health care costs. Mussels FL. Can Hosp 50:71-2, Mar 73
Health action '72. Brief to the Minister of National Health and Welfare: collective cure for the health care system. Can Hosp 50:8-10, Mar 73
New thoughts for old. II. Mavros PM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 19:249-53, Nov 73
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al. Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74
Editorial: Cardiovascular diseases-guidelines for prevention and care resources. Wright IS. Circulation 49:387-9, Mar 74
Reflections from the dean's office. Massey RU. Conn Med 38:14, Jan 74
Disease by disease toward National Health Insurance? Report of a panel, Institute of Medicine, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C., June, 1973. Conn Med 38:76-80, Feb 74
Setting national priorities--the 1974 budget. Conn Med 38:29-32, Jan 74
Editorial: Health services in Ethiopia. Ethiop Med J 10:115-6, Oct 72
Health centre practice in Livingston New Town. Bain DJ. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:290-6, Nov 73
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:307-10, Nov 73
Survey instrument to study institutional care services for convalescent and long-term patients. Archer HE, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:83-9, Jan-Feb 74
Effect of suicide prevention centers, on suicide rates in the United States. Lester D. Health Serv Rep 89:37-9, Jan-Feb 74
The potential of health education in health services delivery. Schoenrich EH. Health Serv Rep 89:3-7, Jan-Feb 74
Humanization of services and the use of technology in health care. Folta JR. Hong Kong Nurs J 15:35-9, Nov 73
Basic tasks in developing a community mental health center. Diamond H, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:232-5, Apr 74
Using T-groups to train American Indians as physician assistants. Hammerschlag CA. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:210-11, Apr 74
A case-management model to maximize the use of professional staff time. Kriauciunas R. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:247-8, Apr 74
Private peer review for fiscal control of publicly funded programs. Levy A. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:235-8, Apr 74
The HMO in perspective. Gray SE. Hosp Prog 55:46-8, Mar 74
Making consumerism work. Shorten MW. Hosp Prog 55:8 passim, Mar 74
Accountability: the key to training effectiveness. Wright R. Hosp Prog 55:60-4, Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Plant and services. Gottlieb SR. Hospitals 48:121 passim, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Delivery systems. Hipkens TP. Hospitals 48:53-6, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Mental health. Malban JR. Hospitals 48:155-8 passim, 1 Apr 74
Is there a lawyer in the house? Simmons SM. Hospitals 48:43-6, 16 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. 3. Patient care. Hospitals 48:129, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. I. Organization. Hospitals 48:43-4, 1 Apr 74
Public interest report no. 7. Rx: A healthy national organization for American physicians. (Or, what's good for the patient is good for the doctor). Butler RN. Int J Aging Hum Dev 4:75-9, Winter 73
The national health scene. McNerney WJ. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:75-9, Dec 73
Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 88:789-94, Apr 74
Toward quality health care. Corman JC. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:154-7, Mar 74
Computerized 'living' cardiac registry: an aid to improved ambulatory patient care. Stason WB, et al. J Chronic Dis 27:47-57, Feb 74
Report of Consultative Council on General Medical Practice. J Ir Med Assoc 67:109 passim, 23 Feb 74
Editorial: Health planning. Hume WI Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72:155-6, Mar 74
Editorial: Health care, human rights and government intervention. Kuskey GF. J La State Med Soc 126:23-7, Jan 74
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. J Med Educ 49:264-77, Mar 74
Public health: past, present and future. Blakey D. J Miss State Med Assoc 15:46-52, Feb 74
Editorial: The place of the physician in modern society. Aring CD. JAMA 228:177-9, 8 Apr 74
Is there a doctor shortage? Cooper JK. JAMA 227:1410-1, 25 Mar 74
Florida Medical Association. The first seventy-five years. Straight WM. JFMA 61:20-33, Jan 74
The use of allied health workers by general practitioners in various situations. Radford AJ. Med J Aust 2:860-2, 3 Nov 73
A great opportunity or a bureaucratic statemate? Midwife Health Visit 10:5, Jan 74
Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. Mod Hosp 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74
Administrators favor national health plan: survey. Hupfeld SF. Mod Hosp 120:76, Mar 73
Simulation tells what really will be needed. Hurst OR, et al. Mod Hosp 122:64-6, Jan 74
A community of care. Lee PJ. NC Med J 35:96-8, Feb 74
A contribution of health programmes to socio-economic development. Lindgren SA. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 6-16, 1972
Factors influencing nursing education for the delivery of health care in developing countries. Pratt K. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 25-9, 1972
Maximization of resources for better health in Nigeria. Dada BA. Niger Nurse 5:29-32, Oct-Dec 73
New courses in field skills prepare. Nurs Mirror 137:38-40, 19 Oct 73
Guidelines for cross-cultural health programs. Aeschliman D. Nurs Outlook 21:660-3, Oct 73
The nature of nursing in the health care structure. Gilchrist JM. Nurs Pap 5:3-13, Dec 73
We're headed for hospitals without walls. Popiel ES. Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:4, Apr 72
Editorial: The health and hospital corporation debacle. Angrist AA. NY State J Med 74:42-4, Jan 74
Organization and delivery of public medical care services in New York City. Milliken RA, et al. NY State J Med 74:98-110, Jan 74
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73
Community control in mental health: how far can it go? Ruiz P, et al. Psychiatr Q 47:317-24, 1973
The selling of community mental health. Steinhart MJ. Psychiatr Q 47:325-40, 1973
President's page. Sattler TH. SD J Med 27:28-9, Feb 74
Letter: Traumatic injury--a health care crisis. Hunt TK. West J Med 120:250-1, Mar 74
[Nursing assistants' national course] Bramslow V. Sygeplejersken 73:4-5, 20 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Nursing-home requirements in Koge and Vallo districts in 1972. The value of centralization of preliminary investigation and distribution] Lindahl A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:53-7, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Editorial: Care of the aged] Brosseau BL. Can Hosp 50:4-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Combination of a village center for family medicine with a hospital ward] Nurse Isr 21:37-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Nursing of aged, bedridden patients by a visiting nurse. Adequacy of the health care system to meet the need of patients residing in the assigned area] Endo K. Jap J Nurs Art 20:86-94, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Characteristics of the medical care system in the United States. I] Tanaka T. Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:832-35, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Nurses' role in the new world] Korean Nurse 12:11-4, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)
[Analysis of 40 years of work of the branch for the dispensary care of scientists of the Central Polyclinic of the Ministry of Public Health of the RSFSR] Efimova RA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:20-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Expert evaluation as a method of scientific study (apropos of the article by V. D. Baĭda and E. O. Iaksen "Expert evaluation of the quality of the therapeutic process in the hospital and in the polyclinic")] Ermakov VV, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:25-17, 1973 (Rus)
[Further comment on rural public health] Gogokhnia ShD. Sov Zdravookhr 32:28-9, 1973 (Rus)
[Some forms of efficient organization of ambulatory-polyclinical service to the rural population] Khachik'ian AS. Sov Zdravookhr 32:29-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improvement in the therapeutic service in the polyclinic] Zalmanenok VS, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:44-7, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Status and prospects for development of a urological service in the White Russian SSR] Savchenko NE, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:38-41, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

Health and social welfare in community development--the role of the nurse. Robertson LB. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 52-6, 1972

MANPOWER

[Merging medical care and medical education] Prywes M. Harefuah 83:309-12, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

STANDARDS

At Montreal General: the patient advocate a new aid for emergency. Morgan DM. Can Hosp 50:24 passim, Aug 73
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. To the defense of the system. Porterfield JD 3d. Hospitals 48:47-9, 1 Mar 74
Improving the quality of medical care--a very mixed bag. Chamberlin RT. J Maine Med Assoc 65:19-27 passim, Feb 74
Health care of Maryland's blind children. Khan M, et al. Md State Med J 23:48-51, Feb 74
Excerpts from a presentation by Senator Nicholas Coleman. Coleman N. Minn Med 57:61-3, Jan 74

DEMOGRAPHY

On trends in the diagnosis of schizophrenia. Kuriansky JB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:402-8, Apr 74
Unipolar mania: a preliminary report. Abrams R, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:441-3, Apr 74
Social adjustment profiles of fatally injured drivers; a replication and extension. Shaffer JW, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:508-11, Apr 74
Epidemiological-clinical correlates of hepatitis B antigen subtypes. Zuckerman GR, et al. Gastroenterology 66:408-14, Mar 74
Survey instrument to study institutional care services for convalescent and long-term patients. Archer HE, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:83-9, Jan-Feb 74
Obtaining optimal attendance at mass immunization programs. Hingson R. Health Serv Rep 89:53-64, Jan-Feb 74
Comparative costs of state hospital and community-based inpatient care in Texas: who benefits most? Sheehan DM, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:242-4, Apr 74
Comparison of demographic and clinical features in patient groups with different ages and weights at onset of anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:222-5, Mar 74
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74
Letter: Treatment and drug addiction. Morton FL. NY State J Med 74:18 passim, Jan 74
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73
A community-based drug abuse rehabilitation program in the Haight-Ashbury. Smith DE, et al. Prev Med 2:529-42, Dec 73
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B. Rep Popul Fam Plann 15:1-47, Jan 74
Obituary. Mindel Cherniak Sheps 1913-1973. (Sheps MC), Keyfitz N, et al. Theor Popul Biol 4:389-94, Dec 73
[Current problems of Swiss health policies] Ackermann W. Z Krankenpfl 66:445-8 contd, Dec 73 (Ger)

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Dental care in the long-term hospitals. Banting DW. Can Hosp 50:49-51, Nov 73
Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:75-92, Jan 73
A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973
Comparison of oral health in four Canadian Indian communities. Myers GS, et al. J Dent Res 53:385-92, Mar-Apr 74

Dental state and bone loss in the elderly. Heath MR.
Proc R Soc Med 66:590-4, Jun 73
Epidemiology of the impaired dentition. Hobdell MH.
Proc R Soc Med 66:589-90, Jun 73
The elderly dental cripple. Manson JD.
Proc R Soc Med 66:597-8, Jun 73

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74
Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
Epidemiology. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:472-4, Feb 74
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74
Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74
The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al.
Minn Med 56:722-3, Aug 73
Letter: Hepatitis with hindsight. Neumann DA.
N Engl J Med 290:692, 21 Mar 74
The seventh pandemic-25 facts about cholera.
Nurs Mirror 137:26-7, 26 Oct 73
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al.
Rev Int Trach 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemic manifestations of influenza caused by the virus A2-Hong Kong-68 in 1972] Nardi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:264-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Report of an epidemic episode caused by type B influenza virus in Rome in 1971] Rocchi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:48-54, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae by means of bacteriophages in epidemiological studies of diplitheria] Kraszewska A, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:53-61, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Epidemic of typhoid fever at Krásnik. II. Clinical analysis] Mardarowicz C, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 27:345-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[10 years of tularemia research in Slovakia] Guryčová D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 59:282-95, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSIS

Microbiological methods. Collaborative study of the alpha-toxin method for estimating population levels of Clostridium perfringens in food. Harmon SM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:91-4, Jan 74

HISTORY

Notations on Pensacola's medical history, 1873-1923. Vickers ED, et al. JFMA 61:83-105, Jan 74
Grey's Hospital: the oldest hospital on its original site in the Republic. Friedlander FC.
S Afr Med J 48:187-92, 2 Feb 74
[History of the social control of cholera epidemics in Turkestan at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Lotova EI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:78-81, 1973 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Hepatitis B antigen-positive hepatitis in an Israeli family. Alkan WJ, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1542-6, Nov-Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Viruses associated with clinical cases with special reference to poliomyelitis epidemic of 1971 in and around Chandigarh (Northern India). Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1275-83, Sep 73
An investigation of the aetiology of the 1966 outbreak of febrile illness in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Rodrigues FM, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1462-70, Oct 73
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. JAMA 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74
Coxsackievirus B epidemic at a Boy's Summer Camp. Isolation of virus from swimming water. Hawley HB, et al. JAMA 226:33-6, 1 Oct 73
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
[An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Mikkelsen F.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:74-81, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Dynamics of influenza epidemic in the USSR in the years 1957-1973] Marynicz IG, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Postinfluenzal myocarditis as observed in the II-nd Department of Internal Diseases of Army Medical School during 1971 influenza epidemic (author's transl)] Chojnowska-Jezierska J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:860-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain little-known factors in the epidemiology of microsporosis caused by Microsporum lanosum] Obukhova AS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:36-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical epidemiological characteristics of influenza during the period of the 1972-1973 epidemic outbreak] Obrekht SD, et al. Voen Med Zh 11:44-6, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Paviov AV.
Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Guidelines for epidemic investigation. Hopkins CC.
Can Hosp 50:34-4 passim, Dec 73
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Paviov AV.
Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Isolation of patients with parapertussis] Eingorn AL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:135-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Diarrhoea in intensively-reared lambs. Taylor SM, et al.
Vet Rec 93:461-4, 27 Oct 73
[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

Type-A influenza viruses isolated from wild free-flying ducks in California. Siemons RD, et al.
Avian Dis 18:119-24, Jan-Mar 74
Toxoplasma gondii: parasitology and transmission. Jacobs L. Bull NY Acad Med 50:128-45, Feb 74
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (davaine, 1870), baer, 1956 (platyhelminthes: cestoda) as a parasite of man in Rhodesia. Goldsmid JM, et al.
Cent Afr J Med 18:205-7, Oct 72
The role of wounds in the epidemiology of nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysocki JP, et al. Invest Urol 11:370-3, Mar 74
Letter: Flower vases as reservoirs of pathogens. Johansen KS, et al. Lancet 1:359, 2 Mar 74
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
Observations on Polystomatidae (Monogenoidea) from East Africa with a description of Polystoma makereri n. sp. Tinsley RC. Z Parasitenkd 42:251-63, 23 Nov 73
Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73
Surveillance of small mammals and flea vectors in a plague-infected port. Velimirovic B.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:539-48, Dec 73
[Amoeba in water] Jadin JB.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:81-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Prevention and therapy of osteomyelitis] Good H.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:150-3, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prevention of the Pyocyaneus infections] Tanner F, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:127-33, 1973 (Ger)
[Effects of Plasmodium cathemerium on the free amino acids and the egg numbers of Culex pipiens fatigans (author's transl)] Maier WA, et al.
Z Parasitenkd 42:265-78, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the life history of some nematode-species occurring in crows (Corvidae) (author's transl)] Rietschel G.
Z Parasitenkd 42:243-50, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immundiagnostic studies on persons from a Wuchereria bancrofti endemic area] Diesfeld HJ, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of pathological anatomy, pathomorphosis and pathogenesis of the Balkan-nephropathy] Glawtschew P. Z Urol Nephrol 66:655-9, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serologic investigations of sera of wild and domestic animals and of man for ornithosis (author's transl)] Sixl W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:381-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of water for the distribution of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. II. Growth of Mycobacteria in water models (author's transl)] Kazda J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:170-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of water for the spread of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. I. Possibilities for the multiplication of Mycobacteria (author's transl)] Kazda J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:161-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pigeons as a natural reservoir of Cryptococcus neoformans strains] Jakubicz W.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:81-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Duration of persistance and excretion of Shigella flexneri and sonnei by cockroaches, Blattella germanica L. in individual dosed feeding] Artiukhina IN, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:602-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Main tasks in control of heiminthic diseases] Prokopenko LI.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:523-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain little-known factors in the epidemiology of microsporosis caused by Microsporum lanosum] Obukhova AS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:36-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of external environment in the spreading of trichophytoses in agriculture] Buchvald J, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The hospital: a major source of infection. Bellows JG. Ann Ophthalmol 3:925-6, Sep 71

VETERINARY

Species of Haemonchus from domestic and wild ruminants in Tanzania, East Africa, including a description of H. dinniki n.sp. Sachs R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:467-75, Dec 73
[Tick-borne encephalitis and encephalomeningitis in the Lodz Province] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:17-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DISEASE VECTORS

Life cycle of Eimeria stiedai. Dürr U.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:101-3, 1972
Experimental evidence for a cyclic occurrence of leptospirosis in vector mice. Birnbaum S, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:225-9, Mar 74
Kotonkan, a new rhabdovirus related to Mokola virus of the rabies serogroup. Kemp GE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:43-9, Jul 73
Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:340-7, Sep 73
Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. Bull NY Acad Med 50:228-35, Feb 74
Toxoplasma gondii: parasitology and transmission. Jacobs L. Bull NY Acad Med 50:128-45, Feb 74
The application of invertebrate tissue culture to the in vitro study of animal parasites. Chao J.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:107-44, 1973 (218 ref.)
Heterakis gallinarum in the guniea fowl, Numida meleagris: survival and comparative potential for transmitting Histomonas meleagridis. Chute AM, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:102-9, Feb 74
Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n. from an insectivorous bat, Miniopterus tristris, in New Guinea, which may be transmitted by a leech. Ewers WH.
J Parasitol 60:172-8, Feb 74
Species of Haemonchus from domestic and wild ruminants in Tanzania, East Africa, including a

description of H. dinniki n.sp. Sachs R, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:467-75, Dec 73**
[The life cycle of Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes and Jourdane, 1970, Digenea parasite of Neomys fodiens in the Pyrenees (author's transl)] Jourdane J.
Z Parasitenkd 42:299-314, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on the life history of some nematode-species occurring in crows (Corvidae) (author's transl)] Rietschel G.
Z Parasitenkd 42:243-50, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Main tasks in control of helminthic diseases] Prokopenko LI.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:523-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of wild pigs in the spreading of plague] Skupyĭ MF, et al. **Veterinariia 11:59-60, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Role of external environment in the spreading of trichophytoses in agriculture] Buchvald J, et al. **Cesk Dermatol 49:14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**
[Professionality criteria of infectious occupational diseases] Chmel L, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:9-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DISEASES IN TWINS

Hereditary angioedema and "familial" lupus erythematosus in identical twin boys. Kohler PF, et al. **Am J Med 56:406-11, Mar 74**
Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)**
Natural history of psoriasis in 61 twin pairs. Farber EM, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:207-11, Feb 74**
Combined pernicious anaemia and thyrotoxicosis in non-identical twins. Ghosh ML.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:120-2, 9 Mar 74
Functional intestinal obstruction in premature infants. Cremin BJ. **Pediatr Radiol 1:109-12, Jul 73**
Galactokinase deficiency in twins: clinical and biochemical studies. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. **Pediatrics 53:314-8, Mar 74**
Some inferences from galactokinase deficiency. Sidbury JB Jr. **Pediatrics 53:309-10, Mar 74**
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Clinical and radiological features. Holt SA, et al.
West J Med 120:110-5, Feb 74
[New genetic concepts in manic-depressive psychosis] Mendlewicz J.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:209-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The dentition as anx object for molecular genetic research] Müller GH.
Rev Belge Med Dent 28:319-28, Mar 73 (Ger)
[Orthopedic problems of the hip in light of the pathology of twins] Bernbeck R.
Z Orthop 111:603-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Letter: Atrioventricular block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncopal episodes in adult MZ twin sisters (author's transl)] Peluffo G.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:354, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Encephalitis in the course of measles] Lemańczyk M, et al. **Wiad Lek 27:361-3, 15 Feb 74 (Pol)**

DMF INDEX

Diet and dental caries: dental caries incidence and the consumption of ready-to-eat cereals. Glass RL, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:807-13, Apr 74
Topical fluorides and dental caries: a review. Murray JJ, et al. **J Dent 2:11-7, Oct 73**
Characteristics and caries experience of tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al.
J Dent Res 52:508-16, May-Jun 73
Comparison of oral health in four Canadian Indian communities. Myers GS, et al.
J Dent Res 53:385-92, Mar-Apr 74
Cyclic AMP concentration in saliva of normal children and children with Downs syndrome. Sproles AC.
J Dent Res 52:915-7, Sep-Oct 73
[Caries prevention using fluoride varnish (Duraphat)--clinical results and experiences] Hetzer G, et al.
Dtsch Stomatol 23:917-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The index of dental caries in school children from the Perly village in the Province of Olsztyn] Gawroński J.
Czas Stomatol 27:149-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG ABUSE

Preventive mental health programming for a non-health agency. Nelson SH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:419-22, Apr 74
Unipolar mania: a preliminary report. Abrams R, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:441-3, Apr 74
Personalities and attitudes of nonmedical users of methaqualone. Schwirian PM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:525-30, Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Community relations. Libman EW. **Hospitals 48:186-8, 1 Apr 74**
Annual administrative reviews. Patients' rights. Snook ID Jr. **Hospitals 48:177-80, 1 Apr 74**
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L.
Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
Student drug use, risk-taking, and alienation. Rouse BA, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:226-30, Feb 74**
"Extra-establishment" university mental health services. Winer JA, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:248-50, Feb 74
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74
The telephone connection: hospitals offer mental health care in a youthful package.
Mod Hosp 122:48-50, Jan 74
[Comparative views on the drug problem in adolescents after study tours to nonGerman countries] Ebermann H. **Nervenarzt 45:98-102, Feb 74 (Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Hard and soft hallucinogenic drug users: their drug taking patterns and objectives. Scherer SE.
Int J Addict 8:755-66, 1973

COMPLICATIONS

The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. **Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973**
Hyperlipidaemia, obesity and drug misuse in a diabetic clinic. Goldberg RB, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:277-80, 13 Feb 74

ETIOLOGY

The role of the psychoanalyst in the marijuana problem. Rubins JL. **Am J Psychoanal 33:193-205, 1973**
A psychobehavioral residential drug abuse program: a new adventure in adolescent psychiatry. Coghlan AJ, et al. **Int J Addict 8:767-77, 1973**
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**

NURSING

The role of the nurse in a drug crisis center. Lewis P.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:14-7, Nov-Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73
The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. **Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973**
Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al.
Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Hard and soft hallucinogenic drug users: their drug taking patterns and objectives. Scherer SE.
Int J Addict 8:755-66, 1973
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
A comparison of two methods of determining drug use among university students. Rabins P, et al.
J La State Med Soc 126:1-4, Jan 74
Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al.
Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74
Incidence of bromureide use by psychiatric patients before and after introduction of restrictive legislation. Francis I. **Med J Aust 1:18-9, 5 Jan 74**
A preliminary survey of drug dependence in the state of Penang, West Malaysia. Tan E.
Med J Malaysia 28:23-8, Sep 73
Editorial: Emergency room experience with chemical abuse. Maslansky R. **Minn Med 57:108-9, Feb 74**
The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al.
NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. **Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73**
[Drug abuse in Great Britain, Sweden and Denmark] Hammarlund ER.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:37-47, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Annual administrative reviews. Safety and security. Simpson VE. **Hospitals 48:97-101, 1 Apr 74**
Planned informality: alternate to drug programs. Koumans AJ. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:169-73, Feb 74**
Drug abuse forum: "Hey Jonnie, wanna play"? Burg J.
Prev Med 2:582-91, Dec 73
Drug-abuse prevention education: scope, problems, and prospective. Einstein S. **Prev Med 2:569-81, Dec 73**
Drug abuse forum. Prevention: a law-enforcement point of view. Ingersoll JE. **Prev Med 2:561-8, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention--a community approach. Kampfer MW. **Prev Med 2:524-8, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. **Prev Med 2:483-9, Dec 73**

REHABILITATION

A scale for the measurement of attitudes toward drugs. Ross B, et al. **Int J Addict 8:821-30, 1973**
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**

THERAPY

The role of the psychoanalyst in the marijuana problem. Rubins JL. **Am J Psychoanal 33:193-205, 1973**
A psychobehavioral residential drug abuse program: a new adventure in adolescent psychiatry. Coghlan AJ, et al. **Int J Addict 8:767-77, 1973**
A free clinic approach to drug abuse. Gay GR, et al.
Prev Med 2:543-53, Dec 73

DRUG ADDICTION

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73
Research into alcohol problems: summing up of the conference. Kreitman N.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:327-9, Nov 73
A comparison of two methods of determining drug use among university students. Rabins P, et al.
J La State Med Soc 126:1-4, Jan 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. Part II. Cheetham RW. **S Afr Med J 48:225-9, 9 Feb 74**

COMPLICATIONS

Epidemiological-clinical correlates of hepatitis B antigen subtypes. Zuckerman GR, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:408-14, Mar 74
A community-based drug abuse rehabilitation program in the Haight-Ashbury. Smith DE, et al.
Prev Med 2:529-42, Dec 73
[Weather and man] Faust V.
Hippokrates 44:379-88, Dec 73 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Legal problems of the forensic odontologist. Woolridge ED. **J Forensic Sci 18:40-6, Jan 73**

DRUG THERAPY

Letter: Treatment and drug addiction. Morton FL.
NY State J Med 74:18 passim, Jan 74
A free clinic approach to drug abuse. Gay GR, et al.
Prev Med 2:543-53, Dec 73
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73**

ETIOLOGY

Personality. Holzman PS.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L.
Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
[Comparative views on the drug problem in adolescents after study tours to nonGerman countries] Ebermann H. **Nervenarzt 45:98-102, Feb 74 (Ger)**

MORTALITY

Quinine cardiotoxicity: a mechanism for sudden death in narcotic addicts. Levine LH, et al.
J Forensic Sci 18:167-72, Jul 73

NURSING

The role of the nurse in a drug crisis center. Lewis P.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:14-7, Nov-Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. **Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973**
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
Editorial: Drug convictions in New South Wales.
Med J Aust 1:86, 26 Jan 74
A preliminary survey of drug dependence in the state

of Penang, West Malaysia. Tan E.
Med J Malaysia 28:23-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Drug-abuse prevention education: scope, problems, and prospective. Einstein S. **Prev Med 2:569-81, Dec 73**
Drug abuse forum. Prevention: a law-enforcement point of view. Ingersoll JE. **Prev Med 2:561-8, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention--a community approach. Kampfer MW. **Prev Med 2:524-8, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. **Prev Med 2:483-9, Dec 73**

REHABILITATION

Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
A free clinic approach to drug abuse. Gay GR, et al. **Prev Med 2:543-53, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention--a community approach. Kampfer MW. **Prev Med 2:524-8, Dec 73**
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73**
A community-based drug abuse rehabilitation program in the Haight-Ashbury. Smith DE, et al. **Prev Med 2:529-42, Dec 73**

THERAPY

Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L.
Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
A scale for the measurement of attitudes toward drugs. Ross B, et al. **Int J Addict 8:821-30, 1973**
A free clinic approach to drug abuse. Gay GR, et al. **Prev Med 2:543-53, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. **Prev Med 2:483-9, Dec 73**
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73**

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

Hard and soft hallucinogenic drug users: their drug taking patterns and objectives. Scherer SE.
Int J Addict 8:755-66, 1973
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74**
Editorial: Drug convictions in New South Wales. **Med J Aust 1:86, 26 Jan 74**
Drug abuse forum. Prevention: a law-enforcement point of view. Ingersoll JE. **Prev Med 2:561-8, Dec 73**
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. **Prev Med 2:483-9, Dec 73**

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Methicillin-resistant staphylococci as an epidemiological indication for gentamicin therapy. Ericson C, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl 241:65-8, 1973
Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR.
Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)
Infection in the severely traumatized patient. Schimpff SC, et al. **Ann Surg 179:352-7, Mar 74**
Letter: Enterobacteriaceae from meat. Chambers P.
Cent Afr J Med 18:218, Oct 72
Carrier rate of Neisseria meningitidis and the occurrence of sulfonamide resistant strains in Lebanon. Uwaydah M. **J Med Liban 26:495-500, 1973**
Letter: Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Keane CT, et al. **Lancet 1:458, 16 Mar 74**
[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)
[R-plasmids in enterobacteriaceae from river, drinking water and sewage] Tschäpe H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:826-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The autoflora of surgery department personnel] Anikina TP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:53-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECOLOGY

Life cycle of Eimeria stiedai. Dürr U.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:101-3, 1972
Biological control of mosquito larvae. Chapman HC.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:33-59, 1974 (188 ref.)
The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)
Proceedings: Surgery for necrotic bites of the brown spider. Auer AI, et al. **Arch Surg 108:612-8, Apr 74**
Human ecology and physician. Guidelines to cultural experience relevant to health. Nurge E.
J Kans Med Soc 75:77-81, Mar 74
Bluetongue virus transmission with Culicoides variipennis via embryonating chicken eggs. Foster NM, et al. **J Med Entomol 10:529-32, 30 Dec 73**
Field studies on mosquito-arbovirus relationships in Iowa, 1971. Rowley WA, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:613-7, 30 Dec 73
Carcinogenic hazards in natural and man-made environments. Bergel F.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:165-81, 29 Jan 74 (71 ref.)
How do chemical substances affect the environment? Goodman GT.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:127-48, 29 Jan 74
[The life cycle of Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes and Jourdane, 1970, Digenea parasite of Neomys fodiens in the Pyrenees (author's transl)] Jourdane J.
Z Parasitenkd 42:299-314, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Binomy of simulidae (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Costa Rica. IV. Location and description of the collection spots] Vargas M, et al.
Rev Biol Trop 21:143-75, Jul 73 (Spa)

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S.
Am J Epidemiol 99:210-7, Mar 74
Personalities and attitudes of nonmedical users of methaqualone. Schwirian PM, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:525-30, Apr 74
Obtaining optimal attendance at mass immunization programs. Hingson R.
Health Serv Rep 89:53-64, Jan-Feb 74
Normal adolescent males: the high school and college years. Offer D, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:209-15, Feb 74
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74
Comparison of demographic and clinical features in patient groups with different ages and weights at onset of anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:222-5, Mar 74
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH.
Percept Mot Skills 38:79-86, Feb 74
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73**
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:42-9, Feb 74
Vasectomized men: follow-up results at one year. Sobrero AJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann 5:54-7, Feb 74**

ENVIRONMENT

Twin studies in genetics. Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:265-9, Jul 72
Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)
Personality. Holzman PS.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)
Natural history of psoriasis in 61 twin pairs. Farber EM, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:207-11, Feb 74**
Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M.
Genetics 75:733-56, Dec 73
Ischemic heart disease as result of psychosocial processes. Orth-Gomer K. **Soc Sci Med 8:39-45, Jan 74**
[Epidemiology of leprosy in the last 100 years] Lechat MF. **Int J Lepr 41:298-306, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Environment and zoonoses (author's transl)] Mayr A.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:637-46, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD.
Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of genetic and environmental factors on familial clustering of clinical symptoms and serological disorders in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmerman-Górska I.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:331-2, 25 Feb 74 (Pol)
[Role of external environment in the spreading of trichophytoses in agriculture] Buchvald J, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

Parental smoking in childhood asthma. O'Connell EJ, et al. **Ann Allergy 32:142-5, Mar 74**
Ventilatory capacity and lung volumes of US coal miners. Morgan WK, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:182-9, Apr 74
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC.
Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74
The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF.
Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73
Pharmacokinetic and other factors related to mutagenicity testing: quantitative analysis of the testing procedures. Rall DP.
Environ Health Perspect 6:67-70, Dec 73
Biological quality guide for inorganic lead. Zielhuis RL.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:103-27, 1974
Ramazzini Oration. Occupational safety and health. The role of voluntarism. Colwell MO.
J Occup Med 16:102-6, Feb 74
Iodine-131 in milk samples, July 9, 1973 through August 23, 1973. Geiger E, et al. **Radiat Data Rep 14:729, Dec 73**
A radioactive isotopic characterization of the environment near Wiscasset, Maine: a preoperational survey in the vicinity of the Maine Yankee Atomic Power Plant. Hess CT, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 15:39-52, Feb 74
Vertical distribution of fallout cesium-137 in cultivated soils. Ritchie JC, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 14:727-8, Dec 73
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1970. 2. Oak Ridge area, July-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 14:762-74, Dec 73
Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep 14:752-61, Dec 73**
Radiostrontium in milk, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:742, Dec 73
Water surveillance programs, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:747-50, Dec 73
Milk Surveillance Network, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:740-1, Dec 73
Milk surveillance, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:731-9, Dec 73
Strontium-90 in tri-city diets, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:743-5, Dec 73
Radiostrontium in tap water, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:751, Dec 73
Milk surveillance, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:53-62, Feb 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. Savannah River Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:89-102, Feb 74
Estimated daily intake of radionuclides in California diets July 1971-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 15:69-73, Feb 74
Milk surveillance network, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:63-5, Feb 74
Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. **Radiat Data Rep 15:79-88, Feb 74**
Pasteurized milk sampling in North Carolina January 1967 through August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:65-8, Feb 74
Water surveillance programs, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:75-8, Feb 74
[Report on the occupational environment] Ravnmark H. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:58-61, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)**
[Proceedings: IV. Industrial medicine. Mass screening of workers exposed to noise] Humperdinck K, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:193-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Assessment of acoustic trauma] Schwetz F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:197-220, 1973 (Ger)**
[Acute bronchoconstriction as reaction to environmental irritants (author's transl)] Nolte D.
Pneumonologie 148:187-95, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of oxycarbon intoxication in the development of cardiovascular and nervous system diseases] Martyniuk VZ, et al. **Vrach Delo 10:134-8, Oct 73 (Rus)**

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S.
Am J Epidemiol 99:210-7, Mar 74
Comments on and summary of panel on assessment of in vitro and in vivo mutagenicity data with regard to

safety evaluation. Abramamson S.
Environ Health Perspect 6:193, Dec 73
The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF.
Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73
Pharmacokinetic and other factors related to mutagenicity testing: quantitative analysis of the testing procedures. Rall DP.
Environ Health Perspect 6:67-70, Dec 73
Biological quality guide for inorganic lead. Zielhuis RL.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:103-27, 1974
Human ecology and physician. Guidelines to cultural experience relevant to health. Nurge E.
J Kans Med Soc 75:77-81, Mar 74
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. I. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Utidjian HM.
J Occup Med 16:107-9, Feb 74
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. 1. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Commentary. Weaver NK.
J Occup Med 16:109-11, Feb 74
Other medical views and research on noise.
Med Times 102:84-6 passim, Mar 74
[Report on the occupational environment] Ravnmark H. Ugeskr Laeger 136:58-61, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Weather and man] Faust V.
Hippokrates 44:379-88, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Environmental and pharmacotherapeutic influences on the fetus in utero] Hüter J, et al.
Med Klin 69:213-22, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Environment and zoonoses (author's transl)] Mayr A.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:637-46, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sick cities--healthy cities (author's transl)] Schwarzer E.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:646-51, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in preventive medicine of the workers] Capellini A.
Med Lav 64:215-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in high-temperature work places] Capodaglio E, et al.
Med Lav 64:198-205, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Biological M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration)] Crepet M.
Med Lav 64:206-14, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Technical problems in the control of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in the working places] Esposito L.
Med Lav 64:172-80, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Maximum acceptable concentrations of solvents in the industry] Iannaccone A, et al.
Med Lav 64:190-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) and preventive legislation] Maggio M.
Med Lav 64:223-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Syndicate politics in the working environment] Pallotta P. Med Lav 64:218-22, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Recent international developments concerning maximum permissible limits] Parmeggiani L.
Med Lav 64:166-71, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) for powders] Zurlo N, et al.
Med Lav 64:181-9, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Method of quantitatively evaluating the combined and complex actions of chemical and physical environmental factors on the body] Kagan IuS.
Gig Sanit 38:89-91, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Sanitary study of the living conditions in two-story houses with apartments on 2 levels] Korneva EE.
Gig Sanit 38:88-9, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Achievements of the XVI All-Union Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Krotkov FG.
Gig Sanit 38:3-8, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Health and psychophysiological aspects of the lighting of urban underground structures] Dantsig NM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:10-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health aspects of the physicochemical characteristics of conditioned air] Minkh AA, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73
Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP.
Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Bacteria, nitrosamines and cancer of the stomach. Hill MJ, et al. Br J Cancer 28:562-7, Dec 73
Group characteristics of children with cerebral and spinal cord tumours. Stewart AM, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:568-74, Dec 73
Guidelines for epidemic investigation. Hopkins CC.
Can Hosp 50:34-4 passim, Dec 73
Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 3. Second survey of the community. Broder I, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:127-38, Mar 74
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:84-95, Dec 73
Epidemiology. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:472-4, Feb 74
Capture-recapture methods for assessing the completeness of case ascertainment when using multiple information sources. Wittes JT, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:25-36, Feb 74
Epidemiology of serum uric acid and gout in Frenchmen. Zalokar J, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:59-75, Feb 74
The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E.
Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)
The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J.
Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)
Screening--a privilege not a right. Henderson M, et al.
Prev Med 3:160-4, Mar 74
Epidemiological field experiments to prevent heroin spread. Hughes PH. Prev Med 2:554-60, Dec 73
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. Prev Med 2:483-9, Dec 73
Culture and the epidemiology of depression. Sartorius N. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:479-87, Nov-Dec 73
Controlled observations on patterns of activity, attention, and impulsivity in brain-damaged and psychiatrically disturbed boys. Shaffer D, et al.
Psychol Med 4:4-18, Feb 74
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al.
Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
[Epidemiological approach to cancer in children] Quénum C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:129-36, 1973 (Fre)
[Documentation with the aid of EDP in public health programs for tuberculosis (author's transl)] Lange F.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:752-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The modern epidemiological concept of tuberculosis (author's transl)] Neumann G.
Pneumonologie 148:233-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[10 years of tularemia research in Slovakia] Guryčová D, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 59:282-95, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Some diseases characteristic of modern western civilization. A possible common causative factor. Burkitt DP. Clin Radiol 24:271-80, Jul 73 (86 ref.)
Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
Epidemiology. Hagen DP.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:472-4, Feb 74
The influence of relative humidity on the stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols from milk and faecal slurry. Donaldson AI.
Res Vet Sci 15:96-101, Jul 73
[Achievements of the XVI All-Union Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Krotkov FG.
Gig Sanit 38:3-8, Feb 73 (Rus)

EDUCATION

[Pedagogic meditations. I. Fundamentals of the method of teaching epidemiology] Elkin II.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:97-102, Nov 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP.
Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74
[The history of the laboratory service and prospects for its growth] Emel'ianov PI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:135-9, Jun 73 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[A study of the immunity of a population to tetanus using the digital computer Minsk-22. I. The level of immunity to tetanus among the adult population of the Northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Psychosurgery reconsidered. Older J.
Med J Aust 1:68-70, 19 Jan 74
Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S.
Minn Med 56:701-2, Aug 73
A new ethic for medicine? Jonsen AR.
West J Med 120:169-73, Feb 74
[Selection is expected to deal with Danish medical record problems] Johansson M.
Nord Med 88:47-8, Feb 73 (Dan)
[Social and ethical implications of recent developments in biology and medicine. An United Nations proposal for establishment of an international commission] Mohr J.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2536-9, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The physician's responsibility for discretion in modern society]
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2831-50, 17 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Patient representative on secrecy in the computer age: the patient ought to be allowed to reply to the information in medical records] Bernstähle A.
Nord Med 88:157-8, May 73 (Swe)
[Experiences with automatic data processing in medical care: secrecy an illusion. Franksson C.
Nord Med 88:40, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Data-technical aspects on the secrecy problem] Hall P.
Nord Med 88:185, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Advanced system of secrecy to be introduced into a Swedish data bank for public health care] Karlsson Y.
Nord Med 88:41-2, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Computer technique threatens privacy but gives the best protection against the risks] Karlsson Y.
Nord Med 88:43-4, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Access to medical records in Finland] Schulman G, et al. Nord Med 88:45-7, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Physicians and secrecy in the computer age]
Nord Med 88:33-4, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Secrecy of medical records]
Nord Med 88:48 passim, Feb 73 (Swe)

ETHNIC GROUPS

Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:310-4, Mar 74
Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:364-70, Mar 74
Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:50-5, Jul 73
Preventive mental health programming for a non-health agency. Nelson SH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:419-22, Apr 74
The use of culture in psychiatry. Opler MK.
Am J Psychoanal 33:117-32, 1973
Progress for a small community--a Health center for all. Arce G. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:12-3, Apr 73
The year of us all. Guzman L.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:2-5, May 73
In East Los Angeles: Big problems--and great efforts to solve them. Saucedo V.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:10-2, May 73
A clinic for Mexican American farm workers. Solis F.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:9-11, Nov 73
A health center by and for the people. Torres B.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:14-5, Apr 73
The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al.
Ann Surg 179:278-90, Mar 74
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Response to methylphenidate in low socioeconomic hyperactive children. Hoffman SP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:354-9, Mar 74
Preparing psychiatric nursing for serving the needs of a multi-cultural society. Roscher C.
Australas Nurses J 2:16, Nov 73
Research into alcohol problems: summing up of the conference. Kreitman N.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:327-9, Nov 73
Use of emergency room services by the population of a neighborhood health center. Gold MR, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:65-70, Jan-Feb 74
Comparative costs of state hospital and community-based inpatient care in Texas: who benefits most? Sheehan DM, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:242-4, Apr 74
A psychobehavioral residential drug abuse program: a new adventure in adolescent psychiatry. Coghlan AJ, et al. Int J Addict 8:767-77, 1973
The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
Human ecology and physician. Guidelines to cultural experience relevant to health. Nurge E.
J Kans Med Soc 75:77-81, Mar 74

Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. **Mod Hosp** 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74
A healthy future. Robinson W. **Nurs Times** 70:51-2, 10 Jan 74
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH. **Percept Mot Skills** 38:79-86, Feb 74
Dental state and bone loss in the elderly. Heath MR. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:590-4, Jun 73
Therapeutic failures: patients who return within 30 days of hospital discharge. Di Scipio WJ, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 47:371-6, 1973
Aggression management and sex and racial differences in mortality. Lester D. **Psychol Rep** 34:198, Feb 74
Grey's Hospital: the oldest hospital on its original site in the Republic. Friedlander FC. **S Afr Med J** 48:187-92, 2 Feb 74
The antenatal detection of asymptomatic disease. Notelovitz M. **S Afr Med J** 48:178-84, 2 Feb 74
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP. **Vopr Onkol** 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL

A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S. **Am J Epidemiol** 99:210-7, Mar 74

FAMILY

Family management of Down's syndrome during the early years. Gayton WF, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 9:160-4, Mar 74
Interview techniques for diagnosing alcoholism. Weinberg JR. **Am Fam Physician** 9:107-15, Mar 74
Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP. **Am J Epidemiol** 99:165-79, Mar 74
Family placement--in France. Palframan DS. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 18:297-302, Aug 73
A family living course for young adolescents. Grady BH. **Child Today** 2:18-9 passim, Jul-Aug 73
The role of law enforcement in the helping system. Bard M. **Community Ment Health J** 7:151-160, Jun 71
Basic tasks in developing a community mental health center. Diamond H, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25:232-5, Apr 74
The anesthesiologist and the intensive care unit. Wasmuth CE. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 11:117-40, Winter 73
Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al. **Int J Addict** 8:741-54, 1973
Hepatitis B antigen in a rural community in Kenya. Bagshawe A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 67:663-70, 1973
[New genetic concepts in manic-depressive psychosis] Mendlewicz J. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 73:209-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Birth of a family in the maternity hospital] Lind J. **Med Klin** 68:1597-601, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav** 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
On trends in the diagnosis of schizophrenia. Kurlansky JB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131:402-8, Apr 74
Unipolar mania: a preliminary report. Abrams R, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:441-3, Apr 74
Personalities and attitudes of nonmedical users of methaqualone. Schwirian PM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:525-30, Apr 74
Social adjustment profiles of fatally injured drivers; a replication and extension. Shaffer JW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:508-11, Apr 74
The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:325-9, Mar 74
The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 18:313-20, Aug 73
Disease patterns and the team approach in the practice of family medicine. Huang JC, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:25-30, Jan-Feb 74
Methodology of capitation payment to group dental practice and effects of such payment on care. Schoen MH. **Health Serv Rep** 89:16-24, Jan-Feb 74
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:202-8, Feb 74
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:369-76, Feb 74
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 158:202-7, Mar 74
Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics** 53:341-8, Mar 74
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH. **Percept Mot Skills** 38:79-86, Feb 74
Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. **Prev Med** 3:154-9, Mar 74
Therapeutic failures: patients who return within 30 days of hospital discharge. Di Scipio WJ, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 47:371-6, 1973
Consultant psychiatrists and abortion. Waite M. **Psychol Med** 4:74-88, Feb 74
Regional variations in mortality from suicide. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:2-4, Aug 73
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:4-6, Aug 73
Follow-up study of rural vasectomy acceptors in Uttar Pradesh. Saksena DN. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:50-3, Feb 74
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:42-9, Feb 74
Vasectomized men: follow-up results at one year. Sobrero AJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:54-7, Feb 74
[Requests for abortion refused by the psychiatrist in the opinion of 218 involved women] Wanner O. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 104:242-9, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
The modern family structure and the aged, with special reference to changes in the system of support within a family unit. Yamaguchi S. **Jap J Nurs Art** 20:26-35, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Public health nursing activities and the rapid economic development--social problems created by the absence of wage-earners away from home and future questions] Kaneko F, et al. **Jap J Public Health Nurse** 29:818-26, Nov 73 (Jap)

FAMILY PLANNING

Expectation fulfillment as a measure of patient satisfaction. Noyes RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:809-14, 15 Mar 74
Australian Council for Overseas Aid: national seminar on world population. "Family planning in Australia". Wilhelm V. **Australas Nurses J** 2:24, Nov 73
National seminar on labour-management cooperation in population and family planning activities, on Tuesday, 18 September 1973. Chua Sian Chin. **Berita Jururawat** 13:68-9, Nov 73
Social aspects of family planning. Wee A. **Berita Jururawat** 13:71-2, Nov 73
Complications of 2,711 vasectomies. Leader AJ, et al. **J Urol** 111:365-9, Mar 74
Auxiliaries and family planning. Rosenfield AG. **Lancet** 1:443-5, 16 Mar 74
Editorial: Family planning in the Third World. **Lancet** 1:344, 2 Mar 74
Editorial: The supply of contraception. **Med J Aust** 1:55-6, 19 Jan 74
A look at the family planning nurse practitioner. Hartman EE. **Minn Med** 57:139-42, Feb 74
Consultant psychiatrists and abortion. Waite M. **Psychol Med** 4:74-88, Feb 74
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B. **Rep Popul Fam Plann** 15:1-47, Jan 74
Short-term costs and benefits of United States family planning programs. Jaffe FS. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:98-105, Mar 74
Ernakulam's third vasectomy campaign using the camp approach. Krishnakumar S. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:58-61, Feb 74
Follow-up study of rural vasectomy acceptors in Uttar Pradesh. Saksena DN. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:50-3, Feb 74
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:42-9, Feb 74
Market segmentation in promoting contraception. Simon JL. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:90-7, Mar 74
Vasectomized men: follow-up results at one year. Sobrero AJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:54-7, Feb 74
Liberalized policies for distribution of oral contraceptives. Speidel JJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:62-7, Feb 74
Commercial distribution of contraceptives in Afghanistan: actual and potential use of the pharmaceutical marketing system. Stone RA, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:83-9, Mar 74
A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:71-82, Mar 74
Family planning services for adolescents and young adults. Minkowski WL, et al. **West J Med** 120:116-23, Feb 74
Birth control, sterilization and abortion. Attitudes of catholic and protestant clergymen in San Diego toward use in families with genetic illness. Schneiderman LF, et al. **West J Med** 120:174-9, Feb 74
[Proceedings: Premises of postpartal family planning] Langnickel D. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:377-8, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Family planning] Staemmler HJ. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:374-6, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Strength and weakness of Chinese medicine] Rentchnick P. **Internist (Berlin)** 14:653-60, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Birth of a family in the maternity hospital] Lind J. **Med Klin** 68:1597-601, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. I. Structure of patients, duration of disability, menstruation and effects of contraceptive counseling] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96:2-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health education in Denmark] **Nord Med** 88:162-3, Jun 73 (Swe)

FLUORIDATION

Methodology of capitation payment to group dental practice and effects of such payment on care. Schoen MH. **Health Serv Rep** 89:16-24, Jan-Feb 74
Letter: milk and fluoridation. Grosse HW. **J Am Dent Assoc** 87:1110-3, Nov 73
Letter: milk and fluoridation. Kaplan RI. **J Am Dent Assoc** 87:1113, Nov 73
Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:789-94, Apr 74
Effect of fluoride on eruption rates of rat incisors. Berkovitz BK. **J Dent Res** 53:334-7, Mar-Apr 74
Good news, bad news, good news. Ricketts HT. **JAMA** 226:67, 1 Oct 73
[Influence of the fluoridation of drinking water on the fluoride content of the blood and of different layers of the tooth. Study in Africans of the Kaolack region (Republic of Senegal)] Desmet G, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 18:137-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation of the drinking water in the city of Tîrgu-Mureş] Csögör L, et al. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 14:89-98, Apr-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Drinking-water fluoridation in Karl-Marx-Stadt. 8. Reduction of secondary caries occurrence] Künzel W. **Dtsch Stomatol** 23:912-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study of the effect of boron on the anticarious action of fluorine in the drinking water] Gabovich RD, et al. **Gig Sanit** 38:20-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)
Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 127:364-70, Mar 74
Tuberculosis care: when and where? Reichman LB. **Ann Intern Med** 80:402-6, Mar 74
Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:401-10, Sep 73
Prognostic indicators in ocular hypertension. Wilensky JT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 91:200-2, Mar 74
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:293-9, Mar 74
Diet and incidence of coronary heart disease. Fidanza F. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:93-107, 1973
Family placement--in France. Palframan DS. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 18:297-302, Aug 73
Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. **Clin Allergy** 3:133-41, Jun 73
Typical problems bringing patients to a community mental health center. Garwick G, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 8:271-80, Nov 72
Small activity groups in the school. Report of a twelve year research project in community psychiatry. Pasnau RO, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 7:303-11, Dec 71
Progress report on long-term oestogen therapy. Villadolid LS, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1:577-83, 1973
Carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to total gastrectomy. Paulino F, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 3-72, Dec 73 (190 ref.)
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:11-4, Feb 74

Multidisciplinary teams develop programming for patient education. Wolle JM.
Health Serv Rep 89:8-12, Jan-Feb 74
Mr. fit versus heart attacks.
Hospitals 48:26 passim, 1 Apr 74
Coronary heart disease detection programs. Lopez A.
J La State Med Soc 126:43-9, Feb 74
Complications of 2,711 vasectomies. Leader AJ, et al.
J Urol 111:365-9, Mar 74
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. JAMA 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73
Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. The life table (acturarial survival). Leduc R.
Major Probl Clin Surg 12:157-60, 1972
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. Med Clin North Am 58:363-79, Mar 74
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:269-79, Mar 74
Psychosurgery reconsidered. Older J.
Med J Aust 1:68-70, 19 Jan 74
Hepatitis B immune serum globulin in prevention of nonparenterally transmitted hepatitis B. Szmuness W, et al. N Engl J Med 290:701-6, 28 Mar 74
Neonatal screening for phenylketonuria. II. Age dependence of initial phenylalanine in infants with PKU. Holtzman NA, et al. Pediatrics 53:353-7, Mar 74
Reeducation of sensation in the hand after nerve injury and repair. Dellon AL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:297-305, Mar 74
Relapse rate and previous chemotherapy (community-based results). Neumann G.
Pneumonologie 149:245-50, 19 Dec 73
Children and their hearts. Miller R.
Postgrad Med 55:121-6, Mar 74
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. Prev Med 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Epidemiological field experiments to prevent heroin spread. Hughes PH. Prev Med 2:554-60, Dec 73
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73
Vasectomized men: follow-up results at one year. Sobrero AJ, et al. Stud Fam Plann 5:54-7, Feb 74
A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:71-82, Mar 74
Complement (c) levels in residents of a rural African village. Anderson RI, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:447-56, Dec 73
[Caries prevention using fluoride varnish (Duraphat)--clinical results and experiences] Hetzer G, et al.
Dtsch Stomatol 23:917-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drinking-water fluoridation in Karl-Marx-Stadt. 8. Reduction of secondary caries occurrence] Künzel W.
Dtsch Stomatol 23:912-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Requests for abortion refused by the psychiatrist in the opinion of 218 involved women] Wanner O.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:242-9, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. I. Structure of patients, duration of disability, menstruation and effects of contraceptive counseling] Zwahr C, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:2-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Follow-up studies on our lichen patients] Kövesi G, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:74-9, Mar 73 (Hun)
[Remote results of the treatment of gonorrhea in men with oletetrine in combination with gonovaccine and pyrogenal] Mavrov II.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:83-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

FOOD CONTAMINATION

The National Health and Welfare survey; the facts are poisonous. Beaton M. Can Hosp 50:25-6, Sep 73
Letter: Enterobacteriaceae from meat. Chambers P.
Cent Afr J Med 18:218, Oct 72
Method for determining direction of insect boring through food packaging materials. Brickey PM Jr, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:640-2, May 73
Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74
Editorial: International monitoring of food contamination. Med J Aust 2:840, 3 Nov 73
[Proceedings: Mycotoxin symposium on the 28th of September 1972 in Karlsruhe] Rieth H.
Mykosen 16:407 contd, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Possibility of insecticide contamination of bottles used by food industries] Tadjer GS, et al.
Harefuah 81:385, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxic hazards of foods--additives in children] Bosch Pérez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of ochratoxin A and citrinin in cereals associated with mycotoxic porcine nephropathy. Krogh P, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:689-95, Dec 73
Asbestos fibers in beverages, drinking water, and tissues: their passage through the intestinal wall and movement through the body. Cunningham HM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:976-86, July 73
Collaborative study of the extraction of light filth from canned whole and cream style corn. Dent RG.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:634-6, May 73
Collaborative study of an enzymatic digestion method for the isolation of light filth fron fresh pork sausage. Gecan JS, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:631-3, May 73
Collaborative study of a method for the extraction of light filth from prepared horseradish. Gecan JS, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:629-30, May 73
Antigenic properties of some insects involved in food contamination. Johnson HM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:63-5, Jan 73
Thin layer chromatographic test for mammalian urine on wheat. Thrasher JJ.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:637-9, May 73
Versatile combusion-amalgamation technique for the photometric determination of mercury in fish and environmental samples. Willford WA, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:1008-14, July 73
[Effect of certain pesticides on the makeup and properties of products of plant origin (a review of the literature] Antonovich EA, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:66-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)
[Detection of secondary bacterial contamination of meat cutlets using a test for the presence of acid phosphatase] Avakian AO.
Vopr Pitan 32:74-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Case of isolating Cl. botulinum type C from home-made lard and salted pork] Kashintseva IA.
Vopr Pitan 32:80-1, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current efforts of the Food and Drug Administration to control mycotoxins in food. Fischbach H, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:767-70, May 73
Modification of the agar sausage of Ten Cate for bacteriological control. Horwitz BM.
S Afr Med J 48:271-3, 13 Feb 74
[Hygienic aspects of the prolonged use and durability of plastic articles employed in the food industry and at home] Braun DD.
Gig Sanit 38:43-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanitary control of foreign chemical substances in food products] Deputat GE.
Gig Sanit 38:89, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV.
Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

FOOD CONTAMINATION, RADIOACTIVE

Milk surveillance network, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:63-5, Feb 74

ANALYSIS

Ion exchange determination of strontium-89 and strontium-90 in milk: collaborative study. Baratta EJ.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:37-8, Jan 74
Iodine-131 in milk samples, July 9, 1973 through August 23, 1973. Geiger E, et al. Radiat Data Rep 14:729, Dec 73
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1970. 2. Oak Ridge area, July-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 14:762-74, Dec 73
Strontium-90 in tri-city diets, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:743-5, Dec 73
Milk surveillance, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:731-9, Dec 73
Milk Surveillance Network, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:740-1, Dec 73
Radiostrontium in milk, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:742, Dec 73
Milk surveillance, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:53-62, Feb 74
Pasteurized milk sampling in North Carolina January 1967 through August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:65-8, Feb 74
Estimated daily intake of radionuclides in California diets July 1971-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 15:69-73, Feb 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. Savannah River Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:89-102, Feb 74

FOOD HANDLING

Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:310-4, Mar 74
Combined food systems makes meal planning more flexible. Morgan DM. Can Hosp 50:43-5, Jun 73
Pros and cons of three food systems. Pinkert MS, et al.
Can Hosp 50:13-5, Mar 73
Hospital food service; total application of the assembly-line concept. Ronan B, et al.
Hospitals 48:76, 16 Mar 74
Method for determining direction of insect boring through food packaging materials. Brickey PM Jr, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:640-2, May 73
Effects of protein content on the distribution and properties of rice protein.
Nutr Rev 32:85-6, Mar 74 (5 ref.)
Energy use in the U.S. food system. Steinhart JS, et al.
Science 184:307-16, 19 Apr 74
[Hygienic aspects of the prolonged use and durability of plastic articles employed in the food industry and at home] Braun DD.
Gig Sanit 38:43-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

The National Health and Welfare survey; the facts are poisonous. Beaton M. Can Hosp 50:25-6, Sep 73

FOOD INSPECTION

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74
The National Health and Welfare survey; the facts are poisonous. Beaton M. Can Hosp 50:25-6, Sep 73
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E.
Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Hygiene competition as a new working method within the operational activity of regional hygiene inspection in the field of food hygiene] Kempke R.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:796-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Determination of the freshness of meat and fish by a luminescence method] Butov GP.
Veterinariia 11:102-3, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Detection of secondary bacterial contamination of meat cutlets using a test for the presence of acid phosphatase] Avakian AO.
Vopr Pitan 32:74-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Development of nutritional hygiene over the 50 years since the formation of the USSR] Budagian FE.
Vopr Pitan 32:3-7, May-Jun 73 (Rus)
[The feasibility inspecting the microbiologic indices of the quality of children's milk mixtures] Leznik AI, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:87-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Standardization of bacteriologic indices for evaluation of food products] Nefed'eva NP, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:66-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. Bull NY Acad Med 50:228-35, Feb 74
Letter: Enterobacteriaceae from meat. Chambers P.
Cent Afr J Med 18:218, Oct 72
Bacterial counts and quality of iced fish retailed at a Lusaka market, Zambia. Watanabe K, et al.
J Appl Bacteriol 36:513-22, Sep 73
Collaborative study of a method for the extraction of light filth from prepared horseradish. Gecan JS, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:629-30, May 73
Microbiological methods. Collaborative study of the alpha-toxin method for estimating population levels of Clostridium perfringens in food. Harmon SM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:91-4, Jan 74
Methodology for recovery and identification of

enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Mehlman IJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:101-10, Jan 74
Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74
The water relations and heat resistance of micro-organisms. Corry JE. Prog Ind Microbiol 12:73-108, 1973 (226 ref.)
Modification of the agar sausage of Ten Cate for bacteriological control. Horwitz BM. S Afr Med J 48:271-3, 13 Feb 74
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E. Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Thermophilic flat sour organisms. A study of their occurrence and significance for the stability of canned vegetables (author's transl)] Jakobsen M, et al. Nord Vet Med 25:554-61, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Proceedings: Mycotoxin symposium on the 28th of September 1972 in Karlsruhe] Rieth H. Mykosen 16:407 contd, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative examination of Enterococci obtained from drinking water, foodstuffs and urine (author's transl)] Rakarowa N, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:194-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The sanitary state of restaurants and the quality of food (bacterial state)] Rosenbluth S. Harefuah 83:385-7, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Microbial quality of catered food] Seligmann R, et al. Harefuah 83:381-4, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Detection of secondary bacterial contamination of meat cutlets using a test for the presence of acid phosphatase] Avakian AO. Vopr Pitan 32:74-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
[Microbiologic assessment of the quality of potato flakes] Gorun EG, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:76-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Case of isolating Cl. botulinum type C from home-made lard and salted pork] Kashintseva IA. Vopr Pitan 32:80-1, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
[Standardization of bacteriologic indices for evaluation of food products] Nefed'eva NP, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:66-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV. Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of a superhigh frequency field on certain pathogenic microorganisms] Reider BSh, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:77-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

FOOD POISONING

Infectious diseases. III. Acute infective gastroenteritis in adults. Haider S. Nurs Mirror 137:9-11, 26 Oct 73
[Toxic hazards of foods--additives in children] Bosch Pèrez AV. Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Principles of the classification of "food poisonings"] Budagian FE. Vopr Pitan 32:60-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Microbiological methods. Collaborative study of the alpha-toxin method for estimating population levels of Clostridium perfringens in food. Harmon SM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:91-4, Jan 74
Methodology for recovery and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Mehlman IJ, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:101-10, Jan 74

ETIOLOGY

Vibrio parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis in Malaysia. Puthucheary SD. Med J Malaysia 28:44-6, Sep 73
Toxigenic algae. Shilo M. Prog Ind Microbiol 11:233-65, 1972 (246 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Toxicity testing of enterococcus strains responsible for food poisoning. Pusztai S, et al. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:299-306, 1972
[Principles of the classification of "food poisonings"] Budagian FE. Vopr Pitan 32:60-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)
[Bacterial food poisoning caused by Bac. cereus] Bulyga MS, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:86-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The National Health and Welfare survey; the facts are poisonous. Beaton M. Can Hosp 50:25-6, Sep 73
Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The National Health and Welfare survey; the facts are poisonous. Beaton M. Can Hosp 50:25-6, Sep 73
[Standardization of bacteriologic indices for evaluation of food products] Nefed'eva NP, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:66-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV. Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Poisoning of cattle by charlock] Makarian OA. Veterinariia 11:95-6, Nov 73 (Rus)

FOOD PRESERVATION

McMaster finds ease in convenience foods. Morgan D. Can Hosp 50:40-2, Jun 73
Combined food systems makes meal planning more flexible. Morgan DM. Can Hosp 50:43-5, Jun 73
Pros and cons of three food systems. Pinkert MS, et al. Can Hosp 50:13-5, Mar 73
Effect of storage and preservation on physical quality and chemical constituents of eggs. Seth PC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:245-7, May 73
Collaborative study of the determination of ammonia as an index of decomposition in crabmeat. Steinbrecher K. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:598-601, May 73
Toxic effect of dimethylnitrosamine in cows. Koppang N. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:523-31, Feb 74
The water relations and heat resistance of micro-organisms. Corry JE. Prog Ind Microbiol 12:73-108, 1973 (226 ref.)
Antibacterial activity of diacetyl and its influence on the keeping quality of milk. Gupta KG, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:202-5, Oct 73
[Thermophilic flat sour organisms. A study of their occurrence and significance for the stability of canned vegetables (author's transl)] Jakobsen M, et al. Nord Vet Med 25:554-61, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Lipids in the meat and roe of fresh and smoked fishes] Meizies A, et al. Z Ernaehrungswiss 12:248-51, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Storage and utilization of feeds (a consultation)] Spesivtseva NA. Veterinariia 10:38-42, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Inhibition of vitamin C breakdown with modern methods of preserving fruit and vegetable products] Balla F. Vopr Pitan 32:60-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microbiologic assessment of the quality of potato flakes] Gorun EG, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:76-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of vitamin C in preserved food products] Grigor'eva MP, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:60-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assimilation of lyophilized products following different periods of preservation] Okladnikov IuN, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:22-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phospholipids of millet and husked millet and the changes in them during the storage process] Seit-Ablaeva SK, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:75-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)
[The mineral composition of food rations for testers of the biological life support system] Veber MI, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:24-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Bacterial food poisoning caused by Bac. cereus] Bulyga MS, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:86-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)
[Case of isolating Cl. botulinum type C from home-made lard and salted pork] Kashintseva IA. Vopr Pitan 32:80-1, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

GENETIC COUNSELING

Nebraska's new program to prevent birth defects. Eisen JD, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:43-6, Jan-Feb 74
Screening for sickle cell disease. Gaston M. South Med J 67:257-8, Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al. South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74
[Practical use of genetic counseling in a maternity department] Mollica F. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:777-86, Oct 72 (Ita)

GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)

GENETICS, HUMAN

Twin studies in genetics. Gedda L. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:265-9, Jul 72
The geneticist and preventive medicine. Soffer A. Heart Lung 2:209-10, Mar-Apr 73
[Social and ethical implications of recent developments in biology and medicine. An United Nations proposal for establishment of an international commission] Mohr J. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2536-9, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The constitutionalistic future] DellAcqua GB. Minerva Med 62:3177-85, 12 Sep 71 (Ita)

GENETICS, POPULATION

Twin studies in genetics. Gedda L. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:265-9, Jul 72
Inbreeding load in the newborn of Hyderabad. Murty JS, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:327-31, Oct 72
Ageing in an island population of the house mouse. Bellamy D, et al. Age Ageing 2:235-50, Nov 73
The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF. Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73
Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M. Genetics 75:733-56, Dec 73

GEOGRAPHY

Analysis of autopsy statistics for studies in the field of geographic pathology. Zschoch H. Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 21:303-8, 1973
Ageing in an island population of the house mouse. Bellamy D, et al. Age Ageing 2:235-50, Nov 73
Geographic distribution of "plus" and "minus" isolates of Blastomyces (Ajellomyces) dermatitidis in North America. McDonough ES, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:63-7, Jul 73
Proceedings: Surgery for necrotic bites of the brown spider. Auer AI, et al. Arch Surg 108:612-8, Apr 74
Accessibility in hospital site location. Flood M. Can Hosp 50:34-5, Apr 73
Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M. Genetics 75:733-56, Dec 73
Using T-groups to train American Indians as physician assistants. Hammerschlag CA. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:210-11, Apr 74
The role of wounds in the epidemiology of nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysocki JP, et al. Invest Urol 11:370-3, Mar 74
The role of trace elements in cardiovascular diseases. Schroeder HA. Med Clin North Am 58:381-96, Mar 74
The association of herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical cancer. Adam E, et al. Prev Med 3:122-41, Mar 74 (58 ref.)
Regional variations in mortality from suicide. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:2-4, Aug 73
Regional variations in mortality from influenza and pneumonia. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:5-7, Feb 74
[Tunisia today. 1. The land and the people] Last G, et al. Ther Ggw 112:1843-4 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Some nutritional characteristics of long-lived people in the Daghestan ASSR] Mustafaev KhI. Vopr Pitan 32:46-50, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Geographic distribution of physicians: affecting factors] Yepes F. Educ Med Salud 7:305-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[10 years of tularemia research in Slovakia] Guryčová D, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 59:282-95, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Background to the health debate. Dunn M. Australas Nurses J 2:8-9, Dec 73
Occupational health service is planned. Foster A. Australas Nurses J 2:6 passim, Dec 73
Health action '72. Brief to the Minister of National Health and Welfare: collective cure for the health care system. Can Hosp 50:8-10, Mar 73
Editorial: Cardiovascular diseases-guidelines for

prevention and care resources. Wright IS. **Circulation** 49:387-9, Mar 74
A management information system for mental health planning and program evaluation; a developing model. Cobb CW. **Community Ment Health J** 7:280-7, Dec 71
The birth and demise of a planning unit in a state mental health department. Levy L, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 7:198-208, Sep 71
Critical care medicine---quo vadis? Safar P. **Crit Care Med** 2:1-5, Jan-Feb 74
The cooperative health statistics system. Perrin EB. **Health Serv Rep** 89:13-5, Jan-Feb 74
Basic tasks in developing a community mental health center. Diamond H, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25:232-5, Apr 74
A process to help community mental health boards plan programs and facilities. Krauss RI, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25:239-41, Apr 74
Treating the whole man: integrating mental health into the mainstream of services. Rappaport M. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25:246-7, Apr 74
The national health scene. McNerney WJ. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:75-9, Dec 73
Editorial: Health planning. Hume WI Jr. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72:155-6, Mar 74
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ** 49:264-77, Mar 74
Administrators favor national health plan: survey. Hupfeld SF. **Mod Hosp** 120:76, Mar 73
Simulation tells what really will be needed. Hurst OR, et al. **Mod Hosp** 122:64-6, Jan 74
A contribution of health programmes to socio-economic development. Lindgren SA. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 6-16, 1972
The Tierp Health and Social Welfare Center. Norlander NB. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 29-36, 1972
Health and social welfare in community development--the role of the nurse. Ohlin IB. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 16-21, 1972
Symposium on "Priorities in National Health Planning" - focus on medical manpower. Preventive vs curative. Lucas AO. **Niger Nurse** 5:11-4, Oct-Dec 73
[Round-table conference with the health directors in Scandinavia. New role for the physician in reformed "health-service". The private sector decreases automatically] **Nord Med** 88:177-84, Jun 73
Guidelines for cross-cultural health programs. Aeschliman D. **Nurs Outlook** 21:660-3, Oct 73
Health policy and the law in Senegal. Snyder FG. **Soc Sci Med** 8:11-28, Jan 74
[Conditions for long-term hospital planning in a county] Kaern T. **Fra Sundhedsstyr** 6:237-60, Dec 73 (Dan)
[Future medical work with mentally retarded. Report of the plans from the Danish Society for Oligophrenia Research] Krogh I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:45-53, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Nursing-home requirements in Koge and Vallo districts in 1972. The value of centralization of preliminary investigation and distribution] Lindahl A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:53-7, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Current problems of Swiss health policies] Ackermann W. **Z Krankenpfl** 66:445-8 contd, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Technical discussions of the 12th conference of the Management Council of the PAHO] **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 76:1-36, Jan 74 (Spa)
[Problems and prospects of manpower planning for public health in Latin America] Andrade J. **Educ Med Salud** 7:253-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Nursing resource availability in Latin America] Cammaert MC. **Educ Med Salud** 7:343-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Extension of health services coverage and manpower] Pillet JV. **Educ Med Salud** 7:351-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Health manpower requirements on the basis of the characteristics of the job] Reinke WA. **Educ Med Salud** 7:387-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Basis for the formulation of a manpower policy at the national level] Sonís A. **Educ Med Salud** 7:265-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HEALTH EDUCATION

These puppets get to the children. Dybiec M. **Am Lung Assoc Bull** 59:13-4, Jul-Aug 73
Editorial: Early discharge of patients with active tuberculosis? Oatway WH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 109:320-2, Mar 74
Editorial: Cardiopulmonary resuscitation: a chain of many links. Kay CF. **Ann Intern Med** 80:411-3, Mar 74
Activities in Sweden to improve dietary habits. Blix G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:154-65, 1973
New appraoch to save health care costs. Mussels FL. **Can Hosp** 50:71-2, Mar 73
A family living course for young adolescents. Grady BH. **Child Today** 2:18-9 passim, Jul-Aug 73
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11:121-6, Jan 73
School health service in Ethiopia. Negusse W. **Ethiop Med J** 11:113-20, Jan 73
Children and alcohol--a developmental study in Glasgow. Jahoda G, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 31:314-7, Nov 73
Nebraska's new program to prevent birth defects. Eisen JD, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:43-6, Jan-Feb 74
The potential of health education in health services delivery. Schoenrich EH. **Health Serv Rep** 89:3-7, Jan-Feb 74
Venereal disease campaign in Colorado--a model for community action. Taylor J, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:47-52, Jan-Feb 74
Multidisciplinary teams develop programming for patient education. Wolle JM. **Health Serv Rep** 89:8-12, Jan-Feb 74
Annual administrative reviews. Volunteer services. Bartow JC. **Hospitals** 48:181-5, 1 Apr 74
Health exhibits accentuate the positive. Collen FB, et al. **Hospitals** 48:92-4, 16 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Health education. Lee EA. **Hospitals** 48:133-5 passim, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Community relations. Libman EW. **Hospitals** 48:186-8, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. 3. Patient care. **Hospitals** 48:129, 1 Apr 74
Detection of breast cancer. A review of cancer registry from Blessing Hospital, Quincy. Griep EA. **Ill Med J** 144:480-3, Nov 73
The role of rehabilitation in the treatment of leprosy. Hasselblad OW. **Int J Lepr** 41:372-81, Jul-Sep 73
Indices of evaluating course instruction. O'Rourke TW, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:234-41, Feb 74
The college president looks at health services. Rippey DT. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:189-91, Feb 74
The college health service and the college health course. Schwartz RM. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:143-5, Dec 73
Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. **J Occup Med** 16:94-7, Feb 74
Alteration of diet habits in children. Irvin CW Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 70:48-9, Feb 74
Editorial: Cancer--1974. Thomison JB. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67:144-5, Feb 74
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Smoking and health. Kevany J. **Lancet** 1:452-3, 16 Mar 74
Letter: The waiting game. Randolph M. **Lancet** 1:355, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Smoking and doctors. Smith SL. **Lancet** 1:414-5, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. **Lancet** 1:411-2, 9 Mar 74
Nutrition in the over-sixties. Feistein I. **Midwife Health Visit** 10:18-20, Jan 74
Letter: Management of patients with hypertension. **N Engl J Med** 290:747-8, 28 Mar 74
The role of the nurse in preventive medicine. Voorthuijsen RL van. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 22-5, 1972
[Round-table conference with the health directors in Scandinavia. New role for the physician in reformed "health-service". The private sector decreases automatically] **Nord Med** 88:177-84, Jun 73
No beds for TB--25 facts about tuberculosis. **Nurs Mirror** 137:46-7, 19 Oct 73
Giving diabetics control of their own lives. Porter AL, et al. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 3:44-9, Sep 73
Cytologic screening by a nurse on an in-hospital population. Levinson C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:453-4, Mar 74
Contemporary concepts in consumer education. Felton JS. **Occup Health Nurs (NY)** 21:16-8, Sep 73
Need of health education programme for control of leprosy. Fazalbhoy ZA. **Pak Nurs Health Rev** 4:17-20, 1973
The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E. **Prev Med** 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)
Radio "medicine" for highway safety. De Lorenzo AG. **Prev Med** 3:171-2, Mar 74
Drug-abuse prevention education: scope, problems, and prospective. Einstein S. **Prev Med** 2:569-81, Dec 73
The prevention of alcoholism and economic alcoholism. Faris D. **Prev Med** 3:36-48, Mar 74
Drug abuse prevention forum: introduction and overview. Louria DB. **Prev Med** 2:483-9, Dec 73
A possible effect of major efforts to treat established alcoholism: initiating an epidemic of health. Seixas FA. **Prev Med** 3:86-96, Mar 74
A community-based drug abuse rehabilitation program in the Haight-Ashbury. Smith DE, et al. **Prev Med** 2:529-42, Dec 73
Health education on the mines. Valedictory address. Reid RD. **Proc Mine Med Off Assoc** 52:67-8, Jan-Apr 73
Letter: Group participation and behavioural change in dietary habits. Slayen PW. **S Afr Med J** 48:342, Feb 74
Letter: Billboards and health education. Walker BF. **S Afr Med J** 48:201, 9 Feb 74
Changing community attitudes towards epilepsy in Uganda. Matovu HL. **Soc Sci Med** 8:47-50, Jan 74
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:42-9, Feb 74
[From hygiene to health education] Christensen V. **Nord Med** 88:163-4, Jun 73 (Dan)
[Letter: Information on breast cancer on the Dutch television. Observations on the effect of the AVRO Televizier Magazine broadcast on November 12, 1973] Dam FS van, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118:344-5, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)
[The irritable bowel (author's transl)] Franken FH. **Leber Magen Darm** 3:223-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Birth of a family in the maternity hospital] Lind J. **Med Klin** 68:1597-601, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Comparative views on the drug problem in adolescents after study tours to nonGerman countries] Ebermann H. **Nervenarzt** 45:98-102, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Health studio Nürnberg--a promising way of modern health education] Ammon. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 35:372-4, Jun 73 (Ger)
[The physician as a health instructor] Harlem OK. **Nord Med** 88:161, Jun 73 (Nor)
[Health education in Norway: are they beginning to listen?] Vellar OD. **Nord Med** 88:167-8, Jun 73 (Nor)
[Current trends in the organization of sanitary education in the USSR] Loranskiĭ DN. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:3-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health education of patients with dermatoses under the ambulatory conditions] Reznikov EK. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 47:60-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health education in Finland: insufficient co-operation] Klaukka T. **Nord Med** 88:169, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Can commercial advertising be health education?] Ostby N. **Nord Med** 88:165-6, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Health training--patchwork and mass movement] **Nord Med** 88:162, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Health education in Denmark] **Nord Med** 88:162-3, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Health education in Sweden] **Nord Med** 88:164, Jun 73 (Swe)

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:789-94, Apr 74
Prosthetic management of the patient with class 3 skeletal base. Satyasingam L. **J Dent** 2:41-4, Oct 73
[Caries prevention using fluoride varnish (Duraphat)--clinical results and experiences] Hetzer G, et al. **Dtsch Stomatol** 23:917-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy recommendations for periodontics] **Dtsch Stomatol** 23:884-91, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Youth dental care in the state of Hessen (author's transl)] Haake F. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 35:746-51, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEALTH SURVEYS

Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:50-5, Jul 73
Observations on 1500 consecutive African births in East Africa. Holmes GE. **East Afr Med J** 50:498-513, Sep 73
Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11:75-92, Jan 73
Biological quality guide for inorganic lead. Zielhuis RL. **Int Arch Arbeitsmed** 32:103-27, 1974
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ** 49:264-77, Mar 74
Letter: Hair-colour changes in kwashiorkor. Bradfield RB, et al. **Lancet** 1:461-2, 16 Mar 74
Developmental screening of preschool children: a critical review of inventories used in health and educational programs. Thorpe HS, et al. **Pediatrics** 53:362-70, Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al. **South Med J** 67:259-64, Mar 74
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:35-41, Feb 74
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of awareness of health among the Kangwon-do rural people] **Korean Nurse** 12:77-84, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)

[Role of Soviet medical workers in the control of venereal diseases in Mongolian People's Republic] Ochirbat Sh.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:54-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Birth control, sterilization and abortion. Attitudes of catholic and protestant clergymen in San Diego toward use in families with genetic illness. Schneiderman LF, et al. **West J Med 120:174-9, Feb 74**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF. **Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73**

OCCURRENCE

The evaluation of chemical mutagenicity data in relation to population risk: impact of various types of genetic damage and risk assessment. Crow JF. **Environ Health Perspect 6:1-5, Dec 73**

HOUSING

Applied research and public policy: a study in urban relocation. Seeman J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:99-106, Jun 71
Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74**
[An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Mikkelsen F.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:74-81, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Sanitary study of the living conditions in two-story houses with apartments on 2 levels] Korneva EE.
Gig Sanit 38:88-9, Feb 73 (Rus)

HUMIDITY

The influence of relative humidity on the stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols from milk and faecal slurry. Donaldson AI.
Res Vet Sci 15:96-101, Jul 73
[Syndicate politics in the working environment] Pallotta P. **Med Lav 64:218-22, May-Jun 73 (Ita)**

HYGIENE

Modification of the agar sausage of Ten Cate for bacteriological control. Horwitz BM.
S Afr Med J 48:271-3, 13 Feb 74
[From hygiene to health education] Christensen V.
Nord Med 88:163-4, Jun 73 (Dan)
[An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Mikkelsen F.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:74-81, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Hygiene competition as a new working method within the operational activity of regional hygiene inspection in the field of food hygiene] Kempke R.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:796-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Hygienic aspects of the prolonged use and durability of plastic articles employed in the food industry and at home] Braun DD.
Gig Sanit 38:43-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health education of patients with dermatoses under the ambulatory conditions] Reznikov EK.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:60-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of nutritional hygiene over the 50 years since the formation of the USSR] Budagian FE.
Vopr Pitan 32:3-7, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

IMMUNITY

Local and systemic cell-mediated immunity after immunization of guinea pigs with live or killed m. tuberculosis by various routes. Spencer JC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1322-8, Apr 74
[Immuno-biological procedures in active preventative innoculations (author's transl)] Geering H.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacterial vaccines for oral administration and local mechanisms of immunity] Casini E.
Ann Sclavo 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Problems of immunity in dermatomycoses of animals] Spesivtseva NA. **Veterinariia 11:42-3, Nov 73 (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Dependence of the primary immunological response on the addition of cholesterol and sunflower seed oil to the food ration of rabbits] Drobiazgo LD, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:40-3, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNITY, ACTIVE

[Interaction between vaccinal virus and parental specific antibodies against Newcastle diseases in chickens] Quaglio G, et al.
Folia Vet Lat 3:387-99, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)
[Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination] Shichanin VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh 11:47, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74
Experimental evidence for a cyclic occurrence of leptospirosis in vector mice. Birnbaum S, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:225-9, Mar 74
Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al.
Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74
Immunotherapy of human cancer. Baker MA, et al.
Prog Allergy 17:227-99, 1973 (336 ref.)
[Attempt at prevention of infantile gastro-enteritis in nurseries] Gay Y, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:581-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interaction between vaccinal virus and parental specific antibodies against Newcastle diseases in chickens] Quaglio G, et al.
Folia Vet Lat 3:387-99, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)

IMMUNIZATION

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al.
Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74
The percentage of school enterers having received immunization in the borough of Etobicoke in 1972. Bertram LI. **Can J Public Health 65:41-4, Jan-Feb 74**
The restorative effect of peritoneal macrophages on delayed hypersensitivity following ionizing radiation. Volkman A, et al. **Cell Immunol 2:552-66, Dec 71**
Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al.
J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73
Local and systemic cell-mediated immunity after immunization of guinea pigs with live or killed m. tuberculosis by various routes. Spencer JC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1322-8, Apr 74
Immunization and communicable diseases. TeWinkle MB. **J Pract Nurs 24:22-5, Mar 74**
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
Immunity and immunisation. Haider S.
Nurs Mirror 137:Suppl:5-8, 19 Oct 73
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: evidence for synthesis of immunoglobulin by the transformed cells. Collins JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:260-2, Feb 74**
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: demonstration of production of specific antibody to the immunizing antigen. Strosberg AD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:263-4, Feb 74
Intraerythrocytically administered tubercidin (7-deazaadenosine) and immune protection of mice. Gump DW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:354-7, Feb 74
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. I. Introduction and setting of problems] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:568-71, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 17. Communication: time kinetics of the nonspecific activity of phagocytes from peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Schulze HJ, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:273-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dependence of the primary immunological response on the addition of cholesterol and sunflower seed oil to the food ration of rabbits] Drobiazgo LD, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:40-3, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of anti-influenza vaccination] Gorenskaia RL.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:18-20, Jan 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

The eradication of gonorrhea through immunization with specific antigens. Casper WA.
Int J Dermatol 13:29-31, Jan-Feb 74

UTILIZATION

Obtaining optimal attendance at mass immunization programs. Hingson R.
Health Serv Rep 89:53-64, Jan-Feb 74

VETERINARY

[ORAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POX DISEASES. 4. Correlation between degree of attenuation of the vaccine virus, virulence for the 1-day-old chick and suitability for drinking water administration] Gerbermann H, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:685-95, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INCOME

Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:364-70, Mar 74**
A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S.
Am J Epidemiol 99:210-7, Mar 74
Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aiment EA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74**
The public's view of veterinarians: a study in a suburban area of Illinois. Thomas CW.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:381-6, 15 Feb 74
Payment of the general practitioner--another alternative. The Tasmanian experience. Lawson JS.
Med J Aust 2:613-4, 22 Sep 73
Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74**
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH.
Percept Mot Skills 38:79-86, Feb 74
A demonstration project in occupational mental health services: the Job Improvement Service. Leeman CP.
Psychiatr Q 47:419-41, 1973
The selling of community mental health. Steinhart MJ.
Psychiatr Q 47:325-40, 1973
Willingness to serve: the medical profession and poverty programs. Fredericks MA, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:51-7, Jan 74

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

The private physician's role as a part-time occupational physician. Hornaday CE. **J Ky Med Assoc 72:8-9, Jan 74**
Five year prospective study: use of submaximal stress testing. Call RW, et al. **J Occup Med 16:9-13, Jan 74**
Ramazzini Oration. Occupational safety and health. The role of voluntarism. Colwell MO.
J Occup Med 16:102-6, Feb 74
Health education on the mines. Valedictory address. Reid RD. **Proc Mine Med Off Assoc 52:67-8, Jan-Apr 73**
[Report on the occupational environment] Ravnmark H. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:58-61, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)**
[Action blood circulation 73 at the German Federal Railroads and ADP (automatic data processing)] Wirth R. **Med Welt 25:193-6, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in high-temperature work places] Capodaglio E, et al.
Med Lav 64:198-205, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Biological M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration)] Crepet M.
Med Lav 64:206-14, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Technical problems in the control of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in the working places] Esposito L.
Med Lav 64:172-80, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Maximum acceptable concentrations of solvents in the industry] Iannaccone A, et al.
Med Lav 64:190-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Hygienic aspects of the prolonged use and durability of plastic articles employed in the food industry and at home] Braun DD.
Gig Sanit 38:43-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiological hygienic evaluation of the industrial training for adolescents working as electric locomotive engineer's assistants in open-cut mining operations] Kutsenko GI.
Gig Sanit 38:52-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of the work of shop therapists] Dubynina EI.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:38-42, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health and psychophysiological aspects of the lighting of urban underground structures] Dantsig NM, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:10-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Active detection of latent forms of syphilis among

certain population groups undergoing medical examinations] Makhmudov EKh.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:65-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of oxycarbon intoxication in the development of cardiovascular and nervous system diseases] Martyniuk VZ, et al. Vrach Delo 10:134-8, Oct 73 (Rus)

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

Industrial application of microbial lipases: a review. Seitz EW. J Am Oil Chem Soc 51:12-6, Feb 74
Carcinogenic hazards in natural and man-made environments. Bergel F.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:165-81, 29 Jan 74 (71 ref.)
[Disinfection with phenol manufacture wastes] Zykov IN, et al. Veterinariia 11:31-3, Nov 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Behavior of certain long-lived isotopes in rocks when contaminated by the nontechnological discharges of atomic electric power stations (AES)] Orlova EI, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:65-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic standardization of the components of the sewage from the manufacture of rubber in the water of reservoirs] Vaisman IaI, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:17-21, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The approach of industry to the assessment of environmental hazards. Challis EJ.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:183-97, 29 Jan 74
A multi-national company, the public and the environment. Philp JM.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:199-208, 29 Jan 74

INFANT MORTALITY

Hemoglobin F in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Davidsen O.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:73-8, Jan 74
Inbreeding load in the newborn of Hyderabad. Murty JS, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:327-31, Oct 72
Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
The use of vacuum extraction in cases of cord prolapse during labor. Altaras M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:824-30, 15 Mar 74
The characteristics and perils of breech presentation. Brenner WE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:700-12, 1 Mar 74
Infants of alcoholic mothers. Green HG.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:713-6, 1 Mar 74
Letter: Cigarette smoking, infant birth weight, and perinatal mortality rates. Yerushalmy J.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:884-8, 15 Mar 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)
The single umbilical artery. Cogswell JJ.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:79-81, Feb 74
Observations on 1500 consecutive African births in East Africa. Holmes GE. East Afr Med J 50:498-513, Sep 73
On the need for organized perinatal care. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:93-100, Jan 73
Repeat cesarean section in a low socio-economic population. Dickstein JS, et al.
Ill Med J 145:118-20, Feb 74
The use of total urinary oestrogen estimation in the management of the "at risk" fetus. Henry GR.
Ir J Med Sci 143:25-9, Jan 74
Sudden infant death: chemical analysis of vitreous humor. Sturner WQ, et al. J Forensic Sci 18:12-9, Jan 73
Vaginal breech delivery in Multiparae: a review of perinatal mortality National Maternity Hospital, 1967-1971. Minogue M.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:117-9, 9 Mar 74
Abruptio placenta: fetal sequelae. Fosson AR.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:29-32, Jan 74
Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74
Editorial: The price of perinatal neglect.
Lancet 1:437-8, 16 Mar 74
A significant increase in developmental malformations of the renal tract in perinatal autopsies at Royal Women's Hospital, Brisbane, 1972-1973. McKenna H.
Med J Aust 1:108-9, 26 Jan 74
Incidental perinatal mortality in prolapse of the human umbilical cord. Sinnathuray TA.
Med J Malaysia 28:35-9, Sep 73
The moment of birth. Barnes J.
Proc R Soc Med 66:565-7, Jun 73
Policyholder mortality declines.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74
[Summary of 15-year experience in neonatal care--clinicopathologic study of 1,074 cases]
Chin Med J 1:31-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Proceedings: Diagnosis and control in pregnancies with intrauterine maldevelopment] Lang N, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:215-8, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Lymphocyte transformation rate in low birth weight infants] Wiersbitzky S, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:252-60, 1973 (Ger)
[Correlation of clinical, radiological and histological findings in deceased premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome (author's transl)] Schuster H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:87-91, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Development of obstetrics in the U.S.S.R. from the Great Socialist October Revolution to the present time] Kinzl U.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1697-702, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sudden unexpected death in infants and children] Shem-Tom A, et al. Harefuah 83:333-5, 15 Oct 72 (Heb)
[Problems of information and organization concerning high-risk pregnancies] Pulle C.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:851-7, Nov 72 (Ita)
[The classic and the corpus-lower-segment cesarean section] Ruiz-Velasco V, et al.
Ginekol Pol 45:207-16, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Life expectancy of the population of the city of Kalinin in 1959 and in 1970] Frolova NA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Clinical aspect of a hypotrophic newborn infant] Rašić D, et al. Med Glas 26:434-7, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

INFECTION

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al.
Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74
Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:315-26, Mar 74
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74

METABOLISM

[Controversial questions concerning immunology and infectious diseases] Zemskov MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-14, Jun 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:315-26, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:379-85, Mar 74

INSECT CONTROL

Brazilian honey bee. Frazier CA.
Ann Allergy 32:146-50, Mar 74
The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)
The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)
Sterilization of male house flies by fumigation with aziridinylphosphine oxides and sulfides. Chang SC, et al. J Econ Entomol 67:1-4, Feb 74
Juvenile hormone mimics as feed additives for control of the face fly and house fly. Miller RW, et al.
J Econ Entomol 67:69-70, Feb 74
Attractants for synanthropic flies: attractant-toxicant formulations, their potency against a Hippelates eye gnat. Mulla MS, et al. J Econ Entomol 67:13-6, Feb 74
Chemosterilization by fumigation: effects of temperature and time of exposure. Terry PH, et al.
J Econ Entomol 67:17-8, Feb 74
Biting flies (Diptera: Muscidae) on horses: laboratory evaluation of five insecticides for control. Blume RR, et al. J Med Entomol 10:596-8, 30 Dec 73
Attractancy of inoculated and incubated bovine blood fractions to screwworm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae): role of bacteria. DeVaney JA, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:591-5, 30 Dec 73
[Experience in the control of synanthropic cockroaches, Blatta orientalis and Blattella germanica L. in some town districts] Pulver KIu.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:606-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Control of dermestid beetles in fur and leather raw materials storehouses] Koziov VI, et al.
Veterinariia 10:47-8, Oct 73 (Rus)

INSECT VECTORS

Kotonkan, a new rhabdovirus related to Mokola virus of the rabies serogroup. Kemp GE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:43-9, Jul 73
Persistent viral hepatitis.
Am J Med 55:799-810, Dec 73 (107 ref.)
Methods for assessing the density and survival of blood-sucking Diptera. Gillies MT.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:345-62, 1974 (165 ref.)
The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)
The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)
California encephalitis virus prevalence in Yukon mosquitoes during 1973. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:23-8, Jan-Feb 74
Human infections with Dirofilaria, a filarial parasite of animals in Ceylon, with a brief review of recent cases. Dissanaike AS. Ceylon Med J 16:91-9, Jun 71
The application of invertebrate tissue culture to the in vitro study of animal parasites. Chao J.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:107-44, 1973 (218 ref.)
Bluetongue virus transmission with Culicoides variipennis via embryonating chicken eggs. Foster NM, et al. J Med Entomol 10:529-32, 30 Dec 73
Field studies on mosquito-arbovirus relationships in Iowa, 1971. Rowley WA, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:613-7, 30 Dec 73
Factors influencing the vector potential of Aedes aegypti and Culex quinquefasciatus for Wesselsbron virus. Simasathien P, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:587-90, 30 Dec 73
Laboratory transmission of Lacrosse encephalitis virus by several species of mosquitoes. Watts DM, et al.
J Med Entomol 10:583-6, 30 Dec 73
Editorial: Dengue haemorrhagic fever. Sandosham AA.
Med J Malaysia 28:1-2, Sep 73
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. 3. Life cycle of S. assamensis Pande, 1936. Patnaik B.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:457-66, Dec 73
Surveillance of small mammals and flea vectors in a plague-infected port. Velimirovic B.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:539-48, Dec 73
[The life cycle of Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes and Jourdane, 1970, Digenea parasite of Neomys fodiens in the Pyrenees (author's transl)] Jourdane J.
Z Parasitenkd 42:299-314, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Duration of persistance and excretion of Shigella flexneri and sonnei by cockroaches, Blattella germanica L. in individual dosed feeding] Artiukhina IN, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:602-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. Lancet 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. The life table (acturarial survival). Leduc R.
Major Probl Clin Surg 12:157-60, 1972
Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. Spratt JS Jr, et al.
Major Probl Clin Surg 12:1-177, 1972

Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73
Editorial: Causes of death: ancient and modern.
S Afr Med J 48:198, 9 Feb 74
Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73
[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD.
Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl] 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Life expectancy of the population of the city of Kalinin in 1959 and in 1970] Frolova NA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

LONGEVITY

Primary causes of ageing: a brief review of some modern theories and concepts. Hahn HP von.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:245-50, Oct-Nov 73
Longevity of corporate executives.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:2-4, Feb 74
[Some nutritional characteristics of long-lived people in the Daghestan ASSR] Mustafaev KhI.
Vopr Pitan 32:46-50, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Life expectancy of the population of the city of Kalinin in 1959 and in 1970] Frolova NA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jan 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Reasearch on the action of prolonged treatment with Asiavital on the life of Wistar white rats] Asian A, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:567-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effects of x-ray irradiation of the head region of 8-day-old female rats on their reproductive capacity when 10-17 months old. Martinovitch PN, et al.
Experientia 30:182-3, 15 Feb 74

MASS CHEST X-RAY

A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973
Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. J Occup Med 16:86-90, Feb 74
Estimation of benefit and radiation risk from mass chest radiography. Kitabatake T, et al.
Radiology 109:37-40, Oct 73
[Lung neoplasms and mass chest x-ray] Neumann G.
Med Welt 24:1949-52, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems of chronic pneumonia and abscess] Lukács J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:493-7, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Determination of the activity of tuberculosis in the detection of restricted changes in the respiratory organs] Tabidze ShA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:12-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Control of tuberculosis in the RSFSR at the present-day stage] Batmanov NIa.
Ter Arkh 45:18-23, Oct 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Observations on the results of multiple readings of chest films in coal miners' pneumoconiosis. Felson B, et al. Radiology 109:19-23, Oct 73
Analysis of the rejection rate of chest radiographs obtained during the coal mine "black lung" program. Trout ED, et al. Radiology 109:25-7, Oct 73

MASS SCREENING

Practical screening for diabetes mellitus in pregnant women. Guttorm E.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:11-2, Jan 74
Twin studies in genetics. Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:265-9, Jul 72
Screening for hyperaminoacidemias in newborns by thin-layer chromatography on DEAE-cellulose.
Vercaemst R, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 27:334-47, 1973
The significance of Australia-antibody in blood donors. Study of liver histology in donors and post-transfusion hepatitis in recipients. Reinicke V, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:753-6, Dec 73
Interview techniques for diagnosing alcoholism.
Weinberg JR. Am Fam Physician 9:107-15, Mar 74
Simplified method for G6PD screening using blood collected on filter paper. Dow PA, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:333-6, Mar 74
A method for serum lipids on the SMA-12-60 and its use in screening for hyperlipidemia. Fitzsimons EJ, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:341-5, Mar 74
Present status of carotid artery surgery in stroke prevention. Edwards WS, et al.
Am Surg 40:164-7, Mar 74
A new approach to identification audiometry. Brooks DN. Audiology 10:334-9, Sep-Dec 71
Screening for bacteriuria with a dip-stick test for urinary glucose. Mackinnon AE, et al.
Br J Urol 46:101-5, Feb 74
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
Criteria for evaluation of automated blood pressure measuring devices for use in hypertensive screening programs. A report of the Committee on Criteria and Methods of the Council on Epidemiology, American Heart Association. Feinleib M, et al.
Circulation 49:Suppl:6-11, Mar 74
Connecticut gonorrhea screening program. Comfort GM, et al. Conn Med 38:10-1, Jan 74
Management of the suspicious cytologic cervical smear to the final diagnosis and therapy. Stucin M, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1:90-4, Nov 72
Mr. fit versus heart attacks.
Hospitals 48:26 passim, 1 Apr 74
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
Persistence of rubella antibodies following natural infection. Dunlevy M. J Ir Med Assoc 67:127-9, 9 Mar 74
Screening for congenital dislocation of the hip. Moore FH. J Ir Med Assoc 67:104-7, 23 Feb 74
The value of the resting electrocardiogram in coronary heart disease risk factor screening. Mulcahy R, et al.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:130-3, 9 Mar 74
Cancer detection. Early detection at the center for breast disease. Hudson MJ, et al.
J Kans Med Soc 75:72-4, Mar 74
Coronary heart disease detection programs. Lopez A.
J La State Med Soc 126:43-9, Feb 74
Editorial: Coronary artery disease--risk factor screening and modification--The Heart Association's program for attacking the nation's leading health problem. Wilson JW Jr.
J La State Med Soc 126:62-3, Feb 74
The design and standardization of a speech and language screening test for use with preschool children. Fluharty NB.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:75-88, Feb 74
Newborn hearing screening in a county hospital. Shapiro I. J Speech Hear Disord 39:89-92, Feb 74
Letter: A review of the Denver articulation screening exam. Spriestersbach BR.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:104-5, Feb 74
Letter: Vaginal adenocarcinomas and maternal oestrogen ingestion. Drinkwater CK.
Lancet 1:457, 16 Mar 74
Letter: Cervical screening. Timonen S, et al.
Lancet 1:401-2, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease.
Lancet 1:411-2, 9 Mar 74
Cervical cancer detection. Md State Med J 23:66, Mar 74
Editorial: Neonatal and at-risk screening for deafness.
Med J Aust 1:29-30, 12 Jan 74
Gonorrhea at a teenage medical service. Jerome E, et al.
Minn Med 57:245-6, Mar 74
Creatine phosphokinase (CPK) as part of a screening profile: a one year survey. Reece RL.
Minn Med 57:58-60, Jan 74
Neonatal screening for phenylketonuria. II. Age dependence of initial phenylalanine in infants with PKU. Holtzman NA, et al. Pediatrics 53:353-7, Mar 74
Developmental screening of preschool children: a critical review of inventories used in health and educational programs. Thorpe HS, et al.
Pediatrics 53:362-70, Mar 74
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. Prev Med 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al.
Prev Med 3:142-53, Mar 74
The antenatal detection of asymptomatic disease. Notelovitz M. S Afr Med J 48:178-84, 2 Feb 74
Screening for sickle cell disease. Gaston M.
South Med J 67:257-8, Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al.
South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74
Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al.
Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
Early and periodic screening. Medi-Screen program structure and standard setting. McNamara JJ.
West J Med 120:263-6, Mar 74
[Age at the onset of sex life, the period of sexual intercourse and character of coitus as etiopathogenic factors in the state of the uterine cervix (colposcopic studies)] Piperkov T.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 12:492-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Use of the relationship T-R in D 1 as a technic for mass screening] Block P, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29:1-10, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: IV. Industrial medicine. Mass screening of workers exposed to noise] Humperdinck K, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:193-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Assessment of acoustic trauma] Schwetz F, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:197-220, 1973 (Ger)
[Significance of disorders of glucose metabolism in diseases of the nervous system (author's transl)] Glasner H.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2225-8, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tuberculin testing and photoflurographic examination of 3,737 trainees at a vocational school (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL, et al.
Prax Pneumol 27:653-62, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods and organisation for detection of early gastric cancer (author's transl)] Figus AI, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:753-5, 16 Nov 73 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use and significance of opthalmodynamography in internal medicine] Klein K, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:677-82, 17 Nov 73 (91 ref.) (Ger)
[Use and value of mammography in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Gropp H.
Z Allgemeinmed 50:6-8, 10 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Reproducibility of Conard's glucose assimilation coefficient in intravenous glucose tolerance test in the hospital] Ratzmann KP, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:766-70, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immundiagnostic studies on persons from a Wuchereria bancrofti endemic area] Diesfeld HJ, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phenylketonuria screening tests in Hungary] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:498-504, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Letter: The importance of phenylketonuria screening tests] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:534, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Incidence and causes of hypertension] Unoka J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:616-23, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)
[On some presumed erythrocyte changes in cancer patients. Considerations on preventive medicine] Gasperoni G.
Ann Sclavo 14:113-25, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of enrichment at 42 degrees centigrade for detection of Salmonella in mass coprological examinations] Geiosa L, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:345-53, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Asymptomatic proteinurea found in mass examination of the urine--with special reference to sustained proteinuria with microchematuria] Takasugi M, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3301-10, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Method of qualitative determination of sugar in the urine during mass examination] Gol'dfil'd RS.
Lab Delo 8:465-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Mass examination of children for tuberculosis by means of the Mantoux test] Efimova AA, et al.
Pediatriia 52:25-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The value of preventive studies of the rectum and sigmoid colon in patients with pathology of the digestive organs] Grigor'eva GA.
Sov Med 35:136-40, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of performing comprehensive prophylactic medical examinations and their importance in the dispensary observation of the population (apropos of articles by A. M. Botvinov, V. P. Agarkov, L. P. Grigor'ev and P. G. Matochkin)] Kaplan MB, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:42-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Active detection of latent forms of syphilis among certain population groups undergoing medical examinations] Makhmudov EKh.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:65-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The so-called "risk groups"] Serebrov AI, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:121-2, 1973 (Rus)

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Britain's Child Health Services. Some strengths and weaknesses. Ellis HL. Am J Dis Child 127:321-4, Mar 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
The components and economics of a small-scale urban mother and child health clinic. Freij L, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:101-12, Jan 73
Short-term costs and benefits of United States family planning programs. Jaffe FS.
Stud Fam Plann 5:98-105, Mar 74
[Problems of perinatal medicine. Analysis of its current status and proposal for a rational structuralization] Candiani GB, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:646-66, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Problems of information and organization concerning

high-risk pregnancies] Pulle C.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:851-7, Nov 72 (Ita)
[Organizational function of the public health administration in relation to problems of prompt obstetric assistance] Rausi G.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:787-91, Oct 72 (Ita)

HISTORY

Ninth Dame Juliet Rhys Williams memorial lecture. The birthday team. (Williams JR), Browne JC.
Midwives Chron 86:391-4 contd, Dec 73

MANPOWER

Auxiliaries and family planning. Rosenfield AG.
Lancet 1:443-5, 16 Mar 74
A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:71-82, Mar 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

On the need for organized perinatal care. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:93-100, Jan 73

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Solomon AM.
Ethiop Med J 10:155-8, Oct 72
Repeat cesarean section in a low socio-economic population. Dickstein JS, et al.
Ill Med J 145:118-20, Feb 74
From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:120, Mar 74
From the files of the Committee for the Study of Maternal Mortality. J Ky Med Assoc 71:485-6, Aug 73
Diabetes in pregnancy: a review and survey. Koch P, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71:209-16, Mar 74 (68 ref.)
Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:315-26, Mar 74
Maternal deaths due to stroke.
Ohio State Med J 70:172-4, Mar 74
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74
[Development of obstetrics in the U.S.S.R. from the Great Socialist October Revolution to the present time] Kinzl U.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1697-702, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The classic and the corpus-lower-segment cesarean section] Ruiz-Velasco V, et al.
Ginekol Pol 45:207-16, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MEDICAL RECORDS

Bacteriology forms for use in the clinical laboratory. Porres JM. Am J Med Technol 40:17-20, Jan 74
Computer processing in a survey of cataract surgery. Skrzypczak-Spak KE.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:1272-6 passim, Nov 71
The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:325-9, Mar 74
Nursing care requirements; patient profiles of hospital care. Gerson LW. Can Hosp 50:49-50, Sep 73
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al.
Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74
Data recording in radiotherapy. Dutreix J, et al.
Comput Programs Biomed 2:232-41, Apr 72
Machine-independent system for processing medical text. Sharpe TC, et al.
Comput Programs Biomed 3:163-74, Dec 73
Health centre practice in Livingston New Town. Bain DJ. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:290-6, Nov 73
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:307-10, Nov 73
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Education is PSRO goal. Bennett WF.
Hospitals 48:53-5 passim, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Case study. Teamwork forges medical care evaluation system. Chapin RB, et al. Hospitals 48:75-9, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Case study. Audit network aids continuing medical education. Davidson RC, et al.
Hospitals 48:85-8, 1 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Information systems. Hammon GL. Hospitals 48:83-6, 1 Apr 74
Medical records in a malpractice case. Dornette WH.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:159-80, Winter 73
The anesthesiologist and the intensive care unit. Wasmuth CE. Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:117-40, Winter 73
Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74
Computerized 'living' cardiac registry: an aid to improved ambulatory patient care. Stason WB, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:47-57, Feb 74
What's different about family medicine? Baker C.
J Med Educ 49:229-35, Mar 74
Letter: A coding system for nuclear medicine using unit record equipment. Pircher FJ, et al.
J Nucl Med 15:218-9, Mar 74
The injury severity score: a method for describing patients with multiple injuries and evaluating emergency care. Baker SP, et al.
J Trauma 14:187-96, Mar 74
Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Cusum charts. Robinson D, et al.
Lancet 1:317, 23 Feb 74
A widely applicable computer programming technique for departmental data storage and retrieval. Feiglin DH, et al. Med J Aust 2:583-7, 22 Sep 73
Flag your files for quicker reference. Moore AG.
Med Times 102:124 passim, Mar 74
When evidence is in conflict, jury has last word. Horty JF. Mod Hosp 120:78 passim, Mar 73
Medical records warehouse saves space but raises questions of confidentiality and security. Lanahan N.
Mod Hosp 122:28, Jan 74
Emergency care records. Kerr A.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:40-3, Aug 73
Use of the medical history to predict the future occurrence of leukemias in adults. Viadana E, et al.
Prev Med 3:165-70, Mar 74
Therapeutic failures: patients who return within 30 days of hospital discharge. Di Scipio WJ, et al.
Psychiatr Q 47:371-6, 1973
[Selection is expected to deal with Danish medical record problems] Johansson M.
Nord Med 88:47-8, Feb 73 (Dan)
[The physician's responsibility for discretion in modern society]
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2831-50, 17 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Proceedings: A new obstetrical medical record for documentation and data processing] Hamacher M, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:455-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Automatic composition of medical reports using data processing in obstetrics] Voigt U, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:457-9, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Centralized documentation in accident surgery] Wenzl H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:107-10, 1973 (Ger)
[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Hip dysplasia"] Z Orthop 111:653-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Combinations of occupational diseases and their registration] Iurkevich AIa, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:31-3, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Organization of dispensary observations at the polyclinic of children with chronic diseases] Volkov VM. Pediatriia 52:80-1, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Methodological approaches to determining the urgan population's needs for resuscitation service and intensive therapy] Bogatyrev ID, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:19-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Personal morbidity accounting] Iakovlev GA.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:51-3, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain new aspects of the administration of hospitalization in Moscow] Vorokhobov LA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Acute pancreatitis in hospital records] Ede A, et al.
Med Pregl 26:189-91, 1973 (Ser)
[Patient representative on secrecy in the computer age: the patient ought to be allowed to reply to the information in medical records] Bernstähle A.
Nord Med 88:157-8, May 73 (Swe)
[Experiences with automatic data processing in medical care: secrecy an illusion. Franksson C.
Nord Med 88:40, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Data-technical aspects on the secrecy problem] Hall P.
Nord Med 88:185, Jun 73 (Swe)
[Advanced system of secrecy to be introduced into a Swedish data bank for public health care] Karlsson Y.
Nord Med 88:41-2, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Computer technique threatens privacy but gives the best protection against the risks] Karlsson Y.
Nord Med 88:43-4, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Access to medical records in Finland] Schulman G, et al. Nord Med 88:45-7, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Secrecy of medical records]
Nord Med 88:48 passim, Feb 73 (Swe)
[Physicians and secrecy in the computer age]
Nord Med 88:33-4, Feb 73 (Swe)

STANDARDS

The doctor's original order: an end to pharmacy error. Thornton BH. Can Hosp 50:20-2, Oct 73
The next step. Stead EA Jr.
Heart Lung 2:207-8, Mar-Apr 73

MENTAL HEALTH

Normal adolescent males: the high school and college years. Offer D, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:209-15, Feb 74
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:202-8, Feb 74
Drug abuse forum: "Hey Jonnie, wanna play"? Burg J.
Prev Med 2:582-91, Dec 73
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. Part II. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:225-9, 9 Feb 74

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Preventive mental health programming for a non-health agency. Nelson SH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:419-22, Apr 74
A legislative approach to mental health problems. Chalke FC, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:338-43, Aug 73
A legislative approach to mental health programs. Mental health legislation in Alberta. Hellon CP.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:335-7, Aug 73
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al.
Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Delivery systems. Hipkens TP. Hospitals 48:53-6, 1 Apr 74
"Extra-establishment" university mental health services. Winer JA, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:248-50, Feb 74
University mental health services in Illinois. Winer JA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:138-42, Dec 73
The telephone connection: hospitals offer mental health care in a youthful package.
Mod Hosp 122:48-50, Jan 74
Nursing in transition "mental health". Emers J.
News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 43-7, 1972
Aldingbourne adventure camp.
Nurs Mirror 137:20-1, 26 Oct 73
A matter of identity--new horizons. Brandner P.
Nurs Outlook 22:188-91, Mar 74
A demonstration project in occupational mental health services: the Job Improvement Service. Leeman CP.
Psychiatr Q 47:419-41, 1973
[The range of counsel; the long road of mental health] LeBourdais E. Can Hosp 50:62-6, Apr 73 (Fre)
[Studies on patients of the psychohygienic department of the Essen-city public health office from the social psychiatric viewpoint. Off. Gesundh.-Wesen 35 (1973) 343] Köhler D.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:774, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Psychiatric emergencies in the general hospital] Ayuso Gutiérrez JL, et al.
Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 1:181-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

The mental health associate: a new approach in mental health. Baker EJ.
Community Ment Health J 8:281-91, Nov 72

STANDARDS

A management information system for mental health planning and program evaluation; a developing model. Cobb CW. Community Ment Health J 7:280-7, Dec 71
Methods of measuring citizen board accomplishment in mental health and retardation. Meyers WR, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:313-20, Nov 72
Annual administrative reviews. 3. Patient care.
Hospitals 48:129, 1 Apr 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Availability of selected mental health services in the Ontario public health regions-1971. Grant A, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:14-22, Jan-Feb 74

UTILIZATION

Availability of selected mental health services in the Ontario public health regions-1971. Grant A, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:14-22, Jan-Feb 74
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:202-8, Feb 74

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al.
Adv Child Dev Behav 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74

The design of experiments using isotopes for the determination of the rates of disposal of blood-borne substrates in vivo with special reference to glucose, ketone bodies, free fatty acids and proteins. Heath DF, et al. **Biochem J** 136:503-18, Nov 73

Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M. **Genetics** 75:733-56, Dec 73

A comparison of the immunosuppressive effects of thiamphenicol and cyclophosphamide in the rat renal transplant model. Simpson IJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:414-7, Mar 74

Ischemic heart disease as result of psychosocial processes. Orth-Gomer K. **Soc Sci Med** 8:39-45, Jan 74

Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. I. Mathematical planning of experiments. Misfeld J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:4-21, Oct 73

[Model procedure for the dephosphatization of municipal sewage. I. Biological dephosphatization in addition to sewage nitrogen incorporation] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing** 94:137-41, May 73 (Ger)

[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MODELS, THEORETICAL

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:56-62, Jul 73

Defining optometric clinical service delivery models in a public health context. Haffner AN. **Am J Optom** 50:987-90, Dec 73

The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)

Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73

A management information system for mental health planning and program evaluation; a developing model. Cobb CW. **Community Ment Health J** 7:280-7, Dec 71

A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Hallidy LA, et al. **Environ Lett** 6:55-75, 1974

A case-management model to maximize the use of professional staff time. Kriauciunas R. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 25:247-8, Apr 74

Annual administrative reviews. Information systems. Hammon GL. **Hospitals** 48:83-6, 1 Apr 74

Capture-recapture methods for assessing the completeness of case ascertainment when using multiple information sources. Wittes JT, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27:25-36, Feb 74

Evaluation of a teaching program in medical pharmacology. Burford HJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 49:236-44, Mar 74

Simulation tells what really will be needed. Hurst OR, et al. **Mod Hosp** 122:64-6, Jan 74

A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med** 2:510-23, Dec 73

A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:71-82, Mar 74

[The importance of water for the distribution of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. II. Growth of Mycobacteria in water models (author's transl)] Kazda J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:170-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORBIDITY

Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11:75-92, Jan 73

Analysis of admissions of the Ethio-Swedish Paediatric Clinic, (1970-1971). Tafesse B. **Ethiop Med J** 11:3-12, Jan 73

A health survey of students. I. Prevalence of perceived problems. Comstock LK, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:150-5, Dec 73

Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull** 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73

[Personal morbidity accounting] Iakovlev GA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:51-3, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Data on a study of morbidity among children and of temporary loss of work time among working mothers caring for a sick child] Kul'tepina OS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:34-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Public health in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic (basic statistical indices)] Pogorelov IaD. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:61-5, 1973 (Rus)

[Use of the area-group method of selective survey for studying general morbidity] Romenskiĭ AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:39-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:56-62, Jul 73

Social adjustment profiles of fatally injured drivers; a replication and extension. Shaffer JW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:508-11, Apr 74

Proceedings: The outcome of kidney retransplantation. Husberg BS, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:584-7, Apr 74

Tests for mortality and recruitment in a K-sample tag-recapture experiment. Pollock KH, et al. **Biometrics** 30:77-87, Mar 74

Pre-operative radiotherapy in carcinoma of the hypopharynx. Morrison R. **Br J Radiol** 46:646-7, Aug 73

Analysis of admissions of the Ethio-Swedish Paediatric Clinic, (1970-1971). Tafesse B. **Ethiop Med J** 11:3-12, Jan 73

The changing pattern of geriatric care. A 20-year survey report from the West Cornwall clinical area. Datta SB, et al. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 15:181-93, 1973

The 4 per cent fallacy: a methodological and empirical critique of extended care facility population statistics. Kastenbaum R, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 4:15-21, Winter 73

A comparison of the immunosuppressive effects of thiamphenicol and cyclophosphamide in the rat renal transplant model. Simpson IJ, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:414-7, Mar 74

Effects of proteolytic enzymes on posteruptive maturation, remineralization, and the caries-preventive effects of fluoride in rats. Briner WW, et al. **J Dent Res** 53:375-8, Mar-Apr 74

The kinetics and thermodynamics of death in multicellular organisms. Rosenberg B, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 2:275-93, Oct-Nov 73

Psychosurgery reconsidered. Older J. **Med J Aust** 1:68-70, 19 Jan 74

Psychosurgery reconsidered: comment 1. White RT. **Med J Aust** 1:70, 19 Jan 74

Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S. **Minn Med** 56:701-2, Aug 73

Simulation tells what really will be needed. Hurst OR, et al. **Mod Hosp** 122:64-6, Jan 74

Aggression management and sex and racial differences in mortality. Lester D. **Psychol Rep** 34:198, Feb 74

World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B. **Rep Popul Fam Plann** 15:1-47, Jan 74

Editorial: Causes of death: ancient and modern. **S Afr Med J** 48:198, 9 Feb 74

Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:4-6, Aug 73

Regional variations in mortality from suicide. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:2-4, Aug 73

Motorcycle accident fatalities. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:9-11, Aug 73

Longevity of corporate executives. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 55:2-4, Feb 74

Policyholder mortality declines. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 55:10-2, Feb 74

Concomitant infection of albino mice by Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni. Parasitological parameters. Kloetzel K, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 67:652-8, 1973

[Moped accidents. Epidemiological aspects] Pedersen PK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2761-4, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Complications in legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. **Med Klin** 68:1573-7, 30 Nov 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)

[The adjusted mortality rate] **Jap J Nurs** 38:217, Feb 74 (Jap)

[Public health in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic (basic statistical indices)] Pogorelov IaD. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:61-5, 1973 (Rus)

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Malaria: past, present and future. Most H. **Am J Med Sci** 267:57-8, Jan 74

Biological control of mosquito larvae. Chapman HC. **Annu Rev Entomol** 19:33-59, 1974 (188 ref.)

The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)

Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol** 24:404-18, Dec 73

[Experimental infestation of enthomophthorosis mosquitoes from the family Culicidae. 3. Use of culture of fungi of the Entomophthoraceae] Goldberg AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42:616-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Industrial noise and hearing loss. Istre CO Jr, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 126:5-7, Jan 74

Screening of military recruits for hemoglobin variants. Uddin DE, et al. **JAMA** 227:1405-7, 25 Mar 74

Screening--a privilege not a right. Henderson M, et al. **Prev Med** 3:160-4, Mar 74

Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al. **Prev Med** 3:142-53, Mar 74

NUTRITION

Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 27:310-4, Mar 74

Activities in Sweden to improve dietary habits. Blix G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:154-65, 1973

Nutrition in the over-sixties. Feistein I. **Midwife Health Visit** 10:18-20, Jan 74

Nutrition and preventive dentistry. Lee LB, et al. **NM Dent J** 24:10-1, Aug 73

Nutrition programs in state health agencies. Nichaman MZ, et al. **Nutr Rev** 32:65-7, Mar 74

[Environmental and pharmacotherapeutic influences on the fetus in utero] Hüter J, et al. **Med Klin** 69:213-22, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD. **Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl]** 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)

[Duration of persistance and excretion of Shigella flexneri and sonnei by cockroaches, Blattella germanica L. in individual dosed feeding] Artiukhina IN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42:602-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of nutritional hygiene over the 50 years since the formation of the USSR] Budagian FE. **Vopr Pitan** 32:3-7, May-Jun 73 (Rus)

[Nutrition and prenatal development (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** 32:7-17, May-Jun 73 (146 ref.) (Rus)

[Some nutritional characteristics of long-lived people in the Daghestan ASSR] Mustafaev KhI. **Vopr Pitan** 32:46-50, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assimilation of lyophilized products following different periods of preservation] Okladnikov IuN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 32:22-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The mineral composition of food rations for testers of the biological life support system] Veber MI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 32:24-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Activities in Sweden to improve dietary habits. Blix G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:154-65, 1973

Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11:75-92, Jan 73

Diet and dental caries: dental caries incidence and the consumption of ready-to-eat cereals. Glass RL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:807-13, Apr 74

Nutrition programs in state health agencies. Nichaman MZ, et al. **Nutr Rev** 32:65-7, Mar 74

[Presentation of the nutritional report 1972] **Z Allgemeinmed** 49:1527-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

[Nutritional state of married couples with or without hypertension] Kanesakawa K. **Jap J Public Health Nurse** 29:872-7, Nov 73 (Jap)

[Experience with the use of an electronic digital computer in the study of actual nutrition] Grigorov IuG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 32:33-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

By the London post. Complaints in medicine--the miners' health--macabre postscript. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 290:728-30, 28 Mar 74

[Socio-medical evaluation of transitory asymptomatic Salmonella excretion in persons employed in the food industry (author's transl)] Schoop HD. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 35:733-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coronary disease and chronic exposure to carbon disulfide] Villa A, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 24:251-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. I. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Utidjian HM. **J Occup Med** 16:107-9, Feb 74

Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. 1. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Commentary. Weaver NK. **J Occup Med** 16:109-11, Feb 74

DIAGNOSIS

Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. **J Occup Med** 16:86-90, Feb 74

[Proceedings: IV. Industrial medicine. Mass screening of workers exposed to noise] Humperdinck K, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 114:193-7, 1973 (Ger)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. Clin Allergy 3:133-41, Jun 73

METABOLISM

[Biological M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration)] Crepet M.
Med Lav 64:206-14, May-Jun 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74
[Combinations of occupational diseases and their registration] Iurkevich AIa, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:31-3, Jul 73 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in high-temperature work places] Capodaglio E, et al.
Med Lav 64:198-205, May-Jun 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74
[Proceedings: IV. Industrial medicine. Mass screening of workers exposed to noise] Humperdinck K, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:193-7, 1973 (Ger)
[The German-Austrian-Swiss Convention on Accidents in Bern, Oct. 26-28, 1972. Formal address] Tschudi HP.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:2-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Importance of M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) in preventive medicine of the workers] Capellini A.
Med Lav 64:215-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) and preventive legislation] Maggio M.
Med Lav 64:223-7, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Recent international developments concerning maximum permissible limits] Parmeggiani L.
Med Lav 64:166-71, May-Jun 73 (Ita)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Occupational health service is planned. Foster A.
Australas Nurses J 2:6 passim, Dec 73
The organization of health service for seafarers in Poland. Tomaszunas S, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:265-74, 1973
The occupational health service for the port of Rotterdam (O.H.S.). Verhoeff WF.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:275-83, 1973
The private physician's role as a part-time occupational physician. Hornaday CE. J Ky Med Assoc 72:8-9, Jan 74
Ramazzini Oration. Occupational safety and health. The role of voluntarism. Colwell MO.
J Occup Med 16:102-6, Feb 74
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. I. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Utidjian HM.
J Occup Med 16:107-9, Feb 74
Criteria for a recommended standard--occupational exposure to toluene. 1. Recommendations for a toluene standard. Commentary. Weaver NK.
J Occup Med 16:109-11, Feb 74
Reeducation of sensation in the hand after nerve injury and repair. Dellon AL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:297-305, Mar 74
Advances in secondary prevention of alcoholism through the cooperative efforts of labor and management in employer organizations. Von Wiegand RA. Prev Med 3:80-5, Mar 74
A demonstration project in occupational mental health services: the Job Improvement Service. Leeman CP.
Psychiatr Q 47:419-41, 1973
[Report on the occupational environment] Ravnmark H. Ugeskr Laeger 136:58-61, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)

OCCUPATIONS

Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:261-74, Dec 73
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C.
Cardiovasc Clin 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH.
Percept Mot Skills 38:79-86, Feb 74
Longevity of corporate executives.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:2-4, Feb 74
[1st results of screening for atherosclerosis in a voluntary group of post-office workers] Vastesaeger M, et al.
Brux Med 53:739-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Socio-medical evaluation of transitory asymptomatic Salmonella excretion in persons employed in the food industry (author's transl)] Schoop HD.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:733-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serologic investigations of sera of wild and domestic animals and of man for ornithosis (author's transl)] Sixl W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:381-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiologic studies of arterial diseases in the 16th District of the Capital City of Budapest] Havasi L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:629-32, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Mortality following myocardial infarct as a function of the profession, smoking habits and diabetes] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 51:125-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. I. Mathematical planning of experiments. Misfeld J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:4-21, Oct 73

PEDIGREE

Hepatitis B antigen-positive hepatitis in an Israeli family. Alkan WJ, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1542-6, Nov-Dec 73
[New genetic concepts in manic-depressive psychosis] Mendlewicz J.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:209-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PEER REVIEW

Quality control of medical service representative activities in the hospital. Lipman AG, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:167-70, Feb 74
The AACN achievement examination.
Heart Lung 2:192-9, Mar-Apr 73
Private peer review for fiscal control of publicly funded programs. Levy A.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:235-8, Apr 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Trustees: the ultimate responsibility. Ainsworth TH Jr. Hospitals 48:63 passim, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Education is PSRO goal. Bennett WF.
Hospitals 48:53-5 passim, 1 Mar 74
QAP: the AHA's program. Brown MB, et al.
Hospitals 48:59-62 passim, 1 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Manpower and social controls. Cohen HS. Hospitals 48:105-10, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Nursing. Ferguson V.
Hospitals 48:169-73, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Patient care evaluation. Mansfield EO. Hospitals 48:163-6, 1 Apr 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Role of the administrator. Mansfield EO.
Hospitals 48:71-3, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. A model for evaluating nursing care. Zimmer MJ.
Hospitals 48:91-5 passim, 1 Mar 74
Letter: USA dental plans. Friedman JW.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1115-6, Nov 73
Peer review: building a network. Council on Dental Care Programs. J Am Dent Assoc 88:696, Apr 74
Standards for dental prepayment programs. Council on Dental Care Programs.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1132-4, Nov 73
Editorial: On peering peers. Gray DE.
J Kans Med Soc 75:48-9, Feb 74
Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. Mod Hosp 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74
Patients tell HMO what is wrong so management can do what is right. Mod Hosp 122:50-2, Jan 74
Peer review--a working experiment. Gold H, et al.
Nurs Outlook 21:634-6, Oct 73
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Gurdin MM.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:255-8, Mar 74

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

An administrative look at the emergency room. Wilson E. Can Hosp 50:22-3 passim, Aug 73

POPULATION

The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)
Tests for mortality and recruitment in a K-sample tag-recapture experiment. Pollock KH, et al.
Biometrics 30:77-87, Mar 74
On direct versus inverse sampling from mixed populations. Scheaffer RL.
Biometrics 30:187-98, Mar 74
The 4 per cent fallacy: a methodological and empirical critique of extended care facility population statistics. Kastenbaum R, et al.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 4:15-21, Winter 73
[Public health in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic (basic statistical indices)] Pogorelov IaD.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:61-5, 1973 (Rus)

POPULATION CONTROL

Australian Council for Overseas Aid: national seminar on world population. "Family planning in Australia". Wilhelm V. Australas Nurses J 2:24, Nov 73
National seminar on labour-management cooperation in population and family planning activities, on Tuesday, 18 September 1973. Chua Sian Chin.
Berita Jururawat 13:68-9, Nov 73
Editorial: Current status of male sterilization. Muangman V. J Med Assoc Thai 57:1-2, Jan 74
Auxiliaries and family planning. Rosenfield AG.
Lancet 1:443-5, 16 Mar 74
Editorial: Evaluating the I.U.D. Lancet 1:394-5, 9 Mar 74
Editorial: World population year: 1974.
Med J Aust 1:1-2, 5 Jan 74
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B.
Rep Popul Fam Plann 15:1-47, Jan 74
[Social and ethical implications of recent developments in biology and medicine. An United Nations proposal for establishment of an international commission] Mohr J.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2536-9, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

POPULATION DENSITY

Methods for assessing the density and survival of blood-sucking Diptera. Gillies MT.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:345-62, 1974 (165 ref.)
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH.
Percept Mot Skills 38:79-86, Feb 74
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B.
Rep Popul Fam Plann 15:1-47, Jan 74
[Public health nursing activities and the trend of population decrease in rural areas] Ishikawa K, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:814-7, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Experience in the control of synanthropic cockroaches, Blatta orientalis and Blattella germanica L. in some town districts] Pulver KIu.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:606-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variations in the population densities of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in the thinning out zone of backwater of Kuibyshev water reservoir on the Volga (Chuvash ASSR) in the 15 years of its existence (1957-1972)] Semushkina TV, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:592-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74
Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. J Occup Med 16:86-90, Feb 74
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
Relapse rate and previous chemotherapy (community-based results). Neumann G.
Pneumonologie 149:245-50, 19 Dec 73
Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973
[Epidemiology of leprosy in the last 100 years] Lechat MF. Int J Lepr 41:298-306, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)

POVERTY

Preventive mental health programming for a non-health agency. Nelson SH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131:419-22, Apr 74
Response to methylphenidate in low socioeconomic hyperactive children. Hoffman SP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 30:354-9, Mar 74
Consultation to schools in poverty areas. Nir Y. **Child Welfare** 52:425-30, Jul 73
United Fund executive reactions to the impact of federal programs in their community domains. Adams DS. **Community Ment Health J** 8:130-8, May 72
Is the War on Poverty attacking mental illness? Riley JM, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 8:139-48, May 72
Disease patterns and the team approach in the practice of family medicine. Huang JC, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:25-30, Jan-Feb 74
A psychobehavioral residential drug abuse program: a new adventure in adolescent psychiatry. Coghlan AJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 8:767-77, 1973
Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:789-94, Apr 74
Community control in mental health: how far can it go? Ruiz P, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 47:317-24, 1973
Willingness to serve: the medical profession and poverty programs. Fredericks MA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 8:51-7, Jan 74
[Study on a group of inhibited children from a deprived urban area] Plante G, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 18:321-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREMARITAL EXAMINATIONS

Sickle cell testing in the State laboratories. Blake EE. **J Med Assoc Ga** 63:52-5, Feb 74

PRENATAL CARE

Vitamin A in milk of lactating women of North-Eastern India. Barua AB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 10:139-41, Jun 73
Careful maternity care; nursing grand rounds. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 3:36-42, Mar 73
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med** 2:510-23, Dec 73
The antenatal detection of asymptomatic disease. Notelovitz M. **S Afr Med J** 48:178-84, 2 Feb 74
[Intensive prenatal care in nephrosclerosis] Peyser MR, et al. **Harefuah** 83:269-71, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Selection of some "high perinatal risk" indices and evaluation of their reliability] Bompiani A, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:624-39, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Problems of perinatal medicine. Analysis of its current status and proposal for a rational structuralization] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:646-66, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Maternal malnutrition as a possible cause of high risk pregnancy] Livrea G. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:697-700, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Practical use of genetic counseling in a maternity department] Mollica F. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:777-86, Oct 72 (Ita)
[Minimal requirements for a zonal maternity department] Paci S. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:766-8, Oct 72 (Ita)
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Problems of information and organization concerning high-risk pregnancies] Pulle C. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:851-7, Nov 72 (Ita)
[Teaching of perinatal medicine in Italian hospitals] Quattrocchi G. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:833-7, Nov 72 (Ita)
[Organizational function of the public health administration in relation to problems of prompt obstetric assistance] Rausi G. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:787-91, Oct 72 (Ita)
[Nutrition and prenatal development (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan** 32:7-17, May-Jun 73 (146 ref.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of various pre-, neo- and postnatal factors in the asthmatic child] Morales Lechuga L, et al. **Alergia** 21:47-57, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

The moment of birth. Barnes J. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:565-7, Jun 73

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

Dental care in the long-term hospitals. Banting DW. **Can Hosp** 50:49-51, Nov 73
Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:789-94, Apr 74
Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 87:1231-3, Nov 73
Nutrition and preventive dentistry. Lee LB, et al. **NM Dent J** 24:10-1, Aug 73

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

New approach to save health care costs. Mussels FL. **Can Hosp** 50:71-2, Mar 73
Mandatory work permits and the nation's health. Rozovsky LE. **Can Hosp** 50:8-9, Aug 73
New thoughts for old. II. Mavros PM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 19:249-53, Nov 73
The potential of health education in health services delivery. Schoenrich EH. **Health Serv Rep** 89:3-7, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium on "Priorities in National Health Planning" - focus on medical manpower. Preventive vs curative. Lucas AO. **Niger Nurse** 5:11-4, Oct-Dec 73
"We care enough to come to you". Snyder LA. **Nurs Outlook** 22:168-71, Mar 74
[Practical suggestions for the medical check-up in children] Lajosi F. **Ther Ggw** 112:1784 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

New approach to save health care costs. Mussels FL. **Can Hosp** 50:71-2, Mar 73
"Whither medicine in Rhodesia". Webster MH. **Cent Afr J Med** 19:229-34, Nov 73
Editorial: Geriatric medicine: diagnosis is the key word. Anderson WF. **Geriatrics** 29:132 passim, Mar 74
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 31:307-10, Nov 73
Disease patterns and the team approach in the practice of family medicine. Huang JC, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:25-30, Jan-Feb 74
The geneticist and preventive medicine. Soffer A. **Heart Lung** 2:209-10, Mar-Apr 73
Annual administrative reviews. Governance. Greenwald IL. **Hospitals** 48:47-9, 1 Apr 74
The role of the nurse in preventive medicine. Voorthuijsen RL van. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 22-5, 1972
[Projected goals and experiences with health care examinations provided under 181 RVO (author's transl)] Löwenstein G, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 35:666-75, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Organization of the work of shop therapists] Dubynina EI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:38-42, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methods of performing comprehensive prophylactic medical examinations and their importance in the dispensary observation of the population (apropos of articles by A. M. Botvinov, V. P. Agarkov, L. P. Grigor'ev and P. G. Matochkin)] Kaplan MB, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:42-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

EDUCATION

What's different about family medicine? Baker C. **J Med Educ** 49:229-35, Mar 74

HISTORY

[Publications of Prof. Georg Henneberg, M.D] (Henneberg G), Gerber K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 225:142-53, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Problem of the field of medicine in the history of medicine] Zhirnov VD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 28:59-64, 1973 (Rus)

PROBABILITY

Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:50-5, Jul 73
Coronary artery disease in 116 kindred with familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Stone NJ, et al. **Circulation** 49:476-88, Mar 74
Early termination from group psychotherapy. Koran LM, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 23:346-59, Jul 73
Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27:5-13, Feb 74
Capture-recapture methods for assessing the completeness of case ascertainment when using multiple information sources. Wittes JT, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27:25-36, Feb 74
A physical fitness and cardiovascular risk factor screening program for State Legislators. Kiger RG, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 70:39-45, Feb 74
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med** 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Use of the medical history to predict the future occurrence of leukemias in adults. Viadana E, et al. **Prev Med** 3:165-70, Mar 74
[The so-called "risk groups"] Serebrov AI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:121-2, 1973 (Rus)

PROGNOSIS

Practical screening for diabetes mellitus in pregnant women. Guttorm E. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:11-2, Jan 74
The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:278-90, Mar 74
Prognostic indicators in ocular hypertension. Wilensky JT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 91:200-2, Mar 74
Proceedings: The outcome of kidney retransplantation. Husberg BS, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:584-7, Apr 74
Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. **Arch Surg** 108:302-5, Mar 74
Group characteristics of children with cerebral and spinal cord tumours. Stewart AM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28:568-74, Dec 73
Natural history of ischemic heart disease in relation to arteriographic findings: a twelve year study of 224 patients. Humphries JO, et al. **Circulation** 49:489-97, Mar 74
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:11-4, Feb 74
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L. **Int J Addict** 8:809-20, 1973
Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietnam. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol** 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74
Cancer detection. Early detection at the center for breast disease. Hudson MJ, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 75:72-4, Mar 74
Abruptio placenta: fetal sequelae. Fosson AR. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72:29-32, Jan 74
Salvaging the postinfarct heart. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Burchell HB. **Postgrad Med** 55:187-94, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med** 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
The elderly dental cripple. Manson JD. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:597-8, Jun 73
Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 146:352-8, Sep 73
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. **Stroke** 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Clinical and radiological features. Holt SA, et al. **West J Med** 120:110-5, Feb 74

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Practical screening for diabetes mellitus in pregnant women. Guttorm E. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:11-2, Jan 74
Cardiac rupture in recent myocardial infarction. Havig O. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 81:501-6, Jul 73
Reflections on the clinical pharmacology of gentamicin. Hewitt WL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl** 241:151-, 1973
Prospective study of the ototoxicity of gentamicin. Nordström L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl** 241:58-6, 1973
The ototoxicity of gentamicin. Tjernström O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl** 241:73-8, 1973
The value of 125I fibrinogen in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis in hemiplegia. Denham MJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 2:207-10, Nov 73
Progressive enlargement of the vertebral body as part of the process of human skeletal ageing. Israel H. **Age Ageing** 2:71-9, May 73
Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 56:333-46, Mar 74
Letter: Cigarette smoking, infant birth weight, and perinatal mortality rates. Yerushalmy J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:884-8, 15 Mar 74
A simple bedside evaluation for cerebral blood flow in the study of cerebral death: a prospective study on 34 deeply comatose patients. Braunstein P, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 118:757-67, Aug 73
Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71
The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:278-90, Mar 74

Prognostic indicators in ocular hypertension. Wilensky JT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 91:200-2, Mar 74**
Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. **Arch Surg 108:302-5, Mar 74**
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al. **Arch Surg 108:293-9, Mar 74**
Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Sudden unexpected death syndrome: early indicators. Anderson RB, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:395-406, 1971**
Congenital toxoplasmosis: clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic considerations, with special reference to subclinical disease. Alford CA Jr, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med 50:160-81, Feb 74 (32 ref.)**
The Postpericardiotomy syndrome and antiheart antibodies. Engle MA, et al. **Circulation 49:401-6, Mar 74**
Natural history of ischemic heart disease in relation to arteriographic findings: a twelve year study of 224 patients. Humphries JO, et al. **Circulation 49:489-97, Mar 74**
Carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to total gastrectomy. Paulino F, et al. **Curr Probl Surg 3-72, Dec 73 (190 ref.)**
The application of pattern recognition to screening prospective anticancer drugs. Adenocarcinoma 755 biological activity test. Kowalski BR, et al. **J Am Chem Soc 96:916-8, 6 Feb 74**
Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27:5-13, Feb 74**
Infectious and serum hepatitis in Thai children. Pongpipat D, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57:41-4, Jan 74**
Five year prospective study: use of submaximal stress testing. Call RW, et al. **J Occup Med 16:9-13, Jan 74**
Cooperative clinical investigation. A modality of medical science. Levin WC, et al. **JAMA 227:1295-6, 18 Mar 74**
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73**
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al. **Med Clin North Am 58:269-79, Mar 74**
Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al. **Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74**
Letter: Posttransfusion hepatitis in Kuala Lumpur. Kamath S, et al. **Med J Aust 2:867-8, 3 Nov 73**
Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 43:379-85, Mar 74**
The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J. **Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)**
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)**
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74**
Preoperative roentgen therapy for cancer of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Stearns MW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:584-6, Apr 74**
Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73**
[Fetomaternal constellation of blood groups and weight of placenta (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al. **Med Klin 68:1583-5, 30 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

The use of culture in psychiatry. Opler MK. **Am J Psychoanal 33:117-32, 1973**
The role of the psychoanalyst in the marijuana problem. Rubins JL. **Am J Psychoanal 33:193-205, 1973**
Consultation to schools in poverty areas. Nir Y. **Child Welfare 52:425-30, Jul 73**
Problems of communication in the field of community psychiatry; based on services in the Hospital for Mental Diseases Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. Kreyes W. **Community Ment Health J 7:272-9, Dec 71**
Small activity groups in the school. Report of a twelve year research project in community psychiatry. Pasnau RO, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:303-11, Dec 71**
Training in consultation: a crisis of role transition. Signell KA, et al. **Community Ment Health J 8:149-60, May 72**
Psychiatric diagnosis in Ireland. A videotape study. Kelleher MJ, et al. **J Ir Med Assoc 67:87-92, 23 Feb 74**
Community psychiatric nursing. Llewellyn EM. **Midwife Health Visit 10:7-9, Jan 74**
Therapeutic failures: patients who return within 30 days of hospital discharge. Di Scipio WJ, et al. **Psychiatr Q 47:371-6, 1973**
Brief psychotherapy in the hospital setting: techniques and goals. Lewis AB Jr. **Psychiatr Q 47:341-52, 1973**
The selling of community mental health. Steinhart MJ. **Psychiatr Q 47:325-40, 1973**
[Anatomy is the framework for the general practitioner's work] Tojner H. **Nord Med 88:156, May 73 (Dan)**
[Social-psychiatric consultant in the primary community. Experience from 3 years in a suburb of Copenhagen] Lotz M. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2579-85, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Association with the mentally ill. The development of psychiatric therapy from the moral regime in England and France to psychic treatment methods in Germany] Schrenk M. **Monogr Gesamtgeb Psychiatr (Berlin) 10:1-194, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PUBLIC HEALTH

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aiment EA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74**
Defining optometric clinical service delivery models in a public health context. Haffner AN. **Am J Optom 50:987-90, Dec 73**
Medicine in China today. Feng Pao Hsii. **Berita Jururawat 13:126-8, Nov 73**
Activities in Sweden to improve dietary habits. Blix G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:154-65, 1973**
The federal veterinary officer--circa 1980. Lewis AE. **Can Vet J 15:9-11, Jan 74**
"Whither medicine in Rhodesia". Webster MH. **Cent Afr J Med 19:229-34, Nov 73**
The public's view of veterinarians: a study in a suburban area of Illinois. Thomas CW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:381-6, 15 Feb 74**
State department of health. County boards of health. **J Iowa Med Soc 64:120-1, Mar 74**
Nutrition programs in state health agencies. Nichaman MZ, et al. **Nutr Rev 32:65-7, Mar 74**
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73**
The leprosy eradication-project of Malta. Agius-Ferrante A, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:49-52, Dec 73**
[Immuno-biological procedures in active preventative innoculations (author's transl)] Geering H. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Health and illness as gift and responsibility: considerations toward mastering humanness (author's transl)] Gründel J. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:626-36, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Documentation with the aid of EDP in public health programs for tuberculosis (author's transl)] Lange F. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:752-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Tuberculosis and communicable diseases (author's transl)] Neumann G. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:693-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The obstetric-gynecological system in the USSR] Kinzl U. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1703-7, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Editorial: Health as a factor of economic-social development] Kassab P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:385-8, Oct 73 (Por)**
[Achievements of the XVI All-Union Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Krotkov FG. **Gig Sanit 38:3-8, Feb 73 (Rus)**
[Public health in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic (basic statistical indices)] Pogorelov IaD. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:61-5, 1973 (Rus)**
[Role of society in the development of socialist public health at the present-day stage] Trolan NV. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Health and psychophysiological aspects of the lighting of urban underground structures] Dantsig NM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:10-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)**

EDUCATION

A new content emphasis for a public health class for optometric students. Wong S. **Am J Optom 50:572-82, Jul 73**
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ 49:264-77, Mar 74**
[Exchange of information within the organization of parents with children with nephrosis] Shimizu S. **Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:806-7, Nov 73 (Jap)**
[50th anniversary of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of I. P. Pavlov First Leningrad Medical Institute] Freĭdlin SIa. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:66-9, 1973 (Rus)**
[Current trends in the organization of sanitary education in the USSR] Loranskiĭ DN. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:3-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Health manpower requirements on the basis of the characteristics of the job] Reinke WA. **Educ Med Salud 7:387-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

HISTORY

Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM. **Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73**
Public health: past, present and future. Blakey D. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15:46-52, Feb 74**
Medical regulation and organization in Florida, 1821-1874. Hammond EA. **JFMA 61:62-70, Jan 74**
Leon County medical history. Harrison IB. **JFMA 61:106-9, Jan 74**
Notations on Pensacola's medical history, 1873-1923. Vickers ED, et al. **JFMA 61:83-105, Jan 74**
Health policy and the law in Senegal. Snyder FG. **Soc Sci Med 8:11-28, Jan 74**
[Johannes Gildenhuys] (Gildenhuys JG), Pieterse HF. **S Afr Med J 48:193, 2 Feb 74 (Afr)**
[Publications of Prof. Georg Henneberg, M.D] (Henneberg G), Gerber K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:142-53, Dec 73 (Ger)**
[Development of obstetrics in the U.S.S.R. from the Great Socialist October Revolution to the present time] Kinzl U. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1697-702, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Public health in Estonia in 1940-1941] Akhelik SA. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:56-9, 1973 (Rus)**
[A. Ia Priedkaln--physician, scientist, social worker] (Priedkaln AI), Grigorash FF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:83-6, 1973 (Rus)**
[Role of the Military Sanitary Service of the 5th Army in establishing Soviet public health in Siberia (1919-1920)] Ripp GKh. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:62-5, 1973 (Rus)**
[Public health and medicine in the Estonian SSR during the period of the building and victory of socialism (1945-1958)] Sarap AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:66-8, 1973 (Rus)**
[O. I. Somov, physician and Bolshevik] (Somov OI), Shchupak BN. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:69-71, 1973 (Rus)**
[Public health on the Kola Peninsula in 1927-1929 (based on unpublished and rare materials)] Shermadini VI. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:65-9, Sep 73 (Rus)**
[Development of nutritional hygiene over the 50 years since the formation of the USSR] Budagian FE. **Vopr Pitan 32:3-7, May-Jun 73 (Rus)**
[In memory of Dr. José Alberto Palanca Martínez-Fortún] (Palanca Martínez-Fort, Bermejillo M. **An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 90:589-622, Apr 73 (Spa)**
[Portrait of Dr. Ramón J. Sifre] (Sifre RJ), Fernós Isern A. **Bol Asoc Med PR 64:219-20, Sep 72 (Spa)**

MANPOWER

[Problems and prospects of manpower planning for public health in Latin America] Andrade J. **Educ Med Salud 7:253-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**
[Basis for the formulation of a manpower policy at the national level] Sonís A. **Educ Med Salud 7:265-84, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Availability of selected mental health services in the Ontario public health regions-1971. Grant A, et al. **Can J Public Health 65:14-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Social welfare and the nurse. Zupemcic M. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 36-42, 1972**
Health policy and the law in Senegal. Snyder FG. **Soc Sci Med 8:11-28, Jan 74**
[Public health nurses want out from under clerical work] Boye S, et al. **Sygeplejersken 73:22, 6 Dec 73 (Dan)**
[Health studio Nürnberg--a promising way of modern health education] Ammon. **Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:372-4, Jun 73 (Ger)**
[Current problems of Swiss health policies] Ackermann W. **Z Krankenpfl 66:445-8 contd, Dec 73 (Ger)**
[Prof. Georg H. H. Henneberg, M. D., 65 years old] (Henneberg GH), Eyer H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:139-40, Dec 73 (Ger)**
[Problems of perinatal medicine. Analysis of its current status and proposal for a rational structuralization] Candiani GB, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:646-66, Sep 72 (Ita)**
[Organizational function of the public health administration in relation to problems of prompt obstetric assistance] Rausi G. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:787-91, Oct 72 (Ita)**
[Education of a gynecologist and proposal for reorganization of obstetric and gynecologic service in

Italy] Valle G.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:821-32, Nov 72 (Ita)
[Authors' abstracts of dissertations on social hygiene, public health organization, sanitary statistics and the history of medicine published in 1971] Bukhantseva GI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:73-8, 1973 (Rus)
[Enlisting workers in the building of public health at the present-day stage of its development (based on data from Rovno Province)] Gormakh SIa.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:15-9, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Some forms of efficient organization of ambulatory-polyclinical service to the rural population] Khachik'ian AS.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:29-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scientific organization of work in the public health establishments of Donetsk Province] Kobets GP.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:10-5, 1973 (Rus)
[System in the realization of the basic forms of public health management and the time of the head physician of a rural district] Kuptsov VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:44-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of organizing the work of the head specialists of a provincial (territorial) public health branch] Tsvang RL.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:47-52, 1973 (Rus)
[Scientific and technical progress and its effect on the relation between departmental and specialized medical aid] Ianushkevichus ZI.
Ter Arkh 45:137-45, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Organizational-therapeutic ways of lowering mortality and disability from cranio-cerebral trauma] Lebedev BB. **Vopr Neirokhir** 37:32-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)
[Lenin's national politics and organization of medical service for the peoples of the Far North] Chikin SIa, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 17:3-7, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Organization of anti-influenza vaccination] Gorenskaia RL.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:18-20, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Certain methodical problems of establishing of the automated systems of public health administration] Kuznetsova ML.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:10-5, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Technical discussions of the 12th conference of the Management Council of the PAHO]
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:1-36, Jan 74 (Spa)
[New nursing organization after 10 years of debate] Blörk S. **Tidskr Sver Sjukskot** 40:4-5, 13 Dec 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Academician K.I. Skriabin and medical helminthology] (Skriabin KI), Plotnikov NM.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:518-23, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

"The future role of nurses in the delivery of health care in urban areas". Evans M. **Aust Nurses J** 3:38-40, Dec 73
Diagnosing the problems of the Aborigines. McDonald G. **Aust Nurses J** 3:16-8, Dec 73
Review for public service nursing. Patten ME. **Aust Nurses J** 3:20-1, Nov 73
The Baycrest experience: make your beds go further. Ruth S, et al. **Can Hosp** 50:54-6, May 73
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:307-10, Nov 73
Nursing in transition--community nursing. Illing M. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 47-51, 1972
Health and social welfare in community development--the role of the nurse. Ohlin IB. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 16-21, 1972
Social welfare and the nurse. Zupemcic M. **News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc** 36-42, 1972
Caring for an individual in society. Anders T. **Nurs Mirror** 137:15-6, 26 Oct 73
"We care enough to come to you". Snyder LA. **Nurs Outlook** 22:168-71, Mar 74
Quandary: the truth or not? **Nurs Times** 70:48, 10 Jan 74
Mr. Mansard was alone and crippled with multiple sclerosis. Would he ever accept our help? Hillis D. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 3:34-6, Nov 73
Miss Washington...a difficult-to-accept patient. Lancaster J. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 3:19-21, May 73
[Public health nurses want out from under clerical work] Boye S, et al.
Sygeplejersken 73:22, 6 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Functions of the public health nurse in the framework of home hospitalization] Spreyermann R.
Z Krankenpfl 66:437-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Public health nursing activities and the trend of population decrease in rural areas] Ishikawa K, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:814-7, Nov 73 (Jap)
[The role of the public health nurse in the age of changing maternal attitude] Ito F, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:826-30, Nov 73 (Jap)
[On public health nursing activities] Kanegawa K.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:809, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Public health nursing activities and the rapid economic development--social problems created by the absence of wage-earners away from home and future questions] Kaneko F, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:818-26, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Handling of anxiety and questions expressed by tuberculosis patients--response of the public health nurse in cooperation with the Tuberculosis Evaluation Committee (public health physicians)] Mikami H.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:851-4, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Experience as a public health nurse] Okada S.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:808, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Group discussion: Clinic department; public health department; school department]
Korean Nurse 12:20-5, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)
[Community and public health nurse]
Korean Nurse 12:15-6, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)
[Guarding one's interest in Aland] Tolonen L.
Sairaanhoitaja 50:44-5, 8 Jan 74 (Swe)
[New nursing organization after 10 years of debate] Blörk S. **Tidskr Sver Sjukskot** 40:4-5, 13 Dec 73 (Swe)

EDUCATION

The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ** 49:264-77, Mar 74
New courses in field skills prepare.
Nurs Mirror 137:38-40, 19 Oct 73
Independent study in community health nursing. Hegge ML. **Nurs Outlook** 21:652-4, Oct 73
[The content of clinical training in public health nursing. From the orientation to the initial step in training] Ichikawa R, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:840-6, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Group studies of public health nursing students. Group projects initiated at the time of orientation to the school] Ichikawa T, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:810-2, Nov 73 (Jap)

HISTORY

A nursing research workshop.
Nurs Outlook 22:181, Mar 74

MANPOWER

Birth and growth of an idea. Perry A, et al.
Am J Nurs 74:484-5, Mar 74
[Study of local nursing needs] Ujiie Y, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:856-71, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Nursing resource availability in Latin America] Cammaert MC.
Educ Med Salud 7:343-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)
The effect of a community mental health center upon state hospital utilization. Dyck G.
Am J Psychiatry 131:453-6, Apr 74
The year of us all. Guzman L.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:2-5, May 73
PSRO criteria for hospital care of patients with asthma. Henderson L. **Ann Allergy** 32:156-7, Mar 74
[Editorial: Trends in transition] Brosseau BL.
Can Hosp 50:7 passim, Nov 73
Hospital intake personnel; the front-line salesmen. Roberts CA, et al. **Can Hosp** 50:18 passim, Sep 73
Medical malpractice report: USA. Rozovsky LE.
Can Hosp 50:8-10, Jul 73
The hospital's responsibility for students in training. Rozovsky LE. **Can Hosp** 50:17-8, Apr 73
Acupuncture and the law. Rozovsky LE.
Can Hosp 50:10-1, Jun 73
An administrative look at the emergency room. Wilson E. **Can Hosp** 50:22-3 passim, Aug 73
Health services for foster children: an evaluation of agency programs. Kavaler F, et al.
Child Welfare 53:147-57, Mar 74
Coronary surgery outside medical centers. Kosowsky BD. **Circulation** 48:223-4, Jul 73
Editorial: Cardiovascular diseases-guidelines for prevention and care resources. Wright IS.
Circulation 49:387-9, Mar 74
Surgical audit using predetermined weighted criteria. Cayten CG, et al. **Conn Med** 38:117-22, Mar 74
Reflections form the Dean's office. Massey RU.
Conn Med 38:115, Mar 74
Current concepts. Practical aspects of paediatric practice in Kenya with special reference to rural paediatrics. Oduori ML.
East Afr Med J 50:546-54, Sep 73
Personal points of view--changing patterns of primary medical care. Barber JH.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:307-10, Nov 73
Private peer review for fiscal control of publicly funded programs. Levy A.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:235-8, Apr 74
The HMO in perspective. Gray SE.
Hosp Prog 55:46-8, Mar 74
Accountability: the key to training effectiveness. Wright R. **Hosp Prog** 55:60-4, Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Trustees: the ultimate responsibility. Ainsworth TH Jr. **Hospitals** 48:63 passim, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Education is PSRO goal. Bennett WF.
Hospitals 48:53-5 passim, 1 Mar 74
Legal liability of hospital trustees. Bernstein AH.
Hospitals 48:192-5, 1 Apr 74
QAP: the AHA's program. Brown MB, et al.
Hospitals 48:59-62 passim, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Case study. Teamwork forges medical care evaluation system. Chapin RB, et al. **Hospitals** 48:75-9, 1 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Consumer views. Cihlar C. **Hospitals** 48:189-91, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Manpower and social controls. Cohen HS. **Hospitals** 48:105-10, 1 Apr 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Case study. Audit network aids continuing medical education. Davidson RC, et al.
Hospitals 48:85-8, 1 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Nursing. Ferguson V.
Hospitals 48:169-73, 1 Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Health education. Lee EA. **Hospitals** 48:133-5 passim, 1 Apr 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Case study. Review must be comprehensive. Maniaci M.
Hospitals 48:81-3, 1 Mar 74
Annual administrative reviews. Patient care evaluation. Mansfield EO. **Hospitals** 48:163-6, 1 Apr 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. Role of the administrator. Mansfield EO.
Hospitals 48:71-3, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. To the defense of the system. Porterfield JD 3d.
Hospitals 48:47-9, 1 Mar 74
Quality assurance in the provision of hospital care. A model for evaluating nursing care. Zimmer MJ.
Hospitals 48:91-5 passim, 1 Mar 74
Editorial: Advantages gained through a quality assurance program. **Hospitals** 48:45, 1 Mar 74
General anesthesia. Dornette WH.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:75-94, Winter 73 (122 ref.)
Anesthesiologist-hospital relationships. Lansdale J.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:65-74, Winter 73
Public interest report no. 7. Rx: A healthy national organization for American physicians. (Or, what's good for the patient is good for the doctor). Butler RN. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 4:75-9, Winter 73
Letter: USA dental plans. Friedman JW.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1115-6, Nov 73
Children's incremental dental care program: an overview of the southeast Tennessee-northwest Georgia project. Lewis GP, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:789-94, Apr 74
Standards for dental prepayment programs. Council on Dental Care Programs.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1132-4, Nov 73
Toward quality health care. Corman JC.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:154-7, Mar 74
New federal Health Maintenance Organization Act. Huff JW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 63:70-1, Feb 74
Letter: Northeastern New York hospitals. Drew JT, et al. **J Trauma** 14:273-4, Mar 74
Optimal criteria for care of patients with end-stage kidney disease. Sherman CD Jr.
JAMA 226:66-7, 1 Oct 73
[Legal cases involving medical actions]
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:848-9, Nov 73
A mythology of medical education. Simpson MA.
Lancet 1:399-401, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads.
Lancet 1:353, 2 Mar 74
The use of allied health workers by general practitioners in various situations. Radford AJ.
Med J Aust 2:860-2, 3 Nov 73
Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S.
Minn Med 56:701-2, Aug 73
Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. **Mod Hosp** 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74
Health insurance in Canada--an overview and commentary. Lee SS. **N Engl J Med** 290:713-6, 28 Mar 74
By the London post. Complaints in medicine--the miners' health--macabre postscript. Lister J.
N Engl J Med 290:728-30, 28 Mar 74
Maximization of resources for better health in Nigeria. Dada BA. **Niger Nurse** 5:29-32, Oct-Dec 73
Towards better nursing in Nigeria. Oghedegbe GU.
Niger Nurse 5:23 passim, Oct-Dec 73
Every nurse a rehabilitation nurse. Stryker RP.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:13-6, Jan 72

Editorial: The health and hospital corporation debacle. Angrist AA. NY State J Med 74:42-4, Jan 74
Quality care, quasi-care, and quackery. Welch CE. Proc Inst Med Chic 29:412-8, Nov-Dec 73
[Nothern countries plan a patients' ombudman system] Branders H. Sairaanhoitaja 50:8-9, 12 Feb 74 (Fin)
[Nursing of aged, bedridden patients by a visiting nurse. Adequacy of the health care system to meet the need of patients residing in the assigned area] Endo K. Jap J Nurs Art 20:86-94, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Expert evaluation as a method of scientific study (apropos of the article by V. D. Baĭda and E. O. Iaksen "Expert evaluation of the quality of the therapeutic process in the hospital and in the polyclinic")] Ermakov VV, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:25-17, 1973 (Rus)
[Improvement in the therapeutic service in the polyclinic] Zalmanenok VS, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:44-7, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Editorial: action and reflexion] Rigau JM. Bol Asoc Med PR 64:325-7, Dec 72 (Spa)
[Does team care give better patient care? Research starting in Lidingö hospital] Monvall E. Tidskr Sver Sjukskot 40:10-1, 13 Dec 73 (Swe)

QUARANTINE

Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. Lab Anim Sci 24:139-41, Feb 74
[Isolation of patients with parapertussis] Eingorn AL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:135-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

Medical regulation and organization in Florida, 1821-1874. Hammond EA. JFMA 61:62-70, Jan 74
[Veterinary and sanitary protection of the Far Eastern borders of czarist Russia] Iudin AM. Veterinariia 10:122-3, Oct 73 (Rus)

QUESTIONNAIRES

Contraception in diabetic patients. Wiese J, et al. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:87-9, Jan 74
Cardiovascular assessment in the elderly. Martin A, et al. Age Ageing 2:211-7, Nov 73
Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:50-5, Jul 73
Work roles for the associate degree graduate. Miller MH. Am J Nurs 74:468-70, Mar 74
Expectation fulfillment as a measure of patient satisfaction. Noyes RW, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:809-14, 15 Mar 74
Chronic maternal cigaret smoking and infant retrolental fibroplasia: negative results. Roy FH, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:693-4, Jul 71
Objective diagnostic tests and measures. Goldberg LR. Annu Rev Psychol 25:343-66, 1974 (160 ref.)
Marihuana and social behavior; a controlled study. Galanter M, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:518-21, Apr 74
Personalities and attitudes of nonmedical users of methaqualone. Schwirian PM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:525-30, Apr 74
An automated medical history system. Experience of the Lahey Clinic Foundation with computer-processed medical histories. Rockart JF, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:348-58, Sep 73
The design of experiments using isotopes for the determination of the rates of disposal of blood-borne substrates in vivo with special reference to glucose, ketone bodies, free fatty acids and proteins. Heath DF, et al. Biochem J 136:503-18, Nov 73
Abdominal radiography of women of child-bearing age. Warrick CK. Br J Radiol 46:647, Aug 73
Editorial: Early detection of airways obstruction. Burrows B. Chest 65:239-40, Mar 74
Hyposensitization with Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in house dust allergy: a controlled study of clinical and immunological effects. D'Souza MF, et al. Clin Allergy 3:177-93, Jun 73
Integration or segregation of deviants? The physically handicapped child. Dibner AS, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:227-35, Sep 71
A mental health consultation service to neighborhood organizations in an inner city area. Scheidlinger S, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:264-71, Dec 71
A comparison of individual and group mental health consultation with teachers. Tobiessen J, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:218-26, Sep 71
Teenagers and alcohol. Stacey B, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:318-9, Nov 73
Survey instrument to study institutional care services for convalescent and long-term patients. Archer HE, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:83-9, Jan-Feb 74
A regional health manpower survey conducted by a community consortium. Dachs AA, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:71-6, Jan-Feb 74
Multidisciplinary teams develop programming for patient education. Wolle JM. Health Serv Rep 89:8-12, Jan-Feb 74
Crisis intervention and counseling by telephone. Lester D, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:248, Apr 74
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L. Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
A scale for the measurement of attitudes toward drugs. Ross B, et al. Int J Addict 8:821-30, 1973
Early termination from group psychotherapy. Koran LM, et al. Int J Group Psychother 23:346-59, Jul 73
Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 3. Second survey of the community. Broder I, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:127-38, Mar 74
Normal adolescent males: the high school and college years. Offer D, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:209-15, Feb 74
Indices of evaluating course instruction. O'Rourke TW, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:234-41, Feb 74
College student life-style and frequency of alcohol usage. Penn JR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:220-2, Feb 74
University students' health behavior. Puska P. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:200-1, Feb 74
Student drug use, risk-taking, and alienation. Rouse BA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:226-30, Feb 74
Survey of attitudes of directors of campus health centers toward potential college nurse practitioners. Williamson JA. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:197-9, Feb 74
"Extra-establishment" university mental health services. Winer JA, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:248-50, Feb 74
The public's view of veterinarians: a study in a suburban area of Illinois. Thomas CW. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:381-6, 15 Feb 74
A comparison of two methods of determining drug use among university students. Rabins P, et al. J La State Med Soc 126:1-4, Jan 74
Ramathibodi Hospital medical students year 1972-1973. Buri R, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57:65-8, Feb 74
Evaluation of a teaching program in medical pharmacology. Burford HJ, et al. J Med Educ 49:236-44, Mar 74
Evaluation of patient care when shared by medical students and resident psychiatrists. Ripley HS, et al. J Med Educ 49:245-52, Mar 74
An integrated clinical correlation course in the neurosciences for first-year medical students. Talalla A, et al. J Med Educ 49:253-63, Mar 74
Administrators favor national health plan: survey. Hupfeld SF. Med Hosp 120:76, Mar 73
Cross-national study of the extent of anti-anxiety-sedative drug use. Balter MB, et al. N Engl J Med 290:769-74, 4 Apr 74
Questionnaires of loyalty for medical residents rotating through federal hospitals. Curran WJ. N Engl J Med 290:784, 4 Apr 74
A survey of the dental knowledge of nursing staff. Wood GD, et al. Nurs Mirror 137:12-6, 26 Oct 73
Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. Prev Med 3:154-9, Mar 74
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73
Consultant psychiatrists and abortion. Waite M. Psychol Med 4:74-88, Feb 74
Locus of control and the voluntary control of heart rate. Ray WJ, et al. Psychosom Med 36:180-2, Mar-Apr 74
Changing community attitudes towards epilepsy in Uganda. Matovu HL. Soc Sci Med 8:47-50, Jan 74
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. Stud Fam Plann 5:35-41, Feb 74
Birth control, sterilization and abortion. Attitudes of catholic and protestant clergymen in San Diego toward use in families with genetic illness. Schneiderman LF, et al. West J Med 120:174-9, Feb 74
[Surgery of some characteristics in the sex life of women following induced abortion] Vasilev D. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 12:457-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Letter: Information on breast cancer on the Dutch television. Observations on the effect of the AVRO Televizier Magazine broadcast on November 12, 1973] Dam FS van, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:344-5, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)
[1st results of screening for atherosclerosis in a voluntary group of post-office workers] Vastesaeger M, et al. Brux Med 53:739-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Action blood circulation 73 at the German Federal Railroads and ADP (automatic data processing)] Wirth R. Med Welt 25:193-6, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Recognition and objectivation of symptoms and behavior disorders in children--development of complaint questionnaires for preschool- and schoolchildren] Schwarz E. Paediatr Grenzgeb 12:281-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Requests for abortion refused by the psychiatrist in the opinion of 218 involved women] Wanner O. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:242-9, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Visit by parents in children's wards] Nurse Isr 21:32-3, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Inquiry on medical physics and related disciplines] Pallotti G, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 17:44-52, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychopedagogic study of socio-familial re-adaptation of hospitalized children] Bonistalli E, et al. Minerva Pediatr 25:736-40, 5 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of surgical treatment of biliary tract diseases] Orlowski T, et al. Wiad Lek 27:321-6, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Difficulties and possibilities in the clinical study of effectiveness of tranquilizing agents] Uglešić B, et al. Neuropsihijatrija 20:379-82, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

RACIAL STOCKS

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73
On trends in the diagnosis of schizophrenia. Kuriansky JB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:402-8, Apr 74
The single umbilical artery. Cogswell JJ. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:79-81, Feb 74
Use of emergency room services by the population of a neighborhood health center. Gold MR, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:65-70, Jan-Feb 74
The association of herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical cancer. Adam E, et al. Prev Med 3:122-41, Mar 74 (58 ref.)
Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. Prev Med 3:154-9, Mar 74
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74

RADIATION INJURIES

[Environmental and pharmacotherapeutic influences on the fetus in utero] Hüter J, et al. Med Klin 69:213-22, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Calibration and experiences in the use of whole body counter as a measuring device of internal and external contaminations] Giacco G, et al. G Fis Sanit Prot Radiaz 17:35-43, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

ANALYSIS

Vertical distribution of fallout cesium-137 in cultivated soils. Ritchie JC, et al. Radiat Data Rep 14:727-8, Dec 73
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1970. 2. Oak Ridge area, July-December 1970. Radiat Data Rep 14:762-74, Dec 73

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Solid waste handling in college health facilities. Rosenhaft ME, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:174-6, Feb 74
[Environmental problems in the activities of WHO] Krotkov FG. Gig Sanit 38:85-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

REGISTRIES

A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73
A note on the completeness of cancer registration in Lewis and Harris. Crosfill ML. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:297-9, Nov 73
Detection of breast cancer. A review of cancer registry from Blessing Hospital, Quincy. Griep EA. Ill Med J 144:480-3, Nov 73
Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM. Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73

Computerized 'living' cardiac registry: an aid to improved ambulatory patient care. Stason WB, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27:47-57, Feb 74**
A model for drug abuse treatment program evaluation. Sheffet A, et al. **Prev Med 2:510-23, Dec 73**
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E. **Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Moped accidents. Epidemiological aspects] Pedersen PK. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2761-4, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Moped accidents in the period 1962-1973. Increase in the number of moped driver injuries evaluated on the basis of material from the Esbjerg Central Hospital] Tinning S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2771-5, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

RESEARCH

The black patient and research in a community mental health center: where have all the subjects gone? Weiss BL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131:415-8, Apr 74**
The operational feasibility of genetic methods for control of insects of medical and veterinary importance. Pal R, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol 19:269-91, 1974 (171 ref.)**
"Whither medicine in Rhodesia". Webster MH. **Cent Afr J Med 19:229-34, Nov 73**
The role of law enforcement in the helping system. Bard M. **Community Ment Health J 7:151-160, Jun 71**
The birth and demise of a planning unit in a state mental health department. Levy L, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:198-208, Sep 71**
Small activity groups in the school. Report of a twelve year research project in community psychiatry. Pasnau RO, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:303-11, Dec 71**
Applied research and public policy: a study in urban relocation. Seeman J, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:99-106, Jun 71**
Critical care medicine---quo vadis? Safar P. **Crit Care Med 2:1-5, Jan-Feb 74**
Research into alcohol problems: summing up of the conference. Kreitman N. **Health Bull (Edinb) 31:327-9, Nov 73**
The next step. Stead EA Jr. **Heart Lung 2:207-8, Mar-Apr 73**
A scale for the measurement of attitudes toward drugs. Ross B, et al. **Int J Addict 8:821-30, 1973**
The role of rehabilitation in the treatment of leprosy. Hasselblad OW. **Int J Lepr 41:372-81, Jul-Sep 73**
Reflections on the role of the advisors to the health service. Bobilya LJ, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:177-81, Feb 74**
Kansas preceptorship program. Community-university collaboration in educational process. Hollowell JG Jr, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 75:68-71, Mar 74**
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ 49:264-77, Mar 74**
Surgeon of the seventies. Technologist--manager--scholar? Jennett B. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:1-12, Jan 74**
Cooperative clinical investigation. A modality of medical science. Levin WC, et al. **JAMA 227:1295-6, 18 Mar 74**
Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. **Lab Anim Sci 24:139-41, Feb 74**
Other medical views and research on noise. **Med Times 102:84-6 passim, Mar 74**
Reading research reports critically. Fleming JW, et al. **Nurs Outlook 22:172-5, Mar 74**
The prevention of alcoholism and economic alcoholism. Faris D. **Prev Med 3:36-48, Mar 74**
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. **Stud Fam Plann 5:35-41, Feb 74**
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. I. Mathematical planning of experiments. Misfeld J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:4-21, Oct 73**
[Social and ethical implications of recent developments in biology and medicine. An United Nations proposal for establishment of an international commission] Mohr J. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2536-9, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

HISTORY

Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM. **Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73**

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)**
The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73**
Use of emergency room services by the population of a neighborhood health center. Gold MR, et al. **Health Serv Rep 89:65-70, Jan-Feb 74**

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74**
The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E. **Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)**
[Current problems of Swiss health policies] Ackermann W. **Z Krankenpfl 66:445-8 contd, Dec 73 (Ger)**

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Contraception in diabetic patients. Wiese J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:87-9, Jan 74**
Analysis of autopsy statistics for studies in the field of geographic pathology. Zschoch H. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 21:303-8, 1973**
Letter: Cigarette smoking, infant birth weight, and perinatal mortality rates. Yerushalmy J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:884-8, 15 Mar 74**
Chronic maternal cigaret smoking and infant retrolental fibroplasia: negative results. Roy FH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:693-4, Jul 71**
Computer processing in a survey of cataract surgery. Skrzypczak-Spak KE. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1272-6 passim, Nov 71**
Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Hexachlorophene trials in the nursery. Usher RH. **Can Hosp 50:22, Dec 73**
Natural history of ischemic heart disease in relation to arteriographic findings: a twelve year study of 224 patients. Humphries JO, et al. **Circulation 49:489-97, Mar 74**
Repeat cesarean section in a low socio-economic population. Dickstein JS, et al. **Ill Med J 145:118-20, Feb 74**
Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. **Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74**
The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J. **Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)**
Use of the medical history to predict the future occurrence of leukemias in adults. Vladana E, et al. **Prev Med 3:165-70, Mar 74**
[Fetomaternal constellation of blood groups and weight of placenta (author's transl)] Krieg H, et al. **Med Klin 68:1583-5, 30 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

RH FACTORS

[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)**

RODENT CONTROL

Acute yellow phosphorus rat poisoning. Rao S, et al. **Ill Med J 145:128-30, Feb 74**
Use of radioisotopes to detect food-coated dichlorvos in cotton rat burrows. Smittle BJ, et al. **J Econ Entomol 67:67-8, Feb 74**
Surveillance of small mammals and flea vectors in a plague-infected port. Velimirovic B. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:539-48, Dec 73**

RURAL HEALTH

Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and the water supply of the population. Janicki K. **Acta Med Pol 13:73-87, 1972**
Current concepts. Practical aspects of paediatric practice in Kenya with special reference to rural paediatrics. Oduori ML. **East Afr Med J 50:546-54, Sep 73**
Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. **Ethiop Med J 11:75-92, Jan 73**
Editorial: Health services in Ethiopia. **Ethiop Med J 10:115-6, Oct 72**
Annual administrative reviews. Delivery systems. Hipkens TP. **Hospitals 48:53-6, 1 Apr 74**
Kansas preceptorship program. Community-university collaboration in educational process. Hollowell JG Jr, et al. **J Kans Med Soc 75:68-71, Mar 74**
The Ramathibodi community health program. Buri P, et al. **J Med Educ 49:264-77, Mar 74**
Is there a doctor shortage? Cooper JK. **JAMA 227:1410-1, 25 Mar 74**
Auxiliaries and family planning. Rosenfield AG. **Lancet 1:443-5, 16 Mar 74**
Payment of the general practitioner--another alternative. The Tasmanian experience. Lawson JS. **Med J Aust 2:613-4, 22 Sep 73**
The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al. **Minn Med 56:713-8, Aug 73**
"We care enough to come to you". Snyder LA. **Nurs Outlook 22:168-71, Mar 74**
Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al. **Prev Med 3:142-53, Mar 74**
Health policy and the law in Senegal. Snyder FG. **Soc Sci Med 8:11-28, Jan 74**
[Results with clonidine in a rural practice] Kuborn JP. **Buech Augenarzt 63:93-6, 1974 (Ger)**
[Relationship between the length of hospitalization and size of the admission districts of neurological hospitals in Bavaria] Dilling H. **Nervenarzt 45:73-5, Feb 74 (Ger)**
[Kyphometric study on 9000 pupils in Austria] Neugebauer H. **Z Orthop 111:633-9, Aug 73 (Ger)**
[The obstetric-gynecological system in the USSR] Kinzl U. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1703-7, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Combination of a village center for family medicine with a hospital ward] **Nurse Isr 21:37-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Minimal requirement for a provincial maternity department] Cugnolio G. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:762-5, Oct 72 (Ita)**
[The state of health of the aged in rural areas and keypoints in the social and medical welfare system] Nitta N. **Jap J Nurs Art 20:77-85, Jan 74 (Jap)**
[Study of awareness of health among the Kangwon-do rural people] **Korean Nurse 12:77-84, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)**
[Some hygienic problems of planning a village and the chemicalization of cotton growing in Uzbekistan] Khasanov VKh. **Gig Sanit 38:87-8, Feb 73 (Rus)**
[Hygienic problems in planning and building new rural settlements in the Russian Federation] Kononova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit 38:21-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experience in organizing a blood donor system without compensation in a rural medical center] Akkerman BI. **Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 18:50-1, Aug 73 (Rus)**
[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Determination of the activity of tuberculosis in the detection of restricted changes in the respiratory organs] Tabidze ShA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 51:12-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Further comment on rural public health] Gogokhnia ShD. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:28-9, 1973 (Rus)**
[Some forms of efficient organization of ambulatory-polyclinical service to the rural population] Khachik'ian AS. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:29-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[System in the realization of the basic forms of public health management and the time of the head physician of a rural district] Kuptsov VV. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:44-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Experience in delivering stomatological service to the rural population] Redkokasha AG. **Sov Zdravookhr 32:19-22, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Biological action of di-isopropyltrichlorallylthiocarbamate] Rappoport MB, et al. **Vrach Delo 10:138-41, Oct 73 (Rus)**
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)**
[Guarding one's interest in Aland] Tolonen L. **Sairaanhoitaja 50:44-5, 8 Jan 74 (Swe)**

HISTORY

[Life and working conditions of a physician assigned to a rural area at the beginning of the 19th cent. (János Tanarky)] (Tanarky J), Kempler K. **Orv Hetil 115:695-6, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)**

MANPOWER

[Dispensarization of patients with rheumatism in a rural region] Maloshtan AIa. **Vrach Delo 10:154-6, Oct 73 (Rus)**

RURAL POPULATION

Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and the water supply of the population. Janicki K. **Acta Med Pol 13:73-87, 1972**
Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27:310-4, Mar 74**
A search for polychlorinated biphenyls in human milk in rural Colorado. Savage EP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 9:222-6, Apr 73**
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)**
Urinary tract infection in infancy and early childhood. Akinkugbe FM, et al. **East Afr Med J 50:514-20, Sep 73**
Using T-groups to train American Indians as physician

assistants. Hammerschlag CA.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:210-11, Apr 74
Prevalence of brachymesophalangia V in Guatemalan rural children. Blanco R, et al.
Hum Biol 45:571-81, Dec 73
An ambulance strategy for Illinois. Boyd DR, et al.
Ill Med J 144:487-92, Nov 73
Age stratification and value orientations. Youmans EG.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 4:53-65, Winter 73
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74
The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
Minn Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
Willingness to serve: the medical profession and poverty programs. Fredericks MA, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:51-7, Jan 74
Follow-up study of rural vasectomy acceptors in Uttar Pradesh. Saksena DN. Stud Fam Plann 5:50-3, Feb 74
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:42-9, Feb 74
Commercial distribution of contraceptives in Afghanistan: actual and potential use of the pharmaceutical marketing system. Stone RA, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:83-9, Mar 74
A program for family planning based on maternal-child health services. Taylor HC Jr, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:71-82, Mar 74
Hepatitis B antigen in a rural community in Kenya. Bagshawe A, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:663-70, 1973
Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973
Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73
Complement (c) levels in residents of a rural African village. Anderson RI, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:447-56, Dec 73
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Various results of empirical research on partial aspects of behavior in disease of inhabitants of the German Federal Republic. 1] Schmädel D.
Med Klin 68:1480-4, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kupit Holim Institutions and the war]
Nurse Isr 21:15-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Public health nursing activities and the trend of population decrease in rural areas] Ishikawa K, et al.
Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:814-7, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Effect of genetic and environmental factors on familial clustering of clinical symptoms and serological disorders in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmerman-Górska I.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:331-2, 25 Feb 74 (Pol)
[Brucella agglutinins in serum of men from Warsaw and 2 agricultural counties in the Warsaw Province] Bilecki S.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:35-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Some tendencies in the change of the birth rate in the Turkmen SSR] Aganliazov Ia.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:6-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospitalization of the province inhabitants in the hospitals of a large provincial center] Babushkina SM.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:53-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Curable forms of pulmonary tuberculosis under modern conditions] Sergeev IS, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:23-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some data on the urological morbidity of the urban and rural population of the Ukrainian SSR] Pavlova LP.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:34-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some problems in the epidemiology of diseases caused by faviform Trichophyton] Medvedeva EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:40-5, Nov 73 (Rus)
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extension of health services coverage and manpower] Pillet JV.
Educ Med Salud 7:351-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SAMPLING STUDIES

Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:50-5, Jul 73
On direct versus inverse sampling from mixed populations. Scheaffer RL.
Biometrics 30:187-98, Mar 74
Study points to effective utilization methods in all hospitals; patient care classification of children in hospital. Shah CP, et al.
Can Hosp 50:38-41 passim, Jul 73
The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73
A computer program for comparing K samples with right-censored data. Lee ET, et al.
Comput Programs Biomed 2:315-21, Nov 72
Letter: Relation of hiatus hernia to esophageal sphincter competence. Sturdevant R.
Gastroenterology 66:476-7, Mar 74
The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
Minn Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
Cross-national study of the extent of anti-anxiety-sedative drug use. Balter MB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:769-74, 4 Apr 74
Reading research reports critically. Fleming JW, et al.
Nurs Outlook 22:172-5, Mar 74
Changing community attitudes towards epilepsy in Uganda. Matovu HL. Soc Sci Med 8:47-50, Jan 74
[Letter: Information on breast cancer on the Dutch television. Observations on the effect of the AVRO Televizier Magazine broadcast on November 12, 1973] Dam FS van, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:344-5, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)
[Use of the area-group method of selective survey for studying general morbidity] Romenskiĭ AA, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:39-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SANITARY ENGINEERING

[Air-conditioning and air-circulation systems in hospitals (author's transl)] Steuer W.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:652-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SANITATION

The public's view of veterinarians: a study in a suburban area of Illinois. Thomas CW.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:381-6, 15 Feb 74
[The sanitary state of restaurants and the quality of food (bacterial state)] Rosenbluth S.
Harefuah 83:385-7, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Environmental problems in the activities of WHO] Krotkov FG. Gig Sanit 38:85-9, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Use of the method of mathematical experiment planning in sanitary chemistry research] Tsendrovskaia VA. Gig Sanit 38:77-9, Dec 73 (Rus)
[The role of different clinical forms of Botkin's disease in the spread of infection] Mastiukova IuN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[History of the fight for cleanliness and sanitary culture in Moscow (the works of the Moscow Extraordinary Sanitation Commission in 1920)] Nesterenko AI. Gig Sanit 38:74-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

SCHOOL HEALTH

Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:364-70, Mar 74
Britain's Child Health Services. Some strengths and weaknesses. Ellis HL. Am J Dis Child 127:321-4, Mar 74
The percentage of school enterers having received immunization in the borough of Etobicoke in 1972. Bertram LI. Can J Public Health 65:41-4, Jan-Feb 74
Ear disease and hearing loss among Eskimo elementary school children. Ling D, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:37-40, Jan-Feb 74
Consultation to schools in poverty areas. Nir Y.
Child Welfare 52:425-30, Jul 73
Small activity groups in the school. Report of a twelve year research project in community psychiatry. Pasnau RO, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:303-11, Dec 71
Community mental health and the schools: perceptions of educational personnel. Ryker M, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:87-91, May 72
A comparison of individual and group mental health consultation with teachers. Tobiessen J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:218-26, Sep 71
B.C.G. mass vaccination in Tanzania tuberculin allergy--conversion and waning rate. Koch A.
East Afr Med J 50:537-42, Sep 73
Health survey of a rural elementary school in Ethiopia. Hojer B, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:75-92, Jan 73
School health service in Ethiopia. Negusse W.
Ethiop Med J 11:113-20, Jan 73
Milk intolerance in young Ethiopian school children. Sterky G, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:25-32, Jan 73
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74
Alteration of diet habits in children. Irvin CW Jr.
J SC Med Assoc 70:48-9, Feb 74
Editorial: The importance of being short-sighted.
Lancet 1:393-4, 9 Mar 74
School policies for first aid. Kunstadter RH.
NC Med J 34:887-8, Nov 73
[School-behavior evaluation in children from various EEG-finding groups] Wagner KD, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 41:304-11, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Tuberculin testing and photoflurographic examination of 3,737 trainees at a vocational school (author's transl)] Liebknecht WL, et al.
Prax Pneumol 27:653-62, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kyphometric study on 9000 pupils in Austria] Neugebauer H. Z Orthop 111:633-9, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Basic measures for table and chair]
Z Orthop 111:642-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Physiological hygienic evaluation of the industrial training for adolescents working as electric locomotive engineer's assistants in open-cut mining operations] Kutsenko GI.
Gig Sanit 38:52-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of a daily physical education lesson on changes in the cerebral circulation of schoolchildren under the effect of a daily and weekly study load] Pratusevich IuM, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:62-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in certain physiological indices under the influence of intellectual work in students] Rashman SM. Gig Sanit 38:105-6, Feb 73 (Rus)
[Lighting climate for adolescents in vocational and technical schools] Zhilov IuD.
Gig Sanit 38:48-52, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in ascorbic ancid metabolism indices in disorders in the qualitative composition of protein in the food of school children. I] Aldashev AA, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:34-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHOOL NURSING

The role of the nurse in preventive medicine. Voorthuijsen RL van.
News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 22-5, 1972
Ambulatory nursing. School nurses can have expanded roles, too. Ball B. Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:61-2, Sep 73
Ambulatory nursing: caring for the asthmatic at home, in school, and on the job. Lanser J, et al.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:62-4, Nov 73
Ambulatory nursing: maintaining the hemophiliac at home and school. Warren B.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:73-6, Jan 74
[Group discussion: Clinic department; public health department; school department]
Korean Nurse 12:20-5, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)

SEASONS

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:505-6, Nov 73
Ageing in an island population of the house mouse. Bellamy D, et al. Age Ageing 2:235-50, Nov 73
A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S.
Am J Epidemiol 99:210-7, Mar 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
High- and low-carbohydrate diets in diabetes mellitus. Study of effects on diabetic control, insulin secretion, and blood lipids. Weinsier RL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:332-41, Mar 74
Methods for assessing the density and survival of blood-sucking Diptera. Gillies MT.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:345-62, 1974 (165 ref.)
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:340-7, Sep 73
A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Halliday LA, et al.
Environ Lett 6:55-75, 1974
Analysis of admissions of the Ethio-Swedish Paediatric Clinic, (1970-1971). Tafesse B.
Ethiop Med J 11:3-12, Jan 73
The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of

coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74
Regional variations in mortality from suicide.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:2-4, Aug 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. IV. A contribution to the examination of carcinogene substances in emissions of Ottomotors. Schrödter W, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:50-8, Oct 73
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E.
Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical review of 50 typhoparatyphoid fevers] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 17:1487-95, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Weather and man] Faust V.
Hippokrates 44:379-88, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Salmonella and E. coli in the Rhine and the Meuse at their entrance to the Netherlands (author's transl)] Kampelmacher EH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:177-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Experience in the control of synanthropic cockroaches, Blatta orientalis and Blattella germanica L. in some town districts] Pulver KIu.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:606-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variations in the population densities of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in the thinning out zone of backwater of Kuibyshev water reservoir on the Volga (Chuvash ASSR) in the 15 years of its existence (1957-1972)] Semushkina TV, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:592-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance and some peculiarities of Breslau's salmonella infection in children] Idarmachev AM.
Pediatriia 52:38-9, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Basic patterns in the receipt of calls for medical first aid according to time in different types of cities] Kustova EA.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain little-known factors in the epidemiology of microsporosis caused by Microsporum lanosum] Obukhova AS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:36-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxigenic hemolytic streptococci isolated from patients with scarlatina and those having contact with them] Cherkasskaia RS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-72, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SELECTION (GENETICS)

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)
Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M.
Genetics 75:733-56, Dec 73

SEWAGE

Continuous culture of a sewage fungus Fusarium aquaeductuum. Steensland H.
Arch Mikrobiol 93:287-94, 19 Nov 73
Production of trimethylarsine gas from various arsenic compounds by three sewage fungi. Cox DP, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 9:84-8, Feb 73
A note concerning the environmental acceptability of nitrilo-triacetic acid (NTA): the effect of NTA on the growth of Gymnodinium breve. Doig MT 3d, et al.
Environ Lett 6:31-6, 1974
The approach of industry to the assessment of environmental hazards. Challis EJ.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:183-97, 29 Jan 74
Biodegradability. Painter HA.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:149-58, 29 Jan 74
[Investigations of the kinetics of the breakdown of phenol with and without pyrocatechol by Nocardia rubra (author's transl)] Hartmann L, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:143-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Environmental problems in the activities of WHO] Krotkov FG. **Gig Sanit 38:85-9, Dec 73 (Rus)**
[Thermotolerant nonsporulating bacterium Pseudobacterium latericeum (Adometz)] Loginova LG, et al.
Mikrobiologiia 42:1062-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ultrastructure of enterococcus bacteriophages 182 and 182a] Spasova N, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Gas-liquid chromatographic separation of sulfur from chlorinated pesticide residues in wastewater samples. Baird RB, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 9:108-15, Feb 73
[Model procedure for the dephosphatization of municipal sewage. I. Biological dephosphatization in addition to sewage nitrogen incorporation] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing 94:137-41, May 73 (Ger)**
[R-plasmids in enterobacteriaceae from river, drinking water and sewage] Tschäpe H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:826-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Checking a BOD measuring apparatus by means of a model chemicals waste water system (author's transl)] Mihm U, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:199-201, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on the presence and significance of Adenovirus in various materials] Ruschi A, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:249-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Detection and study of the pathogenic enterobacteria in water] Talaeva IuG.
Gig Sanit 38:23-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)

SEX CHROMOSOMES

[New genetic concepts in manic-depressive psychosis] Mendlewicz J.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:209-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SEX FACTORS

Secular changes in craniofacial dimensions in a homogeneous population. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:289-319, Dec 73
Cardiac rupture in recent myocardial infarction. Havig O. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:501-6, Jul 73**
Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al.
Adv Child Dev Behav 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
Ageing in an island population of the house mouse. Bellamy D, et al. **Age Ageing 2:235-50, Nov 73**
Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr 27:310-4, Mar 74**
Simplified method for G6PD screening using blood collected on filter paper. Dow PA, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:333-6, Mar 74
A prevalence estimation model of narcotics addiction in New York City. Andima H, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:56-62, Jul 73
Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:50-5, Jul 73
On trends in the diagnosis of schizophrenia. Kuriansky JB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry 131:402-8, Apr 74**
Smoking and alcoholism. Maletzky BM, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:445-7, Apr 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71**
The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al.
Ann Surg 179:278-90, Mar 74
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Personality. Holzman PS.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)
Natural history of psoriasis in 61 twin pairs. Farber EM, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:207-11, Feb 74**
Response to methylphenidate in low socioeconomic hyperactive children. Hoffman SP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:354-9, Mar 74
The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:325-9, Mar 74**
Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:401-10, Sep 73
Characteristics of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Meltz DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:359-64, Sep 73**
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:340-7, Sep 73**
Sudden unexpected death syndrome: early indicators. Anderson RB, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:395-406, 1971**
Bacteria, nitrosamines and cancer of the stomach. Hill MJ, et al. **Br J Cancer 28:562-7, Dec 73**
Group characteristics of children with cerebral and spinal cord tumours. Stewart AM, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:568-74, Dec 73
Study points to effective utilization methods in all hospitals; patient care classification of children in hospital. Shah CP, et al.
Can Hosp 50:38-41 passim, Jul 73
The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K.
Cardiovasc Clin 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
Coronary artery disease in 116 kindred with familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Stone NJ, et al.
Circulation 49:476-88, Mar 74
Some characteristics of 'drop-outs' at first contact with a psychiatric clinic. Raynes AE, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:144-50, Jun 71
Carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to total gastrectomy. Paulino F, et al.
Curr Probl Surg 3-72, Dec 73 (190 ref.)
Urinary tract infection in infancy and early childhood. Akinkugbe FM, et al. **East Afr Med J 50:514-20, Sep 73**
Personal view. "Spare and spoil" phenomenon in cancer. Chopra SA. **East Afr Med J 50:605-6, Oct 73**
Pharmacokinetic and other factors related to mutagenicity testing: quantitative analysis of the testing procedures. Rall DP.
Environ Health Perspect 6:67-70, Dec 73
Analysis of admissions of the Ethio-Swedish Paediatric Clinic, (1970-1971). Tafesse B.
Ethiop Med J 11:3-12, Jan 73
The effects of x-ray irradiation of the head region of 8-day-old female rats on their reproductive capacity when 10-17 months old. Martinovitch PN, et al.
Experientia 30:182-3, 15 Feb 74
Comparative costs of state hospital and community-based inpatient care in Texas: who benefits most? Sheehan DM, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:242-4, Apr 74
Annual administrative reviews. Volunteer services. Bartow JC. **Hospitals 48:181-5, 1 Apr 74**
Differential filial aggregation of coronary risk factors. Feldman JG, et al. **Hum Biol 45:541-52, Dec 73**
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L.
Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al.
Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:202-8, Feb 74
Genetic control of blood biochemistry. Mi MP, et al.
J Hered 64:329-30, Nov-Dec 73
Coronary risk reduction in office practice. Luikart WM.
J La State Med Soc 126:51-7, Feb 74
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. **JAMA 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74**
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73**
Screening of military recruits for hemoglobin variants. Uddin DE, et al. **JAMA 227:1405-7, 25 Mar 74**
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. **Med Clin North Am 58:363-79, Mar 74**
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:269-79, Mar 74
Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al.
Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74
Nutrition in the over-sixties. Felstein I.
Midwife Health Visit 10:18-20, Jan 74
The telephone connection: hospitals offer mental

health care in a youthful package.
Mod Hosp 122:48-50, Jan 74
Cross-national study of the extent of anti-anxiety-sedative drug use. Balter MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:769-74, 4 Apr 74
Editoral: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
Serum cholesterol in ambulatory patients: relationship to age, sex, diabetes, and myocardial infarction. O'Neal RM, et al. **NY State J Med** 74:80-2, Jan 74
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH. **Percept Mot Skills** 38:79-86, Feb 74
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. **Prev Med** 3:61-79, Mar 74
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. **Prev Med** 2:490-509, Dec 73
Dental state and bone loss in the elderly. Heath MR. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:590-4, Jun 73
Therapeutic failures: patients who return within 30 days of hospital discharge. Di Scipio WJ, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 47:371-6, 1973
Controlled observations on patterns of activity, attention, and impulsivity in brain-damaged and psychiatrically disturbed boys. Shaffer D, et al. **Psychol Med** 4:4-18, Feb 74
Aggression management and sex and racial differences in mortality. Lester D. **Psychol Rep** 34:198, Feb 74
Regional variations in mortality from suicide. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:2-4, Aug 73
Regional variations in mortality from influenza and pneumonia. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 55:5-7, Feb 74
Follow-up study of rural vasectomy acceptors in Uttar Pradesh. Saksena DN. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:50-3, Feb 74
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:35-41, Feb 74
Preoperative roentgen therapy for cancer of the rectum and rectosigmoid. Stearns MW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:584-6, Apr 74
Hepatitis B antigen in a rural community in Kenya. Bagshawe A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 67:663-70, 1973
Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73
["Closing volume" in normal non-smokers and asymptomatic smokers] Kampmann H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2675-81, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Nursing-home requirements in Koge and Vallo districts in 1972. The value of centralization of preliminary investigation and distribution] Lindahl A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:53-7, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Weather and man] Faust V. **Hippokrates** 44:379-88, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Various results of empirical research on partial aspects of behavior in disease of inhabitants of the German Federal Republic. 1] Schmädel D. **Med Klin** 68:1480-4, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Kyphometric study on 9000 pupils in Austria] Neugebauer H. **Z Orthop** 111:633-9, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Incidence and causes of hypertension] Unoka J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:616-23, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Myocardial infarction in women aged up to 50 investigated with statistical method (author's transl)] Porciello PI, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 3:791-800, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Brucella agglutinins in serum of men from Warsaw and 2 agricultural counties in the Warsaw Province] Bilecki S. **Przegl Epidemiol** 28:35-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Results of surgical treatment of biliary tract diseases] Orlowski T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27:321-6, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP. **Vopr Onkol** 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the use of an electronic digital computer in the study of actual nutrition] Grigorov IuG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 32:33-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The structure of transient cerebal cirulatory disorders (according to the reports of neurologic hospitals)] Shmidt EV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 73:1761-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of various pre-, neo- and postnatal factors in the asthmatic child] Morales Lechuga L, et al. **Alergia** 21:47-57, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SMOKING

Cardiac rupture in recent myocardial infarction. Havig O. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 81:501-6, Jul 73
Mail survey response by health status of smokers, nonsmokers, and ex-smokers. Oakes TW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:50-5, Jul 73
Letter: Physiologic diagnosis of subclinical emphysema. Gelb AF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 109:404-5, Mar 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:278-90, Mar 74
Air pollution, exercise, and heat stress. Drinkwater BL, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 28:177-81, Apr 74
Ventilatory capacity and lung volumes of US coal miners. Morgan WK, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 28:182-9, Apr 74
Small pulmonary vessels in advanced pulmonary emphysema. Naeye RL, et al. **Arch Pathol** 97:216-20, Apr 74
Smoking habits and histological characteristics of oral leukoplakias in Denmark and Hungary. Roed-Petersen B, et al. **Br J Cancer** 28:575-9, Dec 73
The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J** 18:313-20, Aug 73
Sequential cytological changes during development of respiratory tract tumors induced in hamsters by benzo(a)pyrene-ferric oxide. Schreiber H, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:689-98, Apr 74
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest** 65:299-306, Mar 74
Editorial: Setting the limits of normal for pulmonary function: a problem and a paradox. Sobol BJ. **Chest** 65:240-2, Mar 74
Effect of carbon monoxide exposure on intermittent claudication. Aronow WS, et al. **Circulation** 49:415-7, Mar 74
Coronary artery disease in 116 kindred with familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Stone NJ, et al. **Circulation** 49:476-88, Mar 74
Disposition of propoxyphene and norpropoxyphene in man after a single oral dose. Verebely K, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 15:302-9, Mar 74
Research into alcohol problems: summing up of the conference. Kreitman N. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 31:327-9, Nov 73
Mr. fit versus heart attacks. **Hospitals** 48:26 passim, 1 Apr 74
Cigarette smoking: health knowledge and practices. Dunn DF. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:124-5, Dec 73
University students' health behavior. Puska P. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:200-1, Feb 74
Effect of carbon monoxide and peroxyacetyl nitrate on man's maximal aerobic capacity. Raven PB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 36:288-93, Mar 74
Tobacco. Gas-solid chromatographic determination of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in cigarette smoke. Horton AD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:1-7, Jan 74
Epidemiology of serum uric acid and gout in Frenchmen. Zalokar J, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27:59-75, Feb 74
Coronary risk reduction in office practice. Luikart WM. **J La State Med Soc** 126:51-7, Feb 74
Letter: Carbon monoxide and smoking. Hickey RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1:409-10, 9 Mar 74
Salvaging the postinfarct heart. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Burchell HB. **Postgrad Med** 55:187-94, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
["Closing volume" in normal non-smokers and asymptomatic smokers] Kampmann H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2675-81, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Environmental and pharmacotherapeutic influences on the fetus in utero] Hüter J, et al. **Med Klin** 69:213-22, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Epidemiologic studies of arterial diseases in the 16th District of the Capital City of Budapest] Havasi L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:629-32, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

Letter: Cigarette smoking, infant birth weight, and perinatal mortality rates. Yerushalmy J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:884-8, 15 Mar 74
Smoking and alcoholism. Maletzky BM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131:445-7, Apr 74
Parental smoking in childhood asthma. O'Connell EJ, et al. **Ann Allergy** 32:142-5, Mar 74
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:872-6, Aug 71
Chronic maternal cigaret smoking and infant retrolental fibroplasia: negative results. Roy FH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:693-4, Jul 71
Mucociliary abnormalities underlying impaired mucus elimination. Iravani J. **Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy)** 9:397-402, Mar-Apr 73
Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 20:261-74, Dec 73
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73
Direct arterial pressure and the electrocardiogram in unrestricted patients with angina pectoris. Littler WA, et al. **Circulation** 48:125-34, Jul 73
Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. **Clin Allergy** 3:133-41, Jun 73
Bile reflux in gastric ulcer: the effect of smoking, metoclopramide and carbenoxolone sodium. Dippy JE, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1:569-75, 1973
Personal view. "Spare and spoil" phenomenon in cancer. Chopra SA. **East Afr Med J** 50:605-6, Oct 73
Teenagers and alcohol. Stacey B, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 31:318-9, Nov 73
Bronchogenic carcinoma in Kashmir Valley. Nafae A, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 15:285-95, Oct 73
Some aspects of chronic obstructive lung disease. Warner Chest Oration, January 1973. Wig KL. **Indian J Chest Dis** 15:331-48, Oct 73
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. A systemic disease and precancerous lesion? Ayvazian LF. **J Med Soc NJ** 71:115-9, Feb 74
Air pollution, smoking and chronic disease: influence of constitutional factors. Hickey RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 16:4-5, Jan 74
Letter: Coffee, tobacco, and cardiovascular disease: the self-selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al. **JAMA** 228:160, 8 Apr 74
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Lower oesophageal sphincter: therapeutic implications. Salter RH. **Lancet** 1:347-9, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. **Lancet** 1:411-2, 9 Mar 74
Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. **Med Clin North Am** 58:363-79, Mar 74
Editorial: Exercise and coronary heart disease. Leon AS, et al. **Minn Med** 57:105-7, Feb 74
Corner of history. My first recognition of the relationship of smoking and lung cancer. Ochsner A. **Prev Med** 2:611-4, Dec 73
[Acute bronchoconstriction as reaction to environmental irritants (author's transl)] Nolte D. **Pneumonologie** 148:187-95, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Smoking and chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Bajan A. **Prax Pneumol** 27:649-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Follow-up studies on our lichen patients] Kövesi G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 66:74-9, Mar 73 (Hun)
[Mortality following myocardial infarct as a function of the profession, smoking habits and diabetes] Chojnowski JR, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 51:125-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of oat cell cancer of the lungs] Blinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP. **Vopr Onkol** 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al. **Int J Addict** 8:741-54, 1973
Cigarettes: college freshmen in 1964 and 1969. Dunn DF. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:126-7, Dec 73
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. **Prev Med** 2:490-509, Dec 73

PATHOLOGY

Regression of stomatitis nicotina in reverse smokers. Ramulu C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 61:1328-34, Sep 73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

These puppets get to the children. Dybiec M. **Am Lung Assoc Bull** 59:13-4, Jul-Aug 73
A psychologist looks at the smoking habit and how to stop it. Miott SR. **J SC Med Assoc** 70:4-6, Jan 74
The stygian smoke (contemporary). Thomison JB. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 67:145, Feb 74

Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. Lancet 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Realistic goals for smoking and health. Harman JB. Lancet 1:414, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Smoking and health. Kevany J. Lancet 1:452-3, 16 Mar 74
Letter: Smoking and doctors. Smith SL. Lancet 1:414-5, 9 Mar 74
Effectiveness of contingent and non-contingent electric shock in reducing cigarette smoking. Levine BA. Psychol Rep 34:223-6, Feb 74
[Health education in Norway: are they beginning to listen?] Vellar OD. Nord Med 88:167-8, Jun 73 (Nor)

SOCIAL CHANGE

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aiment EA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
The use of culture in psychiatry. Opler MK. Am J Psychoanal 33:117-32, 1973
Pseudo-activism: a relatively new neurotic adaptation. Tershakovec A. Am J Psychoanal 33:151-61, 1973
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
"The future role of nurses in the delivery of health care in urban areas". Evans M. Aust Nurses J 3:38-40, Dec 73
Asking the unanswerable. (Where is nursing going?). Najman JA. Aust Nurses J 3:35-7, Dec 73
Screening nurse--Vancouver general hospital; the patient flow metre. Babcock DW. Can Hosp 50:22-4, Sep 73
The impact of technological change. Grant RA. Can Hosp 50:16-8, Jun 73
New thoughts for old. II. Mavros PM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 19:249-53, Nov 73
The psychoanalyst at work in the Community Mental Health Center: special contributions. Leopold RL. Community Ment Health J 7:189-97, Sep 71
The route to primary prevention. Van Antwerp M. Community Ment Health J 7:183-8, Sep 71
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:202-8, Feb 74
Editorial: Health planning. Hume WI Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72:155-6, Mar 74
Centennial year of nursing education. An Oklahoma perspective. Stockwell ML, et al. J Okla State Med Assoc 67:10-3, Jan 74
Surgeon of the seventies. Technologist--manager--scholar? Jennett B. J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:1-12, Jan 74
A contribution of health programmes to socio-economic development. Lindgren SA. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 6-16, 1972
Factors influencing nursing education for the delivery of health care in developing countries. Pratt K. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 25-9, 1972
Health and social welfare in community development--the role of the nurse. Robertson LB. News Lett Florence Nightingale Int Nurs Assoc 52-6, 1972
Educators' perceptions of evolving nursing functions. Torres G. Nurs Outlook 22:184-7, Mar 74
The nature of nursing in the health care structure. Gilchrist JM. Nurs Pap 5:3-13, Dec 73
Cope with resistance to change. Lee IM. Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:6-7, Mar 73
A possible effect of major efforts to treat established alcoholism: initiating an epidemic of health. Seixas FA. Prev Med 3:86-96, Mar 74
The logistics of treatment. Fish SF. Proc R Soc Med 66:594-6, Jun 73
Culture and the epidemiology of depression. Sartorius N. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:479-87, Nov-Dec 73
The selling of community mental health. Steinhart MJ. Psychiatr Q 47:325-40, 1973
Dogmatism and women's liberation. Hanson DJ, et al. Psychol Rep 34:334, Feb 74
A new ethic for medicine? Jonsen AR. West J Med 120:169-73, Feb 74
[Current problems of Swiss health policies] Ackermann W. Z Krankenpfl 66:445-8 contd, Dec 73 (Ger)
[The employment situation of the aged and their problems] Ishida T. Jap J Nurs Art 20:46-53, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Modern society and the aged. The background for the development of the problem of the aged] Shigeta S. Jap J Nurs Art 20:10-6, Jan 74 (Jap)
The modern family structure and the aged, with special reference to changes in the system of support within a family unit. Yamaguchi S. Jap J Nurs Art 20:26-35, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Public health nursing activities and the rapid economic development--social problems created by the absence of wage-earners away from home and future questions] Kaneko F, et al. Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:818-26, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Nurses' role in the new world] Korean Nurse 12:11-4, 25 Dec 73 (Kor)

SOCIAL CLASS

Preventive mental health programming for a non-health agency. Nelson SH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:419-22, Apr 74
The black patient and research in a community mental health center: where have all the subjects gone? Weiss BL, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:415-8, Apr 74
The use of culture in psychiatry. Opler MK. Am J Psychoanal 33:117-32, 1973
Social class and corporal punishment in childrearing: a reassessment. Erlanger HS. Am Sociol Rev 39:68-85, Feb 74 (39 ref.)
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Response to methylphenidate in low socioeconomic hyperactive children. Hoffman SP, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:354-9, Mar 74
The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:325-9, Mar 74
Mental health and the community: a case study. Cochran M, et al. Community Ment Health J 7:161-8, Jun 71
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74
Epidemiology of the impaired dentition. Hobdell MH. Proc R Soc Med 66:589-90, Jun 73
A demonstration project in occupational mental health services: the Job Improvement Service. Leeman CP. Psychiatr Q 47:419-41, 1973

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In East Los Angeles: Big problems--and great efforts to solve them. Saucedo V. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:10-2, May 73
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Teenagers and alcohol. Stacey B, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:318-9, Nov 73
Venereal diseases in Lebanon. Kurban AK. J Med Liban 26:489-93, 1973
Threat as a factor in authoritarianism: an analysis of archival data. Sales SM. J Pers Soc Psychol 28:44-57, Oct 73
Effects of family density and mothers' education on preschoolers' motor skills. Shapiro AH. Percept Mot Skills 38:79-86, Feb 74
Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al. Prev Med 3:142-53, Mar 74
Ischemic heart disease as result of psychosocial processes. Orth-Gomer K. Soc Sci Med 8:39-45, Jan 74
Market segmentation in promoting contraception. Simon JL. Stud Fam Plann 5:90-7, Mar 74
[Health and illness as gift and responsibility: considerations toward mastering humanness (author's transl)] Gründel J. Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:626-36, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Viewpoints on adolescence as a psychological developmental phase. What is normal?] Nyhus P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:1000-7, 20 May 73 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Role of society in the development of socialist public health at the present-day stage] Trolan NV. Sov Zdravookhr 32:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

[Various results of empirical research on partial aspects of behavior in disease of inhabitants of the German Federal Republic. 1] Schmädel D. Med Klin 68:1480-4, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Authors' abstracts of dissertations on social hygiene, public health organization, sanitary statistics and the history of medicine published in 1971] Bukhantseva GI. Sov Zdravookhr 32:73-8, 1973 (Rus)
[Role of society in the development of socialist public health at the present-day stage] Trolan NV. Sov Zdravookhr 32:3-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

[50th anniversary of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of I. P. Pavlov First Leningrad Medical Institute] Freidlin SIa. Sov Zdravookhr 32:66-9, 1973 (Rus)

HISTORY

[A. Ia Priedkain--physician, scientist, social worker] (Priedkain AI), Grigorash FF, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:364-70, Mar 74
Infants of alcoholic mothers. Green HG. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:713-6, 1 Mar 74
The assessment of small-for-dates infants and associated sociobiological factors. Rantakallio P. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:Suppl 184:3-47, 1973
Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)
Personalities and attitudes of nonmedical users of methaqualone. Schwirian PM, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:525-30, Apr 74
Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:401-10, Sep 73
New approach to save health care costs. Mussels FL. Can Hosp 50:71-2, Mar 73
Is the War on Poverty attacking mental illness? Riley JM, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:139-48, May 72
Carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to total gastrectomy. Paulino F, et al. Curr Probl Surg 3-72, Dec 73 (190 ref.)
Epidemiological-clinical correlates of hepatitis B antigen subtypes. Zuckerman GR, et al. Gastroenterology 66:408-14, Mar 74
Children and alcohol--a developmental study in Glasgow. Jahoda G, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:314-7, Nov 73
Obtaining optimal attendance at mass immunization programs. Hingson R. Health Serv Rep 89:53-64, Jan-Feb 74
Disease patterns and the team approach in the practice of family medicine. Huang JC, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:25-30, Jan-Feb 74
Methodology of capitation payment to group dental practice and effects of such payment on care. Schoen MH. Health Serv Rep 89:16-24, Jan-Feb 74
Private peer review for fiscal control of publicly funded programs. Levy A. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:235-8, Apr 74
Treating the whole man: integrating mental health into the mainstream of services. Rappaport M. Hosp Community Psychiatry 25:246-7, Apr 74
Repeat cesarean section in a low socio-economic population. Dickstein JS, et al. Ill Med J 145:118-20, Feb 74
Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74
Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 3. Second survey of the community. Broder I, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:127-38, Mar 74
Normal adolescent males: the high school and college years. Offer D, et al. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:209-15, Feb 74
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74
Human ecology and physician. Guidelines to cultural experience relevant to health. Nurge E. J Kans Med Soc 75:77-81, Mar 74
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74
Letter: A review of the Denver articulation screening exam. Spriestersbach BR. J Speech Hear Disord 39:104-5, Feb 74
Editorial: Family planning in the Third World. Lancet 1:344, 2 Mar 74
Editorial: Evaluating the I.U.D. Lancet 1:394-5, 9 Mar 74
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73
The association of herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical cancer. Adam E, et al. Prev Med 3:122-41, Mar 74 (58 ref.)
Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al. Prev Med 3:142-53, Mar 74

An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. **Prev Med** 3:61-79, Mar 74
Vasectomized men: follow-up results at one year. Sobrero AJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:54-7, Feb 74
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. **Stud Fam Plann** 5:35-41, Feb 74
[From hygiene to health education] Christensen V. **Nord Med** 88:163-4, Jun 73 (Dan)
[Social-psychiatric consultant in the primary community. Experience from 3 years in a suburb of Copenhagen] Lotz M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1: 2579-85, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Moped accidents in the period 1962-1973. Increase in the number of moped driver injuries evaluated on the basis of material from the Esbjerg Central Hospital] Tinning S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2771-5, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
The modern family structure and the aged, with special reference to changes in the system of support within a family unit. Yamaguchi S. **Jap J Nurs Art** 20:26-35, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Editorial: Health as a factor of economic-social development] Kassab P. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 19:385-8, Oct 73 (Por)
[Some tendencies in the change of the birth rate in the Turkmen SSR] Aganliazov Ia. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:6-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hospitalization of the province inhabitants in the hospitals of a large provincial center] Babushkina SM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 32:53-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex socio-hygienic study of physical development of children of pre-school and school age in the city of Ivanovo] Fetisova AA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed** 17:24-7, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Nursing resource availability in Latin America] Cammaert MC. **Educ Med Salud** 7:343-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SOIL

[The importance of water for the spread of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. I. Possibilities for the multiplication of Mycobacteria (author's transl)] Kazda J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:161-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP. **Vopr Onkol** 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Ion exchange technique for the determination of chlorinated phenols and phenoxy acids in organic tissue, soil, and water. Renberg L. **Anal Chem** 46:459-61, Mar 74
Determination of chlorinated insecticides in suspended sediment and bottom material. Goerlitz DF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:176-81, Jan 74
Colorimetric determination of paraquat residues in soil and water. Pope JD Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:202-4, Jan 74
Multiresidue method for the determination of triazine herbicides in field-grown agricultural crops, water, and soils. Ramsteiner K, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:192-201, Jan 74
A radioactive isotopic characterization of the environment near Wiscasset, Maine: a preoperational survey in the vicinity of the Maine Yankee Atomic Power Plant. Hess CT, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 15:39-52, Feb 74
Vertical distribution of fallout cesium-137 in cultivated soils. Ritchie JC, et al. **Radiat Data Rep** 14:727-8, Dec 73

SOMATOTYPES

The enigma of mass regulation. With special reference to obesity. Fox FW. **S Afr Med J** 48:287-301, 16 Feb 74

STATE MEDICINE

Britain's Child Health Services. Some strengths and weaknesses. Ellis HL. **Am J Dis Child** 127:321-4, Mar 74
Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
Background to the health debate. Dunn M. **Australas Nurses J** 2:8-9, Dec 73
Future health services: British implications for Canadian reform. Clark JA. **Can Hosp** 50:32-7, Jul 73
Disease by disease toward National Health Insurance? Report of a panel, Institute of Medicine, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C., June, 1973. **Conn Med** 38:76-80, Feb 74
A great opportunity or a bureaucratic statemate? **Midwife Health Visit** 10:5, Jan 74
Health insurance in Canada--an overview and commentary. Lee SS. **N Engl J Med** 290:713-6, 28 Mar 74
By the London post. Complaints in medicine--the miners' health--macabre postscript. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 290:728-30, 28 Mar 74
Consultant psychiatrists and abortion. Waite M. **Psychol Med** 4:74-88, Feb 74
[Projected goals and experiences with health care examinations provided under 181 RVO (author's transl)] Löwenstein G, et al. **Oeff Gesundheitswes** 35:666-75, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods and organisation for detection of early gastric cancer (author's transl)] Figus AI, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 85:753-5, 16 Nov 73 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The obstetric-gynecological system in the USSR] Kinzl U. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1703-7, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various scientific aspects of modern proctology] Iukhvidova ZhM. **Sov Med** 35:57-62, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scientific and technical progress and its effect on the relation between departmental and specialized medical aid] Ianushkevichus ZI. **Ter Arkh** 45:137-45, Dec 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Development of obstetrics in the U.S.S.R. from the Great Socialist October Revolution to the present time] Kinzl U. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1697-702, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STERILIZATION

The surgical patient in hospital (asepsis and sterilisation). Feast JF. **Australas Nurses J** 2:10-1, Dec 73
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med** 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74
[Bacterial contamination during catheter angiography (author's transl)] Müller KH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 119:557-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Model procedure for the dephosphatization of municipal sewage. I. Biological dephosphatization in addition to sewage nitrogen incorporation] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing** 94:137-41, May 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. a. Prevention and therapy. Significance of Bacterium pyocyaneum (Ps. aeruginosa) from the bacteriologic viewpoint] Linzenmeier G. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 114:123-7, 1973 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prevention of the Pyocyaneus infections] Tanner F, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 114:127-33, 1973 (Ger)
[Disinfection with phenol manufacture wastes] Zykov IN, et al. **Veterinariia** 11:31-3, Nov 73 (Rus)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

Reflections on the role of the advisors to the health service. Bobilya LJ, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:177-81, Feb 74
Role expectations of a community college nurse. Campo IT. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:192-3, Feb 74
A health survey of students. II. Satisfaction, attitudes, and knowledge. Comstock LK, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:156-9, Dec 73
A health survey of students. I. Prevalence of perceived problems. Comstock LK, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:150-5, Dec 73
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:84-95, Dec 73
Changing patterns in health care. The two-year college, problems and progress, a summary. Eckert MF. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:194-6, Feb 74
Consumer evaluation of a university dental health program for students. Garverick CM, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:146-8, Dec 73
Planned informality: alternate to drug programs. Koumans AJ. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:169-73, Feb 74
The study of brief psychotherapy in a college health setting. Nichols MP, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:128-33, Dec 73
The college president looks at health services. Rippey DT. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:189-91, Feb 74
Solid waste handling in college health facilities. Rosenhaft ME, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:174-6, Feb 74
The college health service and the college health course. Schwartz RM. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:143-5, Dec 73
The nature of change at West Point. U'Ren RC. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:185-8, Feb 74
Survey of attitudes of directors of campus health centers toward potential college nurse practitioners. Williamson JA. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:197-9, Feb 74
University mental health services in Illinois. Winer JA, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:138-42, Dec 73
"Extra-establishment" university mental health services. Winer JA, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:248-50, Feb 74
Changing patterns of student mental health, 1964 to 1972. Wogan M, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:202-8, Feb 74
Patient education. Wolle JM. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:231-3, Feb 74

UTILIZATION

Birth order and illness behavior. Weiner H. **J Individ Psychol** 29:173-5, Nov 73

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

Combined food systems makes meal planning more flexible. Morgan DM. **Can Hosp** 50:43-5, Jun 73
[Conceptual analysis of nursing] McDermit MT. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 76:64-71, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TEMPERATURE

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 17:505-6, Nov 73
Continuous culture of a sewage fungus Fusarium aquaeductuum. Steensland H. **Arch Mikrobiol** 93:287-94, 19 Nov 73
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)
Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 35:161-9, Feb 74
Methodology for recovery and identification of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli. Mehlman IJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:101-10, Jan 74
Chemosterilization by fumigation: effects of temperature and time of exposure. Terry PH, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 67:17-8, Feb 74
Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 19:151-3, Apr 73
The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis** 7:328-35, Oct 71
The kinetics and thermodynamics of death in multicellular organisms. Rosenberg B, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 2:275-93, Oct-Nov 73
Cholesterol determinations in serum. A rapid direct method. Engelbrecht FM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48:250-6, 13 Feb 74
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. II. Sampling and analytics of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in automobile exhaust gas. I. Optimization of the collecting arrangement. Grimmer G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:22-34, Oct 73
Investigations on the carcinogenic burden by air pollution in man. IV. A contribution to the examination of carcinogene substances in emissions of Ottomotors. Schrödter W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:50-8, Oct 73
[Thermophilic flat sour organisms. A study of their occurrence and significance for the stability of canned vegetables (author's transl)] Jakobsen M, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 25:554-61, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The life cycle of Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes and Jourdane, 1970, Digenea parasite of Neomys fodiens in the Pyrenees (author's transl)] Jourdane J. **Z Parasitenkd** 42:299-314, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD. **Z Ernaehrungswiss [Suppl]** 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Use of enrichment at 42 degrees centigrade for detection of Salmonella in mass coprological examinations] Gelosa L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:345-53, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thermotolerant nonsporulating bacterium Pseudobacterium latericeum (Adometz)] Loginova LG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 42:1062-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TIME

The injury severity score: a method for describing patients with multiple injuries and evaluating emergency care. Baker SP, et al.
J Trauma 14:187-96, Mar 74

TROPICAL CLIMATE

The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH.
Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973
Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73**
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TWINS

Twin studies in genetics. Gedda L.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:265-9, Jul 72
Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)
Study of the role of genetic factors in body build and skeletal maturation of children in Moscow. Nikityuk BA. **Folia Morphol (Praha) 21:314-5, 1973**

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Simplified method for G6PD screening using blood collected on filter paper. Dow PA, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:333-6, Mar 74
Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:161-9, Feb 74**
[Bases and results of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms] Raettig H.
Ann Sclavo 14:505-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URBAN POPULATION

In Columbus....citizen action got results. Carter E, et al.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:10-2, Jul-Aug 73
Lead absorption in children and its relationship to urban traffic densities. Caprio RJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:195-7, Apr 74
Response to methylphenidate in low socioeconomic hyperactive children. Hoffman SP, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:354-9, Mar 74
"The future role of nurses in the delivery of health care in urban areas". Evans M. **Aust Nurses J 3:38-40, Dec 73**
The percentage of school enterers having received immunization in the borough of Etobicoke in 1972. Bertram LI. **Can J Public Health 65:41-4, Jan-Feb 74**
Family placement--in France. Palframan DS.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:297-302, Aug 73
Mental health and the community: a case study. Cochran M, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:161-8, Jun 71
The evolution of municipally operated, community based mental health services. McGee TF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:303-12, Nov 72
Establishing a mental health consultation program with a police department. Mann PA.
Community Ment Health J 7:118-26, Jun 71
A mental health consultation service to neighborhood organizations in an inner city area. Scheidlinger S, et al. **Community Ment Health J 7:264-71, Dec 71**
Applied research and public policy: a study in urban relocation. Seeman J, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:99-106, Jun 71
Urinary tract infection in infancy and early childhood. Akinkugbe FM, et al. **East Afr Med J 50:514-20, Sep 73**
A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Hallidy LA, et al.
Environ Lett 6:55-75, 1974
The components and economics of a small-scale urban mother and child health clinic. Freij L, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:101-12, Jan 73
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. **Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73**
An ambulance strategy for Illinois. Boyd DR, et al.
Ill Med J 144:487-92, Nov 73
Age stratification and value orientations. Youmans EG.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 4:53-65, Winter 73
The public's view of veterinarians: a study in a suburban area of Illinois. Thomas CW.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:381-6, 15 Feb 74
Urban emergency medical services. Snodgrass PA.
J Med Assoc State Ala 43:563 passim, Mar 74
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74
Is there a doctor shortage? Cooper JK.
JAMA 227:1410-1, 25 Mar 74
The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
Minn Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
Ghetto needs: doctors, dollars and dedication. Downey GW. **Mod Hosp 122:39-41 passim, Jan 74**
Letter: Degree and sources of urban lead pollution. Jackson DH. **N Engl J Med 290:694, 21 Mar 74**
Whom do we reach? A study of health care utilization. Leopold EA. **Pediatrics 53:341-8, Mar 74**
World population: status report 1974. A guide for the concerned citizen. Berelson B.
Rep Popul Fam Plann 15:1-47, Jan 74
Willingness to serve: the medical profession and poverty programs. Fredericks MA, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:51-7, Jan 74
Colombia: stages of family planning adoption, 1964-1969. Simmons AB, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:42-9, Feb 74
Commercial distribution of contraceptives in Afghanistan: actual and potential use of the pharmaceutical marketing system. Stone RA, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:83-9, Mar 74
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study on a group of inhibited children from a deprived urban area] Plante G, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:321-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[What is stress?] Grotjahn M, et al.
Hippokrates 44:355-67, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Various results of empirical research on partial aspects of behavior in disease of inhabitants of the German Federal Republic. 1] Schmädel D.
Med Klin 68:1480-4, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Studies on patients of the psychohygienic department of the Essen-city public health office from the social psychiatric viewpoint. Off. Gesundh.-Wesen 35 (1973) 343] Köhler D.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:774, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies on the social structure of women who underwent legal abortion during 1967-71 with those who had legal abortions in 1972 at the University Gynecologic Hospital Greifswald] Amon K, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:19-24, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of genetic and environmental factors on familial clustering of clinical symptoms and serological disorders in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmerman-Górska I.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:331-2, 25 Feb 74 (Pol)
[Brucella agglutinins in serum of men from Warsaw and 2 agricultural counties in the Warsaw Province] Bilecki S.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:35-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the activity of tuberculosis in the detection of restricted changes in the respiratory organs] Tabidze ShA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:12-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some tendencies in the change of the birth rate in the Turkmen SSR] Aganiiazov Ia.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:6-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methodological approaches to determining the urgan population's needs for resuscitation service and intensive therapy] Bogatyrev ID, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:19-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic patterns in the receipt of calls for medical first aid according to time in different types of cities] Kustova EA.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:11-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Curable forms of pulmonary tuberculosis under modern conditions] Sergeev IS, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:23-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some data on the urological morbidity of the urban and rural population of the Ukrainian SSR] Pavlova LP.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:34-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of oxycarbon intoxication in the development of cardiovascular and nervous system diseases] Martyniuk VZ, et al. **Vrach Delo 10:134-8, Oct 73 (Rus)**
[Complex socio-hygienic study of physical development of children of pre-school and school age in the city of Ivanovo] Fetisova AA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:24-7, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Life expectancy of the population of the city of Kalinin in 1959 and in 1970] Frolova NA, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Public health in Bulgaria after victorious uprising of September 1944] Strashimirov K.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:29-34, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The structure of transient cerebal cirulatory disorders (according to the reports of neurologic hospitals)] Shmidt EV.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1761-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extension of health services coverage and manpower] Pillet JV.
Educ Med Salud 7:351-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VACCINATION

Antibody stimulation in individuals without demonstrable poliovirus antibodies following a fifth injection of inactivated poliovirus vaccine. Böttiger M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:795-8, Dec 73**
Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Gonococcal vaccine studies in Inuvik. Greenberg L, et al. **Can J Public Health 65:29-33, Jan-Feb 74**
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) abortion observations on incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated and exposed cattle. Kelling CL, et al.
Cornell Vet 63:383-9, Jul 73
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. **Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73**
Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:161-9, Feb 74**
A study on serological tests for the diagnosis of human and bovine brucellosis. Kulshreshtha RC, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1471-7, Oct 73
Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL.
J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74
Susceptibility and resistance to Friend leukemia virus: effect on production of migration-inhibition factor. Mortensen RF, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:499-505, Feb 74
Small-pox vaccination in the newborn. Dandekar IV, et al. **J Postgrad Med 18:12-20, Jan 72**
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
Letter: Vaccination against cytomegalovirus? Pagano JS, et al. **Lancet 1:316-7, 23 Feb 74**
On the failure to eradicate measles. Schreier HA.
N Engl J Med 290:803-4, 4 Apr 74
Letter: Rabies vaccine. Dodge JS.
NZ Med J 78:501-2, 12 Dec 73
Smallpox vaccination and its consequences: first experiences with the highly attenuated smallpox vaccine "MVA". Sticki HA. **Prev Med 3:97-101, Mar 74**
Failure of Shier's chemical vaccine to protect BALB-c mice against transplant and chemically induced tumors. Cook MM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:636-40, Feb 74
Slow neurological virus disease in man.
S Afr Med J 48:1-2, 5 Jan 74
Vaccination against rubella of newly delivered women. Grillner L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:237-41, 1973**
The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH.
Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973
[Dog bites and other lesions caused by animals] Zachariae L.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2817-9, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Attempt at prevention of infantile gastro-enteritis in nurseries] Gay Y, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:581-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)
[Oral immunization against E. coli. 3. Vaccination] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:576-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] **Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)**
[Immuno-biological procedures in active preventative innoculations (author's transl)] Geering H.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Meningocerebral manifestation of mycosis fungoides (author's transl)] Engelhardt P, et al.
Z Neurol 205:297-306, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 16. Time kinetics of the protection after vaccination (author's transl)] Raettig H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:263-72, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the

circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Persistence of anti-V hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies and complement-fixing antibodies induced by administration of inactivated influenza vaccines] Profeta ML.
Ann Sclavo 14:145-58, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antibody response to anti-influenza vaccination with vaccine purified by differential ultracentrifugation and with vaccine purified by zonal ultracentrifugation] Verde F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:178-81, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)
[Persistence of antibodies inhibiting hemagglutination by influenza viruses in aged vaccinated women. Changes in antibody titer after re-vaccination] Visconti M, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:173-7, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)
[Interaction between vaccinal virus and parental specific antibodies against Newcastle diseases in chickens] Quaglio G, et al.
Folia Vet Lat 3:387-99, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)
[The effect of the vaccinal process on the non-specific phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes] Pletsityf DF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:76-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination] Shichanin VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh 11:47, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Organization of anti-influenza vaccination] Gorenskaia RL.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:18-20, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The sensitivity of rabbits to repeated staphylococcal infections] Akatov AK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:57-60, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity, immunized with ADPT vaccine. I. Immunologic response to the diphtheria component of the ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Antitoxic and anti-enzymatic shifts in the blood of women immunized with staphylococcal toxoid] Kozlova GV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:58-61, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the reaction of bone marrow hematopoiesis to the administration of typhoid and tick-borne encephalitis vaccines] Meniavtseva TA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity of immunity to diphtheria and the allergic reactivity of children vaccinated with ADPT vaccine] Saĭdasheva KhG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:47-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxic and sensitizing properties of pertussis monovaccines from microbes of different serologic types] Semashko MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A study of the immunity of a population to tetanus using the digital computer Minsk-22. I. The level of immunity to tetanus among the adult population of the Northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-8, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Use of small doses of ADT toxoid for revaccination against diphtheria] Shabad AT, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Achievements in the control of measles in the UkrSSR] Terekhov SN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:10-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The distribution of measles antibodies among different classes of immunoglobulins] Tikhonova NT, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-33, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74**
Letter: Hepatitis with hindsight. Neumann DA. **N Engl J Med 290:692, 21 Mar 74**
Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74
Immunity and immunisation. Haider S.
Nurs Mirror 137:Suppl:5-8, 19 Oct 73
[Complications following vaccinations (report) (author's transl)] Sticki H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:98-106, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. **Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Origins of smallpox vaccination (Variolation) in Halle and surroundings] Kaiser W, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:806-12, Nov 73 (Ger)
[The cradle of vaccination against anthrax (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of L.S. Tsenkovskii)] (Tsenkovskiĭ LS), Revenok ND.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:131-5, Jun 73 (Rus)
[The development of Pasteur's ideas in the area of specific prevention of rabies (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of Pasteur)] (Pasteur L), Selimov MA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Vaccination of cockatoos and parakeets against Newcastle disease. Chew M, et al.
Avian Dis 18:111-8, Jan-Mar 74
Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72**
The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis 7:328-35, Oct 71**
Vaccination of porpoises (Tursiops truncatus) against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection. Gilmartin WG, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:292-5, Oct 71**
[Colostral immunity against Aujeszky's disease and paratyphoid] Antiukov MA.
Veterinariia 11:45-7, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Plasma cell reaction in vaccinating sheep against pox, braxy and enterotoxemia] Kadymov RA.
Veterinariia 10:52-4, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Antiplaque measures in Afghanistan (experience in using the Soviet vaccine made from the LT strain)] Mitin NI, et al. **Veterinariia 11:9-10, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Problems of immunity in dermatomycoses of animals] Spesivtseva NA. **Veterinariia 11:42-3, Nov 73 (Rus)**

VACCINES

Failure of Shier's chemical vaccine to protect BALB-c mice against transplant and chemically induced tumors. Cook MM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:636-40, Feb 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Problems of immunity in dermatomycoses of animals] Spesivtseva NA. **Veterinariia 11:42-3, Nov 73 (Rus)**

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:161-9, Feb 74**
Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis TC-83 vaccine virus on clinical, virologic, and immune responses in horses. Luedke AJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:824-31, 1 Oct 72**
Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al.
J Gen Virol 19:151-3, Apr 73
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. **JAMA 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74**
Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al.
Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74
Smallpox vaccination and its consequences: first experiences with the highly attenuated smallpox vaccine "MVA". Sticki HA. **Prev Med 3:97-101, Mar 74**
[Antiplaque measures in Afghanistan (experience in using the Soviet vaccine made from the LT strain)] Mitin NI, et al. **Veterinariia 11:9-10, Nov 73 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74

ANALYSIS

Letter: Vaccination against cytomegalovirus? Pagano JS, et al. **Lancet 1:316-7, 23 Feb 74**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Służewska M, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:447-57, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VARIATION (GENETICS)

Gene flow and selection in a cline. Slatkin M.
Genetics 75:733-56, Dec 73
Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al.
J Gen Virol 19:151-3, Apr 73
Genetic control of blood biochemistry. Mi MP, et al.
J Hered 64:329-30, Nov-Dec 73
[Etiologic pattern of bacillary dysentery in Northern Moldavia (1960-1971)] Boghiţoiu G, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:581-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VIRAL INTERFERENCE

Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VIRAL VACCINES

A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL.
Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74
Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al.
Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) abortion observations on incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated and exposed cattle. Kelling CL, et al.
Cornell Vet 63:383-9, Jul 73
Impact of virology on modern medicine. Part 1. Shortridge KF. **Hong Kong Nurs J 15:43-9, Nov 73**
Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis TC-83 vaccine virus on clinical, virologic, and immune responses in horses. Luedke AJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:824-31, 1 Oct 72**

Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine (TC-83) on the central nervous system of horses. Monlux WS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:832-3, 1 Oct 72**
Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72**
Alteration of hepatitis B antigen (HB Ag) determinants by reduction and alkylation. Dreesman GR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:129-34, Apr 73**
Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:151-3, Apr 73**
Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73**
Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)**
Letter: Vaccination against cytomegalovirus? Pagano JS, et al. **Lancet 1:316-7, 23 Feb 74**
Immunotherapy of human cancer. Baker MA, et al. **Prog Allergy 17:227-99, 1973 (336 ref.)**
[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J. **Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)**
[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Interaction between vaccinal virus and parental specific antibodies against Newcastle diseases in chickens] Quaglio G, et al. **Folia Vet Lat 3:387-99, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Vaccination of cockatoos and parakeets against Newcastle disease. Chew M, et al. **Avian Dis 18:111-8, Jan-Mar 74**
The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. **Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74**
A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL. **Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74**
Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al. **Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74**
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus recovered from the milk of a cow with mastitis. Roberts AW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:413, 15 Feb 74**
Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72**
Aerosol vaccination against Newcastle disease: the influence of vaccine diluent. Gough RE, et al. **Vet Rec 93:458-61, 27 Oct 73**
[ORAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POX DISEASES. 4. Correlation between degree of attenuation of the vaccine virus, virulence for the 1-day-old chick and suitability for drinking water administration] Gerbermann H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:685-95, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)**
Letter: Hepatitis with hindsight. Neumann DA. **N Engl J Med 290:692, 21 Mar 74**
[Complications following vaccinations (report) (author's transl)] Stickl H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:98-106, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative characteristics of the reaction of bone marrow hematopoiesis to the administration of typhoid and tick-borne encephalitis vaccines] Meniavtseva TA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

VITAL STATISTICS

The cooperative health statistics system. Perrin EB. **Health Serv Rep 89:13-5, Jan-Feb 74**
Renaissance for the transsexual: a new birth certificate. Schroeder LO. **J Forensic Sci 18:237-45, Jul 73**
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73**
The World Fertility Survey: an international program of fertility research. Sprehe JT. **Stud Fam Plann 5:35-41, Feb 74**
[Life expectancy of the population of the city of Kalinin in 1959 and in 1970] Frolova NA, et al. **Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jan 73 (Rus)**

WATER

Materials management; foam cup system ices water. **Hospitals 48:87 passim, 16 Mar 74**
The water relations and heat resistance of micro-organisms. Corry JE. **Prog Ind Microbiol 12:73-108, 1973 (226 ref.)**
Cholesterol determinations in serum. A rapid direct method. Engelbrecht FM, et al. **S Afr Med J 48:250-6, 13 Feb 74**
Aerosol vaccination against Newcastle disease: the influence of vaccine diluent. Gough RE, et al. **Vet Rec 93:458-61, 27 Oct 73**

ANALYSIS

Asbestos fibers in beverages, drinking water, and tissues: their passage through the intestinal wall and movement through the body. Cunningham HM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:976-86, July 73**
Letter: Sodium content of water-softened water. McGarvey JF. **JAMA 227:1258, 18 Mar 74**
The role of trace elements in cardiovascular diseases. Schroeder HA. **Med Clin North Am 58:381-96, Mar 74**
[R-plasmids in enterobacteriaceae from river, drinking water and sewage] Tschäpe H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg 19:826-9, Nov 73 (Ger)**
[The importance of water for the spread of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. I. Possibilities for the multiplication of Mycobacteria (author's transl)] Kazda J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:161-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Checking a BOD measuring apparatus by means of a model chemicals waste water system (author's transl)] Mihm U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:199-201, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effect of individual factors on the formation of the quality of the water in the Karakum Canal as a source of water supply for the Turkmen SSR] Ovsiannikova GI. **Gig Sanit 38:99-100, Dec 73 (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Characteristics of the action of distilled drinking water on the state of the gastrointestinal tract] Bokina AI, et al. **Gig Sanit 38:93-4, Feb 73 (Rus)**

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:505-6, Nov 73**
Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74**
Continuous culture of a sewage fungus Fusarium aquaeductuum. Steensland H. **Arch Mikrobiol 93:287-94, 19 Nov 73**
Coxsackievirus B epidemic at a Boy's Summer Camp. Isolation of virus from swimming water. Hawley HB, et al. **JAMA 226:33-6, 1 Oct 73**
Letter: Flower vases as reservoirs of pathogens. Johansen KS, et al. **Lancet 1:359, 2 Mar 74**
Toxigenic algae. Shilo M. **Prog Ind Microbiol 11:233-65, 1972 (246 ref.)**
[Amoeba in water] Jadin JB. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:81-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Model procedure for the dephosphatization of municipal sewage. I. Biological dephosphatization in addition to sewage nitrogen incorporation] Bringmann G, et al. **Gesund Ing 94:137-41, May 73 (Ger)**
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Investigations of the kinetics of the breakdown of phenol with and without pyrocatechol by Nocardia rubra (author's transl)] Hartmann L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:143-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Salmonella and E. coli in the Rhine and the Meuse at their entrance to the Netherlands (author's transl)] Kampelmacher EH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:177-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The importance of water for the spread of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. I. Possibilities for the multiplication of Mycobacteria (author's transl)] Kazda J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:161-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The importance of water for the distribution of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. II. Growth of Mycobacteria in water models (author's transl)] Kazda J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:170-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Comparative examination of Enterococci obtained from drinking water, foodstuffs and urine (author's transl)] Rakarowa N, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:194-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Microbial and chemical influence upon groundwater near river banks (author's transl)] Stundl K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:153-60, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Research on the presence and significance of Adenovirus in various materials] Ruschi A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:249-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Detection and study of the pathogenic enterobacteria in water] Taiaeva IuG. **Gig Sanit 38:23-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The ultrastructure of enterococcus bacteriophages 182 and 182a] Spasova N, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

WATER POLLUTION

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:505-6, Nov 73**
Toxigenic algae. Shilo M. **Prog Ind Microbiol 11:233-65, 1972 (246 ref.)**
[Amoeba in water] Jadin JB. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:81-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Toxic hazards of foods--additives in children] Bosch Pèrez AV. **Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)**
[Binomy of simuliidae (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Costa Rica. IV. Location and description of the collection spots] Vargas M, et al. **Rev Biol Trop 21:143-75, Jul 73 (Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of the polychlorinated biphenyl problem. Application of gas chromatography-mass spectrometry with computer controlled repetitive data acquisition from selected specific ions. Eichelberger JW, et al. **Anal Chem 46:227-32, Feb 74**
Determination of chlorinated insecticides in suspended sediment and bottom material. Goerlitz DF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:176-81, Jan 74**
Colorimetric determination of paraquat residues in soil and water. Pope JD Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:202-4, Jan 74**
Multiresidue method for the determination of triazine herbicides in field-grown agricultural crops, water, and soils. Ramsteiner K, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:192-201, Jan 74**
[Salmonella and E. coli in the Rhine and the Meuse at their entrance to the Netherlands (author's transl)] Kampelmacher EH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:177-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Microbial and chemical influence upon groundwater near river banks (author's transl)] Stundl K. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:153-60, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

Continuous culture of a sewage fungus Fusarium aquaeductuum. Steensland H. **Arch Mikrobiol 93:287-94, 19 Nov 73**
How do chemical substances affect the environment? Goodman GT. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:127-48, 29 Jan 74**
Biodegradability. Painter HA. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:149-58, 29 Jan 74**

ANALYSIS

Direct x-ray spectrometric determination of bromine in water. Deutsch Y. **Anal Chem 46:437-40, Mar 74**
Trace metal analysis in water by proton-induced x-ray emission analysis of ion-exchange membranes. Lochmüller CH, et al. **Anal Chem 46:440-2, Mar 74**
Ion exchange technique for the determination of

chlorinated phenols and phenoxy acids in organic tissue, soil, and water. Renberg L.
Anal Chem 46:459-61, Mar 74

Quantitative recovery of trace amounts of cyanide in surface waters using a modified Serfass distillation procedure. Bowling TJ, et al. **Environ Lett 6:25-9, 1974**

Asbestos fibers in beverages, drinking water, and tissues: their passage through the intestinal wall and movement through the body. Cunningham HM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:976-86, July 73

[Hygienic standardization of the components of the sewage from the manufacture of rubber in the water of reservoirs] Vaĭsman IaI, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:17-21, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The approach of industry to the assessment of environmental hazards. Challis EJ.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 185:183-97, 29 Jan 74

[Investigations of the kinetics of the breakdown of phenol with and without pyrocatechol by Nocardia rubra (author's transl)] Hartmann L, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:143-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WATER POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

[Maximum permissible concentrations of radon, thoron, actinon and their daughter products in water and in air] Gusarov II, et al.
Gig Sanit 38:55-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A radioactive isotopic characterization of the environment near Wiscasset, Maine: a preoperational survey in the vicinity of the Maine Yankee Atomic Power Plant. Hess CT, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 15:39-52, Feb 74

Radiostrontium in tap water, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:751, Dec 73

Water surveillance programs, August 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 14:747-50, Dec 73

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1970. 2. Oak Ridge area, July-December 1970.
Radiat Data Rep 14:762-74, Dec 73

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. Savannah River Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:89-102, Feb 74

Water surveillance programs, October 1973.
Radiat Data Rep 15:75-8, Feb 74

WATER SUPPLY

Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and the water supply of the population. Janicki K.
Acta Med Pol 13:73-87, 1972

Bacteria, nitrosamines and cancer of the stomach. Hill MJ, et al. **Br J Cancer 28:562-7, Dec 73**

Uptake of fluoride by water hyacinth Eichhornia crissipes. Rao KV, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:68-8, Jan 73

Asbestos fibers in beverages, drinking water, and tissues: their passage through the intestinal wall and movement through the body. Cunningham HM, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:976-86, July 73

Letter: Sodium content of water-softened water. McGarvey JF. **JAMA 227:1258, 18 Mar 74**

The role of trace elements in cardiovascular diseases. Schroeder HA. **Med Clin North Am 58:381-96, Mar 74**

Radiostrontium in tap water, January-December 1972.
Radiat Data Rep 14:751, Dec 73

Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973

[Influence of the fluoridation of drinking water on the fluoride content of the blood and of different layers of the tooth. Study in Africans of the Kaolack region (Republic of Senegal)] Desmet G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:137-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation of the drinking water in the city of Tîrgu-Mureş] Csögör L, et al.
Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:89-98, Apr-Dec 73 (Fre)

[R-plasmids in enterobacteriaceae from river, drinking water and sewage] Tschäpe H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:826-9, Nov 73 (Ger)

[The importance of water for the distribution of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. II. Growth of Mycobacteria in water models (author's transl)] Kazda J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:170-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative examination of Enterococci obtained from drinking water, foodstuffs and urine (author's transl)] Rakarowa N, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:194-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microbial and chemical influence upon groundwater near river banks (author's transl)] Stundl K.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:153-60, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of drinking Arava water on magnesium and calcium levels in blood and urine] Shilon M, et al.
Harefuah 85:203-6, 2 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Characteristics of the action of distilled drinking water on the state of the gastrointestinal tract] Bokina AI, et al. **Gig Sanit 38:93-4, Feb 73 (Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the change in the properties of mineral water during the process of preparing it for internal balneotherapeutic procedures] Filippov PI.
Gig Sanit 38:95-6, Feb 73 (Rus)

[Effect of individual factors on the formation of the quality of the water in the Karakum Canal as a source of water supply for the Turkmen SSR] Ovsiannikova GI. **Gig Sanit 38:99-100, Dec 73 (Rus)**

[Problem of prevalence of Bithynia inflata mollusks and their infestation with parthenites of opisthorchis in northern areas of the Tomsk region] Beer SA, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:553-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variations in the population densities of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in the thinning out zone of backwater of Kuĭbyshev water reservoir on the Volga (Chuvash ASSR) in the 15 years of its existence (1957-1972)] Semushkina TV, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:592-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEATHER

A model for the dispersal of sulfur dioxide over an urban area. Hallidy LA, et al.
Environ Lett 6:55-75, 1974

Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73

[Weather and man] Faust V.
Hippokrates 44:379-88, Dec 73 (Ger)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74**

Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. **Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73**

Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74

Editorial: International monitoring of food contamination. **Med J Aust 2:840, 3 Nov 73**

No beds for TB--25 facts about tuberculosis.
Nurs Mirror 137:46-7, 19 Oct 73

The seventh pandemic-25 facts about cholera.
Nurs Mirror 137:26-7, 26 Oct 73

Editorial: WHO in the Western Pacific Region.
NZ Med J 78:494-5, 12 Dec 73

Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73**

[From hygiene to health education] Christensen V.
Nord Med 88:163-4, Jun 73 (Dan)

[Environmental problems in the activities of WHO] Krotkov FG. **Gig Sanit 38:85-9, Dec 73 (Rus)**

[Principles of the classification of "food poisonings"] Budagian FE. **Vopr Pitan 32:60-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)**

ZOONOSES

Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)

[Environment and zoonoses (author's transl)] Mayr A.
Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:637-46, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Some problems in the epidemiology of diseases caused by faviform Trichophyton] Medvedeva EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:40-5, Nov 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. **Bull NY Acad Med 50:228-35, Feb 74**

SECTION 2.

DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Rodentiosis in children operated on for "acute abdomen". Mielnicka B, et al.
Acta Med Pol 13:139-46, 1972

[Acute abdominal syndromes in newborn infants and infants] Van Kote G, et al.
Cah Med 14:727-36, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

[Acute infantile abdominal pain in medical practice] Rieder RT. **Z Allgemeinmed 49:316-7, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)**

[Essential vovulus of the fallopian tubes. An unusual cause of acute abdomen] Martínez Diez M, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 41:917-22, 15 Dec 73 (Spa)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. **Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74**

[Abdominal injury caused by jet of water under pressure] Dąbrowski Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:167-8, Feb 74 (Pol)

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Abdominal tumors in infancy and childhood]
Orv Hetil 115:515-6, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

The characteristics and perils of breech presentation. Brenner WE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:700-12, 1 Mar 74

Maternal influenza, drug consumption, and congenital defects of the central nervous system. Karkinen-Jääskeläinen, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:815-8, 15 Mar 74

Fetal consequences of maternal viral infections in pregnancy. Hardy JB.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:218-27, Oct 73 (83 ref.)

Rights before birth. Rozovsky LE.
Can Hosp 50:17-8, Mar 73

The safety of using sonar. Donald I.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:90-2, Feb 74

Prevalence of brachymesophalangia V in Guatemalan rural children. Blanco R, et al.
Hum Biol 45:571-81, Dec 73

[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Maternal malnutrition as a possible cause of high risk pregnancy] Livrea G.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:697-700, Sep 72 (Ita)

[Nutrition and prenatal development (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA.
Vopr Pitan 32:7-17, May-Jun 73 (146 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Inbreeding load in the newborn of Hyderabad. Murty JS, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:327-31, Oct 72

Prevalence of brachymesophalangia V in Guatemalan rural children. Blanco R, et al.
Hum Biol 45:571-81, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

The characteristics and perils of breech presentation. Brenner WE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:700-12, 1 Mar 74

Observations on 1500 consecutive African births in East Africa. Holmes GE. **East Afr Med J 50:498-513, Sep 73**

Nebraska's new program to prevent birth defects. Eisen JD, et al. **Health Serv Rep 89:43-6, Jan-Feb 74**

Prevalence of brachymesophalangia V in Guatemalan rural children. Blanco R, et al.
Hum Biol 45:571-81, Dec 73

Capture-recapture methods for assessing the completeness of case ascertainment when using multiple information sources. Wittes JT, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:25-36, Feb 74

The microtic ear: survey of 180 cases in 180 cases in 10 years. Fukuda O. **Plast Reconstr Surg 53:458-63, Apr 74**

[Multiple pregnancy and multiple childbirth] Babenerd
J. Med Klin 68:1577-82, 30 Nov 73 (95 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nebraska's new program to prevent birth defects. Eisen JD, et al. **Health Serv Rep 89:43-6, Jan-Feb 74**

[Primordial red cells and congenital amputation in rabbit fetuses bearing the br gene] Petter C, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:801-3, 3 Sep 73 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

Embryotoxic effects of three PCB'S in the chicken. Carlson RW, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 9:261-6, May 73

Rights before birth. Rozovsky LE.
Can Hosp 50:17-8, Mar 73

Post-methotrexate babies. Panchalingam S.
Ceylon Med J 18:93-7, Jun 73

Thresholds in toxic, teratogenic, mutagenic, and carcinogenic effects. Freese E.
Environ Health Perspect 6:171-8, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Is hemorrhage in early pregnancy and its drug therapy an increased risk of teratogenesis?] Farkas G, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:81-2, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Threatened abortion-- therapy and abnormality incidence] Wallner HJ, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:83-4, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Drugs and pregnancy. Scott A.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:123-6, 9 Mar 74

[Round table discussion. Therapy injury (author's transl)] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:320-31, 1972 (Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

ETIOLOGY

The single umbilical artery. Cogswell JJ.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:79-81, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Humero-spinal dysostosis with congenital heart disease. Kozlowski KS, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:407-10, Mar 74

Primary mesodermal iris dysgenesis. Report of pedigrees in three generations. Wolkowicz MI, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:842-6, Aug 71

The cryptophthalmos-syndactyly syndrome. Description, manner of inheritance, and notes on the eye lesions. Dinno ND, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:219 passim, Mar 74

Unbalanced X-autosomal translocation with inactivation of the normal X chromosome. Mikkelsen M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet 12:357-66, 1973**

Auricular repositioning otoplasty. Gay EC Jr.
Laryngoscope 84:468-84, Mar 74

"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A.
Pediatrics 53:425-30, Mar 74

Enlargement of the long arm of a B-group chromosome (Bq+) in a boy aged nine years. Revazov AA, et al.
Sov Genet 7:1086-9, 1 Dec 73

[A new syndrome caused by deletion of a part of a chromosome (13 q-). Case descriptions and compilation of symptoms (author's transl)] Grosse KP, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:468-73, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aarskog syndrome (author's transl)] Kunze J, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:490-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A. Pediatrics 53:425-30, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

A significant increase in developmental malformations of the renal tract in perinatal autopsies at Royal Women's Hospital, Brisbane, 1972-1973. McKenna H. Med J Aust 1:108-9, 26 Jan 74

ABORTION

ETIOLOGY

[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al. Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[The role of hormonal factors in the onset of abortion] Gavrilescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:733-7, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effects of local progesterone on stilbestrol-associated vaginal adenosis. Herbst AL, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:607-15, 1 Mar 74

ABORTION, SEPTIC

OCCURRENCE

Genital listeriosis in Delhi (India): a pilot study. Bhujwala RA, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1284-8, Sep 73

ABORTION, THREATENED

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Delivery and status of the newborn infant following cervix-cerclage (Shirodkar-McDonald)] Kidess E, et al. Med Welt 24:2063-5, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Clinical use of a new beta-mimetic agent: Ritodrine (Du 21220)] Buzzoni P, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:905-13, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical use of ethyl alcohol in prevention of premature labor] Mello G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:914-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ABORTION, VETERINARY

ETIOLOGY

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: clinical changes and bacteriologic examinations. Ladds PW, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:155-60, Feb 74
The effect of soluble extracts of bovine placenta on the growth of fungi implicated in bovine mycotic abortion. Corbel MG, et al. Br Vet J 129:lxxv-lxxix, Dec 73
Hemangiomas of a bovine fetus with a chorioangioma of the placenta. Kirkbride CA, et al. Vet Pathol 10:238-40, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) abortion observations on incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated and exposed cattle. Kelling CL, et al. Cornell Vet 63:383-9, Jul 73

ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE

OCCURRENCE

Abruptio placenta: fetal sequelae. Fosson AR. J Ky Med Assoc 72:29-32, Jan 74

ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74
Letter: Transtracheal aspiration and anaerobic abscess. Lourie B, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:417-8, Mar 74
Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al. Chest 65:360-2, Mar 74
Filarial breast abscess. Prakash A, et al. Int Surg 59:112-3, Feb 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74
Gastrocolic fistula secondary to pancreatic abscess. Saha SP, et al. South Med J 67:367-8, Mar 74
[Infections complications of urologic operations] Brenez J, et al. Acta Urol Belg 39:527-32, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mediastinal abscess following perforative retropharyngeal ulcer] Sato N. Jap J Thorac Dis 11:605-9, Oct 73 (Jap)
[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Pancreatic abscess. Miller TA, et al. Arch Surg 108:545-51, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Fluorescent antibody test for filariasis with a new embedding technique for the antigen] Diesfeld HJ, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:435-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACANTHOLYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pemphigus erythematosus confined to the post-burn scar. Kudejko J, et al. Dermatologica 147:174-8, 1973

ACHLORHYDRIA

ETIOLOGY

[A case of association between scleroderma, Sjögren syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis (author's transl)] Levrat M, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:495-500, Sep 73 (Fre)

ACIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Traumatic shock in man. Moss GS, et al. N Engl J Med 290:724-6, 28 Mar 74 (22 ref.)
[Idiopathic hyperglycemia with ketosis. Methyl malonic acidemia] Lakatos L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:549-52, 10 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Disorders of acid-base balance and their correction in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sivkov II, et al. Sov Med 35:15-22, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Children and their hearts. Miller R. Postgrad Med 55:121-6, Mar 74

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

ETIOLOGY

Hemochromatosis presenting as diabetic ketoacidosis with extreme hyperglycemia. Pasternak DP. West J Med 120:244-6, Mar 74

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

ETIOLOGY

Renal response to acute ammonium chloride acidosis in subjects with single kidney. Chan JC, et al. J Urol 111:315-20, Mar 74

ACNE

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical research on the therapeutic action of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms in dermatology] Cappelli E. Ann Sclavo 14:620-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Skin problems in puberty: seborrhea and acne vulgaris] Bjornstad RT. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:1064-7, 20 May 73 (11 ref.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

ETIOLOGY

Interaction of continuous and impulse noise: audiometric and histological effects. Hamernik RP, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 55:117-21, Jan 74
Letter: Susceptibility to damage from impulse noise: chinchilla versus man or monkey. Luz GA, et al. J Acoust Soc Am 54:1750-4, Dec 73
Noise is causing an industrial headache. Austin DW. Med Times 102:60-2, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Proceedings: Assessment of acoustic trauma] Schwetz F, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:197-220, 1973 (Ger)

ACTINOMYCES

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Allergy in mushroom workers. Lacey J. Lancet 1:366, 2 Mar 74

ACTINOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Pulmonary actinomycosis and nocardiosis] Zhekov K. Vutr Boles 12:121-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Hepatic crisis. Nursing grand rounds. Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:15-9, Feb 74

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Study of atrial arrhythmia] Rossi R, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:263-70, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Letter: Atrioventricular block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncopal episodes in adult MZ twin sisters (author's transl)] Peluffo G. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:354, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADDISON'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Comparative characteristics of clinical aspects of the diffuse toxic goiter depending on patients' age] Titov VN. Sov Med 36:69-72, Dec 73 (Rus)

ADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Frog kidney tumors induced by herpesvirus cultured in pronephric cells. Tweedell KS, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:621-4, Feb 74
[Cicatricial carcinoma in a cholecystostomy cicatrix] Hammoudeh B, et al. Chirurg 44:529-31, Nov 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple colon cancers: a case report. Dressner SA, et al. Am Surg 40:195-6, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Chemotherapy in pancreatic carcinoma: 5 fluorouracil (5FU) and 1,3 bis-(2 chloretjyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). Lokich J, et al. Ann Surg 179:450-3, Apr 74
Proceedings: Periampullary carcinoma. Wilson SM, et al. Arch Surg 108:539-44, Apr 74
Thyroid cancer in young patients in Great Britain. Richardson JE, et al. Br J Surg 61:85-9, Feb 74
Prediction of prognosis for prostatic adenocarcinoma

by combined histological grading and clinical staging. Gleason DF, et al. J Urol 111:58-64, Jan 74
Analysis of pancreatoduodenectomy. Gatti DJ, et al. South Med J 67:278-86, Mar 74
[Kidney neoplasms] Schmiedt E. Chirurg 44:485-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Endometrial adenocarcinoma in women younger than 40 years] Bachmann FF. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1729-42, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Duodenal tumors at Hartford Hospital. Wiese CA Jr, et al. Conn Med 38:61-3, Feb 74
Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)
Prediction of prognosis for prostatic adenocarcinoma by combined histological grading and clinical staging. Gleason DF, et al. J Urol 111:58-64, Jan 74

ADENOFIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

[Histogenetic study of mammary gland fibro-adenomas] Orcel L, et al. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:255-76, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The histogenesis and pathogenesis of fibroadenomas of the breast] Gerasimova OB. Arkh Patol 35:28-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Oral contraceptive therapy and breast diseases, a morphological study (author's transl)] Prechtel K, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:529-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE

ETIOLOGY

The pituitary and primary hypothyroidism. Enlargement and unusual growth hormone secretory responses. Lawrence AM, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:327-33, Sep 73

ADENOVIRUS

Virus-like particles observed in normal tissues and adenovirus 12-induced tumors in hamsters. Otsuki Y, et al. Gann 64:609-12, Dec 73
Recent advances in Syrian hamster genetics. Yoon CH. J Hered 64:305-7, Sep-Oct 73 (36 ref.)
Nucleotide sequences of RNA transcribed in infected cells and by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase from a segment of simian virus 40 DNA. Dhar R, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:371-5, Feb 74
[Determination of sialic acid in some hamster tumors induced by adenoviruses, para-adenovirus hybrids and papovavirus SV 40] Pauluzzi S, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:392-405, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunochemical study of antibodies in bronchial secretions] Szabó S, et al. Fiziol Norm Patol 19:513-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ANALYSIS

Letter: Some unusual properties of replicating adenovirus type 2 DNA. Pettersson U. J Mol Biol 81:521-7, 25 Dec 73
A colinear map relating the simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA segments of six adenovirus-SV40 hybrids to the DNA fragments produced by restriction endonuclease cleavage of SV40 DNA. Lebowitz P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:441-5, Feb 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Rifampicin. Polascik M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:877-82, Aug 71

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental adenovirus immune complex glomerulonephritis. Wright NG, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:628-33, Dec 73
[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Investigations on the serologic activity of immunoglobulins of bronchial mucus in chronic obstructive airway diseases (author's transl)] Szabó S, et al. Pneumonologie 149:1-29, 31 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method for isolation of adenovirus from the tonsillar tissue] Ruschi A. Ann Sclavo 14:384-91, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Virus particles in spleens and intestines of turkeys with hemorrhagic enteritis. Carlson HC, et al. Avian Dis 18:67-73, Jan-Mar 74
Membranous conjunctivitis due to adenovirus type 7 infection. Buchta RM. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:232-4, Mar 74
Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74
Use of nonhuman primates in virus research. Heberling RL, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:142-9, Feb 74
Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973
[Rapid diagnosis of virus infections in patients with pseudocroup] Grauballe PC, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:26-30, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Method for isolation of adenovirus from the tonsillar tissue] Ruschi A. Ann Sclavo 14:384-91, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Research on the presence and significance of Adenovirus in various materials] Ruschi A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:249-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngological organs in children with respiratory infections] Miroshnikova EZ, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:13-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP. Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74
Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al. Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB. Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74
Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74
Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973
[Research on the presence and significance of Adenovirus in various materials] Ruschi A, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:249-56, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADHESIONS

ETIOLOGY

Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74
Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. Beck WW Jr. Obstet Gynecol 43:374-8, Mar 74

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA

ETIOLOGY

[Dercum's disease after cerebro-cranial injuries] Greida BP, et al. Sov Med 36:122, Dec 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The Dercum syndrome--a diencephalic syndrome (a clinico-electoencephalographic study)] Emanuel' VIa, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1800-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADNEXITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Use of intrauterine pessaries] Haspels AA. Arch Gynaekol 214:464-79, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pathophysiological and clinical aspects of endocrinopathies in childhood and adolescence (report) (author's transl)] Bierich JR. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:109-23, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and morphological aspects of endocrinopathies in children (report) (author's transl)] Dhom G. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:123-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

Hypermineralocorticoidism: the sole clinical manifestation of an adrenal cortical carcinoma. Six R, et al. Acta Clin Belg 27:426-34, 1972
[A fixation form for rats and other small laboratory animals] Schupp E, et al. Z Versuchstierkd 15:290-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hypertension reviews. Congenital adrenal hyperplasia (CAH). McKenna TJ. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:115-6 passim, Feb 74

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Influence of xylitol on dexamethasone-induced adrenocortical insufficiency in rabbits (author's transl)] Grabner W, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 162:133-41, 28 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. Vopr Onkol 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Recent advances in Syrian hamster genetics. Yoon CH. J Hered 64:305-7, Sep-Oct 73 (36 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)

ADULT

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro bactericidal reactions of serums and milks obtained from cows inoculated with selected serum-resistant and serum-sensitive coliform bacteria. Carroll EJ. Am J Vet Res 35:205-11, Feb 74
Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al. J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

ETIOLOGY

Brain biogenic amine depletion and mood. Mendels J, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:447-51, Apr 74
Management of maladaptive behavior of a severely burned child. Shorkey CT, et al. Child Welfare 52:543-7, Oct 73
Haloperidol for control of severe emotional reactions in mentally retarded patients. Grabowski SW. Dis Nerv Syst 34:315-7, Aug-Sep 73
Emotional accompaniments of cardiac surgery. Braceland FJ. Postgrad Med 55:130-5, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Unipolar and bipolar depressive illness. Phenomenology and response to electroconvulsive therapy. Abrams R, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:320-1, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Sex and college year differences in students presenting psychiatric complaints. Winer JA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:478-83, Apr 74
Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Haemolysis in acute nephrotoxic nephritis. Floyd M, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:615-27, Dec 73
[Acquired hypofibrinogenemia] Baele G, et al. Acta Clin Belg 27:471-85, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Proceedings: Afibrinogenemia and hypofibrinogenemia] Camerini G. Minerva Pediatr 25:1959-68, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A pedigree of congenital afibrinogenemia] Ono I, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14:611-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Idiopathic hyperglycemia with ketosis. Methyl malonic acidemia] Lakatos L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:549-52, 10 Mar 74 (Hun)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Residual abnormalities in acquired aplastic anemia of childhood. Freedman MH, et al. JAMA 228:201-2, 8 Apr 74
[Recurrent transitory granulocytopenia in the 20th minute of hemodialysis] Farinelli A, et al. Minerva Nefrol 20:8-17, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Color dilution in the gray collie. Lund JE, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:265-8, Feb 74
Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia with dwarfism, pancreatic insufficiency and neutropenia. Stanley P, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1:119-26, Jul 73

AGROBACTERIUM

PATHOGENICITY

Investigations implying the invalidity of octopine as a marker for transformation by Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Wendt-Gallitelli MF, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 28:768-71, Nov-Dec 73

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Malignant subcutaneous emphysema--a case report and discussion. Williams JG. Anaesth Intensive Care 2:69-72, Feb 74 (15 ref.)
The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)
Individual and group correlations of sputum viscosity and airways obstruction. Lopez-Vidriero M. Bull Physiopathol Respir (Nancy) 9:339-47, Mar-Apr 73
From the medical examiner's files. Seib GA. Med Times 102:132, Mar 74
Small-airways function in myocardial infarction. Hales CA, et al. N Engl J Med 290:761-5, 4 Apr 74

MORTALITY

From the medical examiner's files. Seib GA. Med Times 102:132, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current unsolved problems in shock. Herman CM. J Oral Surg 32:252-8, Apr 74

ALBINISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Albinism. Witkop CJ Jr. Adv Hum Genet 2:61-142, 1971 (309 ref.)
Recombination between buphthalmos and albino loci in the rabbit. Bennett J, et al. J Hered 64:363-4, Nov-Dec 73
Himalayan allele at the albino locus in the Norway rat. Moutier R, et al. J Hered 64:303-4, Sep-Oct 73
Developmental genetics of the axolotl. Briggs R. Symp Soc Dev Biol 31:1699-99, 1973 (82 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Albinism. Witkop CJ Jr. Adv Hum Genet 2:61-142, 1971 (309 ref.)

ALBUMINURIA

OCCURRENCE

Urinary tract infection in infancy and early childhood. Akinkugbe FM, et al. East Afr Med J 50:514-20, Sep 73

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

OCCURRENCE

Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al. Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Driving and drinking. Med J Aust 2:839-40, 3 Nov 73
[Poisoning in childhood] Búró K, et al. Orv Hetil 115:625-8, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)

ALCOHOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Personality. Holzman PS. Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)
Social and psychological aspects of alcohol and alcoholism. Martin FM. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:320-3, Nov 73
Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74
The effects of social drinking on women's fantasy. Wilsnack SC. J Pers 42:43-61, Mar 74
Prevention of alcoholism in the United States utilizing cultural and educational forces. Chafetz ME. Prev Med 3:5-10, Mar 74
Governing images and the prevention of alcohol problems. Room R. Prev Med 3:11-23, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical and experimental studies on alcoholism. Goldberg A, et al. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:324-6, Nov 73
Bilateral inheritance as evidence for polygenicity in the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:226-8, Mar 74
[Study on a group of inhibited children from a deprived urban area] Plante G, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:321-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J. Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)
A possible effect of major efforts to treat established alcoholism: initiating an epidemic of health. Seixas FA. Prev Med 3:86-96, Mar 74
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. Vasc Surg 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Causes of death among the clientele of an outpatient clinic for alcoholics] Vaag UH, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2709-11, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971
Analysis of cases of mental disturbances in the light of present regulations and rulings of the Medical Appeal Board in years 1971-1972. Dolmierski R, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:243-51, 1973
Medico-legal experience: review of one hundred consecutive forensic cases in a general psychiatric practice. Caplan J. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:279-82, Aug 73
Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73
Social and psychological aspects of alcohol and alcoholism. Martin FM. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:320-3, Nov 73
Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al. Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Alcohol and the college campus. Johnson RD. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:216-9, Feb 74
Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74
The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J. Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. Part II. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:225-9, 9 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Alcohol and the college campus. Johnson RD. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:216-9, Feb 74
Prevention of alcoholism in the United States utilizing cultural and educational forces. Chafetz ME. Prev Med 3:5-10, Mar 74
Editorial: The crucial challenge: alcoholism and prevention. Chafetz ME. Prev Med 3:3-4, Mar 74
The prevention of alcoholism. De Lint J. Prev Med 3:24-35, Mar 74 (65 ref.)
The prevention of alcoholism and economic alcoholism. Faris D. Prev Med 3:36-48, Mar 74
Governing images and the prevention of alcohol problems. Room R. Prev Med 3:11-23, Mar 74
A possible effect of major efforts to treat established alcoholism: initiating an epidemic of health. Seixas FA. Prev Med 3:86-96, Mar 74
The prevention of alcoholism: guest editor's introduction. Seixas FA. Prev Med 3:1-4, Mar 74
Advances in secondary prevention of alcoholism through the cooperative efforts of labor and management in employer organizations. Von Wiegand RA. Prev Med 3:80-5, Mar 74
Alcoholism and animals. Woods JH, et al. Prev Med 3:49-60, Mar 74
[Alcohol research] Jensen E. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2701-2, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)

ALDRICH SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

Wiskott Aldrich syndrome: a treatable immune disorder. A review. Millikan LE. Mo Med 70:764-7 passim, Nov 73 (29 ref.)

ALKALOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Psychogenic pseudo-Sjögren's syndrome. Bernard JD, et al. West J Med 120:247-8, Mar 74
[Disorders of acid-base balance and their correction in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sivkov II, et al. Sov Med 35:15-22, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Hair transplantation with free scalp flaps. Harii K, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:410-3, Apr 74
[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H. Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Prevention of hair loss by head-band during cytotoxic therapy. Lyons AR. Lancet 1:354, 2 Mar 74
Effect of high potassium and calcium ion concentrations on mexamine protection against the depilatory action of x-rays in young mice. Pospíšil M, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 22:375-80, 1973

ALOPECIA AREATA

ETIOLOGY

[Results of thyroid function tests in alopecia areata] Zaun H, et al. **Med Welt 25:56-8, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)**

ALPORT'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: The use of tears for heterozygote detection and genetic counseling. Goldberg MF.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:159-60, Mar 74

Juvenile lipidosis (juvenile amaurotic idiocy). Report of two cases: clinical and electronmicroscopic study. Visudhiphan P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57:93-9, Feb 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Screening for Tay-Sachs disease. Rosner F.
Lancet 1:359, 2 Mar 74

AMEBIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis in Taiwan. Wang LT.
J Formosan Med Assoc 72:633-40, Dec 73

AMELOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Pseudoameloblastomatous changes in the wall of a radicular cyst. Solomon MP, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:443-7, Mar 74

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Psychological factors, psychiatric illness and amenorrhoea after oral contraceptive treatment. Fries H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:653-68, Jul 73**

Dieting, anorexia nervosa and amenorrhoea after oral contraceptive treatment. Fries H, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:669-79, Jul 73

[Prolactin cell pituitary adenoma: ultra-structural characterization, prolactin immunoassay, post surgical findings (author's transl)] Guinet P, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:407-17, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disseminated interstitial calcinosis. Demonstration by 45Ca exploration of intestinal hyperabsorption. Pathogenetic discussion] Perlemuter L, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:83-6, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Gynecologic problems in women with intermittent hemodialysis] Beck KJ, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:404-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Secondary amenorrhoea following oral contraception--causal or coincidental? Venning GR.
Proc R Soc Med 66:569-70, Jun 73

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Propionicacidemia (ketotic hyperglycinemia): dietary treatment resulting in normal growth and development. Brandt IK, et al.
Pediatrics 53:391-5, Mar 74

[Familial hyperprolinemia--a case in a family] Oknińska A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 51:189-97, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Screening for hyperaminoacidemias in newborns by thin-layer chromatography on DEAE-cellulose. Vercaemst R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg 27:334-47, 1973**

Incidence of phenylketonuria and other inborn errors of the amino acid metabolism in the normal and mentally retarded population. Hyánek J, et al.
Rev Czech Med 20:18-22, 1974

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Modern trends in inborn errors of metabolism (reports) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:356-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMNESIA

ETIOLOGY

Retrograde amnesia: delayed forgetting after concussion. Lynch S, et al.
Am J Psychol 86:643-5, Sep 73

Recovery from retrograde amnesia: a learning process. Schneider AM, et al. **Science 184:87-8, 5 Apr 74**

[Unilateral or bilateral electroshock? A critical review of the literature] Foulon L.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:356-78, May 73 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transient global amnesia. Report of 8 cases] Dogan S, et al.
Neuropsihijatrija 20:325-33, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

AMYLOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Conjunctival amyloidosis arising from a plasmacytoma. Glass R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:823-5, Aug 71**

Intestinal malabsorption: first manifestation of amyloidosis in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of two cases. Ravid M, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:446-9, Mar 74

[A case of amyloidosis with observations on the classification and pathogenesis of this syndrome] Hamerijck M, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:559-67, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The nosology and etiology of congophilic angiopathy (shape of vessels of the cerebral amyloidosis) (author's transl)] Ulrich G, et al.
Z Neurol 206:39-59, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:236-41, Oct 71

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J 50:566-75, Oct 73**

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71

ANAPHYLAXIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute systemic anaphylaxis associated with an ant sting. Majeski JA, et al. **South Med J 67:365-6, Mar 74**

[Isn't anaphylaxis in "immediate reaction" only a symptom of relative antibody-deficiency? Report on the exitus of 2 young women] Osterhaus E.
Med Welt 24:2082-4, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Generalized acute allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings: evolution and duration of specific hyposensitization with intracutaneous administration of extracts of the allergens] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:221-8, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Side-effects in patients treated with dextran] Kowal-Gierczak B, et al.
Wiad Lek 27:341-5, 15 Feb 74 (26 ref.) (Pol)

[Controversial problems of the pathogenesis of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Moiseev SG.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:14-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The effect of epsilon-aminocaproic acid on complement levels and the activity of immunocompetent cells in the presence of specific sensitization] Ogurtsov RP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Splenectomy in hereditary spherocytosis: effect on course of relapsing vivax malaria. Littman E.
Am J Med Sci 267:53-6, Jan 74

Exofoliative dermatitis (erythroderma). Adam JE.
Curr Probl Dermatol 4:1-23, 1971 (47 ref.)

Medical complications from induced abortion by the super coil method. Bourne JP, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:40-2, Jan-Feb 74

Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al.
Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74

[Diagnostic procedure in anemia] Begemann H.
Med Klin 68:1564-5, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)

[Androgen therapy for anemia in anephric and regularly dialyzed patients (author's transl)] Hidai H, et al. **Jap J Urol 64:802-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)**

[Practical significance of determination of urinary porphyrins in patients with resected stomach] Khoroshukhina SM. **Lab Delo 8:509, 1973 (Rus)**

[Amino acids and microelements in the blood of children with nutritional and infectious anemia] Dikaia NA. **Pediatriia 52:66-7, Aug 73 (Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of anemia in certain kidney diseases in children] Myzina NV, et al.
Pediatriia 52:30-2, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peculiarities of red blood regeneration and the mechanism of basophil-granuliform erythrocytes following blood loss caused by lead poisoning] Kulish OP. **Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 6:38-43, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)**

[Dynamics of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in peripheral blood in chemical burns of the digestive tract and their sequelae] Zhukov MD.
Vestn Khir 110:107-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Developmental genetics of the axolotl. Briggs R.
Symp Soc Dev Biol 31:1699-99, 1973 (52 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73

[Incidence of anemia in children in the climatic-geographical conditions of Khirgizia] Kyshtobaeva ST.
Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 6:44-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Characteristics of erythropoiesis in deep burns during intensive transfusion therapy] Kryzhanovskaia NA, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 18:13-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of posttraumatic anemia] Revenko TA, et al.
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 18:20-2, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Pancytopenia and leukemia in Hodgkin's disease: report of three cases. Weiden PL, et al.
Blood 42:571-7, Oct 73

Residual abnormalities in acquired aplastic anemia of childhood. Freedman MH, et al.
JAMA 228:201-2, 8 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 27:141-7, Dec 73**

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74**

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in military recruits. Uddin DE, et al.
JAMA 227:1408-9, 25 Mar 74

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. **Adv Intern Med 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)**

Good news, bad news, good news. Ricketts HT.
JAMA 226:67, 1 Oct 73

[Autoimmune diseases and drug hypersensitivity

diseases of the blood] Schubothe H, et al.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1565-80, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Good news, bad news, good news. Ricketts HT.
JAMA 226:67, 1 Oct 73

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. Adv Intern Med 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)
[Secondary immunity in hematology] Hadnagy C.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:225-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of common anaemias. Matthews JR, et al.
Drugs 6:244-54, 1973
[Small intestine leiomyomas] Mabille JP, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:773-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Erythrokinetics and the level of protoporphyrin in the erythrocytes in acute respiratory viral infections in young children] Mosiagina EN, et al.
Pediatriia 52:25-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Iron metabolism following resection of the small intestine] Fuzafiov IuM, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:40-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Anaemia in Polynesian infants. Hefford J.
NZ Med J 78:501, 12 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effectiveness of iron complex salts in suckling piglets following oral administration] Kirchgessner M, et al.
Z Tierphysiol 31:342-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of folic acid deficiency in man. Weir DG. Ir J Med Sci 143:3-20, Jan 74

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Achylia gastrica in retrospect. Castle WB.
Am J Med Sci 267:25-9, Jan 74
Classics: Observations on the etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia. I. The effect of the administration to patients with pernicious anemia of the contents of the normal human stomach recovered after the ingestion of beef muscle, William B. Castle, M.D. (Castle WB),
Am J Med Sci 267:2-14, Jan 74
Classics: Observations on the etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia. II. The effect of the administration to patients with pernicious anemia of beef muscle after incubation with normal human gastric juice, William B Castle, M.D., Wilmot C. Townsend, M.D. (Castle WB), (Townsend WC),
Am J Med Sci 267:15-24, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Combined pernicious anaemia and thyrotoxicosis in non-identical twins. Ghosh ML.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:120-2, 9 Mar 74
[Juvenile pernicious anaemia (author's transl)] Petzoldt R, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2219-21, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Screening for sickle cell disease. Gaston M.
South Med J 67:257-8, Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al.
South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology and the environment. Kats BA.
Lancet 1:459, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sodium bicarbonate prophylaxis of sickle cell crisis. Mann JR, et al. Pediatrics 53:414-6, Mar 74

ANENCEPHALUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Anencephaly: a review. Nakano KK.
Dev Med Child Neurol 15:383-400, Jun 73 (102 ref.)
Letter: Neural-tube defects and twinning. Nash DF.
Lancet 1:358, 2 Mar 74
[Orthopedic problems of the hip in light of the pathology of twins] Bernbeck R.
Z Orthop 111:603-5, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Anencephaly: a review. Nakano KK.
Dev Med Child Neurol 15:383-400, Jun 73 (102 ref.)

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Saccular aneurysm of the venous limb of an arteriovenous fistula complicating its use in chronic hemodialysis. Hashmonai M, et al.
Angiologica 10:294-8, 1973
Arterial complications associated with thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Blank RH, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:315-24, Apr 74
Venular micro-aneurysmal ectasia: an accompaniment of the cutaneous allograft response. Lykke AW, et al.
Experientia 30:195-6, 15 Feb 74
Coronary aneurysm: isolated necrotizing angitis of a major coronary artery. Report of a case. Hughson MD, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70:29-32, Feb 74
Disorders of elastic tissue: a review. Bader L.
Pathology 5:269-89, Oct 73 (237 ref.)
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Downs AR.
Surg Clin North Am 54:195-212, Feb 74
[Late results following reconstruction of blood vessels in the aorto-iliac area for arteriosclerotic obliterations] Hübner R, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 98:1744-52, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Surgical considerations on peripheral aneurysms] Puech-Leão LE, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:403-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

The natural history of abdominal aortic and iliac atherosclerosis as detected by lateral abdominal roentgenograms in 2663 males. Schilling FJ, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:37-45, Feb 74

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

ETIOLOGY

Aneurysms of the thoraic aorta complicating coarctation. Edwards JE. Circulation 48:195-201, Jul 73

ANGINA PECTORIS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac migraine--report of twelve cases. Leon-Sotomayor LA. Angiology 25:161-71, Mar 74
The diagnosis and management of obstructive coronary disease in patients with significant chronic valvular disease. Kasparian H, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:307-17, 1973
Exercise stress testing in evaluation of aortocoronary bypass surgery. Report of 123 patients. Bartel AG, et al. Circulation 48:141-8, Jul 73
Coronary ostial stenosis, a complication of aortic valve replacement. Yates JD, et al.
Circulation 49:530-4, Mar 74
Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)
[On rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarct] Nardelli A, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:255-62, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
Coronary artery surgery--is it time? Freeman Z.
Med J Aust 1:60-3, 19 Jan 74
Coronary artery surgery for angina pectoris. Wright JS, et al. Med J Aust 1:57-9, 19 Jan 74
The management of intractable angina pectoris using saphenous vein bypass grafts. Experience in Cape Town. Weir EK, et al. S Afr Med J 48:13-7, 5 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:269-79, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Painless myocardial infarctions after coronary bypass operation. McAllister RG Jr, et al.
South Med J 67:361-4, Mar 74

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: The use of tears for heterozygote detection and genetic counseling. Goldberg MF.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:159-60, Mar 74

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

ETIOLOGY

[Endocrine pathogenesis of angiofibroma of the base of the skull] Kurashvili AE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:54-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Urticaria and angio-edema. Report of 100 clinical cases] Orea Solano M. Alergia 21:65-72, Nov 73 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angioedema and "familial" lupus erythematosus in identical twin boys. Kohler PF, et al.
Am J Med 56:406-11, Mar 74

ANGIOSARCOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

DIAGNOSIS

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

ETIOLOGY

Heterogeneity of virus production and antigenicity detected in cell clones derived from a "nonproducer" neoplasm induced by Moloney murine sarcoma virus. Law LW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:437-43, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization of neonatal rabbits with bovine serum albumin associated with allogeneic thymus cells. Immune response and allotypic markers of antibody. Winfield JB, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:895-909, 1971
[The effect of implantation of xenogenous lymphoid tissue on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized mice] Vershigora AE, et al.

Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:56-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANKYLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: I. Elbow fractures in the adult. 3. Neglected cases. b. Joint stiffness, reconstruction] Witt AN, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:90-5, 1973 (Ger)

ANODONTIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The dentition as anx object for molecular genetic research] Müller GH.
Rev Belge Med Dent 28:319-28, Mar 73 (Ger)

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

ETIOLOGY

Dieting, anorexia nervosa and amenorrhoea after oral contraceptive treatment. Fries H, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:669-79, Jul 73
The negative effects of supervoltage external irradiation in prostatic carcinoma: report of 2 cases. Mannion RA. J Urol 111:75-6, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Comparison of demographic and clinical features in patient groups with different ages and weights at onset of anorexia nervosa. Halmi KA.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:222-5, Mar 74

ANOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary gas exchange following hemorrhagic shock and massive blood transfusion in the baboon. Tobey RE, et al. Ann Surg 179:316-21, Mar 74
Effect of fiberoptic bronchoscopy on arterial oxygen tension. Karetzky MS, et al.
NY State J Med 74:62-3, Jan 74

ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Regional cerebral blood flow and regional metabolism in cold induced oedema. Frei HJ, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:15-28, 1973
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Hypoxia in the aviation environment. Ernsting J.
Proc R Soc Med 66:523-7, Jun 73
Acute respiratory failure after trauma and surgery. Bryan-Brown CW, et al.
Semin Drug Treat 3:269-88, Winter 73
[Partial perfusion with membrane oxygenators in the treatment of acute respiratory insufficiency] Qvist J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1808-17, 20 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Continuous measurement of arterial pO2 during bronchoscopy under general anaesthesia (author's transl)] Hempelmann G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2229-32, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and correction of liver circulation in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Khanin MN, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:6-11, Nov-Dec 73 (57 ref.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Coronary artery disease and anaesthesia: principles of management in the patient presenting for general surgery. Juno P.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2:54-7, Feb 74 (6 ref.)
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Apgar V.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Goodlin RC.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:295-6, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Shnider SM.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:301-2, Mar-Apr 74
Hypoxia in the aviation environment. Ernsting J.
Proc R Soc Med 66:523-7, Jun 73
[Proceedings: The effect of inflation hold in ventilated patients on intrapulmonary right-to-left-shunt (author's transl)] Geiger K, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:414-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTHRAX

ETIOLOGY

[Human anthrax from contact with an infected herd of cattle] Feinstein A.
Harefuah 83:485-6, 1 Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

[Human anthrax from contact with an infected herd of cattle] Feinstein A.
Harefuah 83:485-6, 1 Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)

ANURIA

ETIOLOGY

Diagnostic procedures and long-term prognosis in bilateral renal cortical necrosis. Kleinknecht D, et al.
Kidney Int 4:390-400, Dec 73
The pathogenesis of anuria following shock. Reubi FC.
Kidney Int 5:106-10, Feb 74
Congenital anterior urethral diverticulum in the male. Freeny PC. Radiology 111:173-4, Apr 74
Complications associated with cystography in children. McAlister WH, et al. Radiology 111:167-72, Apr 74
[A case of retroperitoneal fibrosis] Rometti A, et al.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:694-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gekle D.
Med Klin 69:121-7, 25 Jan 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Diuretic efficiency of various infusion solutions in healthy and hypertensive late pregnant women] Retzke U, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1708-15, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

Neurological aspects of disorientation in aircrew. Benson AJ. Proc R Soc Med 66:519-23, Jun 73
Propranolol versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of psychoses associated with childbearing. Steiner M, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:421-6, Nov-Dec 73
[Fears, anxiety and tyrannical behavior in children: a syndrome?] Selinger D, et al.
Harefuah 83:283-6, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

AORTIC ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Aneurysms of the thoraic aorta complicating coarctation. Edwards JE. Circulation 48:195-201, Jul 73
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:175-93, Feb 74
[Aneurysm of Valsalva's sinus with aortic and mitral valve insufficiency ("floppy valve") in Marfan's syndrome] Fricke G, et al.
Z Kardiol 62:767-83, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On a case of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta] Pavel AC, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:881-4, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Sudden thrombotic occlusion of abdominal aortic aneurysm: a report of 2 patients. Saha SP, et al.
Am Surg 40:246-7, Apr 74
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:175-93, Feb 74
A ten year institutional experience with abdominal aneurysms. David JP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:591-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The natural history of abdominal aortic and iliac atherosclerosis as detected by lateral abdominal roentgenograms in 2663 males. Schilling FJ, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:37-45, Feb 74
A ten year institutional experience with abdominal aneurysms. David JP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:591-4, Apr 74

AORTIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Massive tumor embolism occurring during pneumonectomy. MacMahon H, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:395-7, Apr 74
Amino acid composition and calcification of human aortic elastin. Keeley FW, et al.
Atherosclerosis 19:287-96, Mar-Apr 74
Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:175-93, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in the Finnish population. A study of a series of violent deaths. Rissanen V, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:221-9, Mar-Apr 74
The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. East Afr Med J 50:566-75, Oct 73

AORTIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta. Karp RB.
J Med Assoc State Ala 43:553-6, Mar 74
Fatal aortic perforation and cardiac tamponade due to a Kirschner wire migrating from the right sternoclavicular joint. Clark RL, et al.
South Med J 67:316-8, Mar 74
[Aneurysm of Valsalva's sinus with aortic and mitral valve insufficiency ("floppy valve") in Marfan's syndrome] Fricke G, et al.
Z Kardiol 62:767-83, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Traumatic rupture of the aorta diagnosed by x-ray] Schváb V, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:135-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

MORTALITY

A ten year institutional experience with abdominal aneurysms. David JP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:591-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A ten year institutional experience with abdominal aneurysms. David JP, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:591-4, Apr 74

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Role of surgery in the treatment of primary infective endocarditis. Black S, et al.
Am J Med 56:357-69, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)
The incidence and significance of atrial dysrhythmias in rheumatic valvular disease. Spann JF Jr, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:115-29, 1973
Clinical effects of repeated cardiac punctures in dogs. Buchanan JW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:814-8, 1 Oct 72
Experimental production of aortic valvular stenosis. Short-term and long-term studies in dogs. Copeland JG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:371-9, Mar 74
Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta monitoring the pericardial space. Comer TP, et al.
Vasc Surg 8:18-9, Jan-Feb 74
[A simple "basket"-catheter for the production of acute heart-valve insufficiencies (author's transl)] Simon R.
Basic Res Cardiol 68:590-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Ventricular septal defect and aortic insufficiency: surgical considerations and results of operation. Sanfelippo PM, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:213-22, Mar 74

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital compared with acquired valvular aortic stenosis. Helfant RH.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:65-75, 1973 (23 ref.)
The incidence and significance of atrial dysrhythmias in rheumatic valvular disease. Spann JF Jr, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:115-29, 1973
Coronary ostial stenosis, a complication of aortic valve replacement. Yates JD, et al.
Circulation 49:530-4, Mar 74
[Cell proliferation on the mycardium in experimental hypertension and alloxan diabetes (author's transl)] Guski H, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 8:314-22, 1973 (Ger)
[Natural history of aortic stenosis] Masini V.
G Ital Cardiol 3:865-75, 1973 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Aortic valvuloplasty for stenosis in adults. Late results. Rees JR, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:390-4, Mar 74
[Natural history of aortic stenosis] Masini V. G Ital Cardiol 3:865-75, 1973 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Natural history of aortic stenosis] Masini V. G Ital Cardiol 3:865-75, 1973 (Ita)

APHASIA

ETIOLOGY

How to cope with speech defects in stroke patients. Drew N. Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:20-1, Feb 74
[New concept for the comprehension of cerebral speech disorders] Stockert TR von. Nervenarzt 45:94-7, Feb 74 (Ger)

APHONIA

ETIOLOGY

Experience with mediastinoscopy. Trenkner M, et al. Mater Med Pol 4:236-9, Oct-Dec 72

APNEA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Sleep-induced apnea and sudden infant death. Schwartz BA. N Engl J Med 290:750, 28 Mar 74

APPENDICITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Differential diagnosis of "appendicitis acuta"--perforation of an uncompletely resected appendix] Bötticher R. Zentralbl Chir 98:1851-2, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

APPETITE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Early carcinoma of the oesophagus; report of a case (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:489-94, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H. Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)

APRAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Reappraisal of the adult occult hydrocephalus syndrome. Messert B, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:224-31, Mar 74

ARACHNODACTYLY

ETIOLOGY

Marfan's syndrome: a review. Hirst AE Jr, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:187-98, Sep-Oct 73 (78 ref.)

ARACHNOIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Use of a hyperbaric solution for administration of intrathecal amphotericin B. Alazraki NP, et al. N Engl J Med 290:641-6, 21 Mar 74
The operative treatment of spinal angiomas. Pia HW. Vasc Surg 8:9-17, Jan-Feb 74
[Cerebral cysticercosis: report of 5 cases treated surgically (author's transl)] García-Uría J, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:165-75, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ARBOVIRUS

Field studies on mosquito-arbovirus relationships in Iowa, 1971. Rowley WA, et al. J Med Entomol 10:613-7, 30 Dec 73
Factors influencing the vector potential of Aedes aegypti and Culex quinquefasciatus for Wesselsbron virus. Simasathien P, et al. J Med Entomol 10:587-90, 30 Dec 73
Laboratory transmission of Lacrosse encephalitis virus by several species of mosquitoes. Watts DM, et al. J Med Entomol 10:583-6, 30 Dec 73

ANALYSIS

Comparative study of cytopathology produced by some Kemerovo group viruses. Karmysheva VYa, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:479-86, Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparative study of cytopathology produced by some Kemerovo group viruses. Karmysheva VYa, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:479-86, Nov 73
Interferon in young and aged chick embryo cell cultures infected with herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Libíková H. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:464-71, Nov 73
Susceptibility of Anopheles gambiae mosquito cell line (MOS 55) to some arboviruses. Marhoul Z. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:507-9, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative study of cytopathology produced by some Kemerovo group viruses. Karmysheva VYa, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:479-86, Nov 73
Dhori virus, a new agent isolated from Hyalomma dromedarii in India. Anderson CR, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1416-20, Oct 73
An investigation of the aetiology of the 1966 outbreak of febrile illness in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Rodrigues FM, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1462-70, Oct 73
Specificity of IgM and IgG antibodies after challenge with antigenically related togaviruses. Westaway EG, et al. J Immunol 112:656-63, Feb 74
[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of natural focal infections throughout the territory of the Lithuanian SSR. II. Immunologic structure of the population in mixed foci of tick-borne encephalitis and Uukuniemi viruses. Detection of antibodies to Tahyňa virus] Moteiunas LI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-3, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Susceptibility of Anopheles gambiae mosquito cell line (MOS 55) to some arboviruses. Marhoul Z. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:507-9, Nov 73
Thoracic duct lymph and blood of mice at early stages of Tahyňa and Semliki Forest virus infections. Wallnerová Z. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:511, Nov 73
Dhori virus, a new agent isolated from Hyalomma dromedarii in India. Anderson CR, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1416-20, Oct 73

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic duct lymph and blood of mice at early stages of Tahyňa and Semliki Forest virus infections. Wallnerová Z. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:511, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. I. Distribution of the resistance gene among various mouse populations and characteristics of gene expression in vivo. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:240-7, Mar 74
Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. II. Increased production of interfering particles in cell cultures from resistant mice. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:248-56, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Interferon induction by, and antiviral effect of poly (rI)--poly (rC) in experimental viral infection. Tazulakhova EB, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:487-92, Nov 73
Antiviral agents from fungi effective against Semliki Forest virus (SFV) in mice. Maheshwari RK, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1292-8, Sep 73

ARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hypokalemia and pacemaker failure. al-Abdulla HM, et al. Am Surg 40:234-6, Apr 74
Cardiac arrhythmias of central nervous system origin: possible mechanism and suppression. Saunders BA, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 20:617-28, Sep 73
Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)
Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:233-45, 1971
Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)
Complications of central venous pressure monitoring: cardiac arrhythmias and conduction disturbances. Long ML, et al. Heart Lung 2:416-21, May-Jun 73
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. Heart Lung 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Combined use of glucagon and beta-adrenoceptor antagonists in ventricular arrhythmias accompanying myocardial infarction. Madan BR, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1535-43, Oct 73
Clinical effects of repeated cardiac punctures in dogs. Buchanan JW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:814-8, 1 Oct 72
The effects of human contact on cardiac arrhythmia in coronary care patients. Lynch JJ, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:88-99, Feb 74
Improved survival in canine heterotopic cardiac transplants without immunosuppression. O'Connell TX, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:459-65, Mar 74
Editorial: Stress and heart disease. Med J Aust 1:85-6, 26 Jan 74
Evaluation of patients with coronary artery disease. Gorlin R. NZ Med J 78:471-8, 12 Dec 73
Clinical aspects of the anti-arrhythmic actions of beta-receptor blocking drugs. 1. Pattern of response of common arrhythmias. Singh BN. NZ Med J 78:482-6, 12 Dec 73
Salvaging the postinfarct heart. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Burchell HB. Postgrad Med 55:187-94, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
[Complications of pacemakers in heart block and their prevention] Shang TY. Chin Med J 1:57-60, Jan 74 (Chi)
[Proceedings: Heart arrhythmias after cardiovascular operations in children (author's transl)] Bein G, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 21:442-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute alcoholic hepatitis and myocardial damage] Jean G, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:303-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[On rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarct] Nardelli A, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:255-62, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of atrial arrhythmia] Rossi R, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:263-70, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Arrhythmias during anesthesia: clinical aspects and therapy] Cetrullo C. G Clin Med 54:516-32, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Arrhythmias in myocardial infarct] De Castro B. G Clin Med 54:442-76, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Various hemodynamic parameters in lamb fetuses in conditions of controlled maternal hypoxia and compressed umbilical cord] Marianowski L, et al. Ginekol Pol 45:7-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

[Mortality in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Slavov S. Vutr Boles 12:48-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Complications of pacemakers in heart block and their prevention] Shang TY. Chin Med J 1:57-60, Jan 74 (Chi)
[Prevention and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias with rhythmodan (disopyramide)] Doshchitsin VL, et al. Kardiologiia 13:97-101, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Arterial complications associated with thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Blank RH, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 17:315-24, Apr 74
A review of children after arterial catheterisation of the leg. Jacobsson B, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1:96-9, Jul 73
Idiopathic infantile arterial calcification: roentgen diagnosis of a rare cause of coronary artery occlusion. Lussier-Lazaroff J, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1:224-8, Dec 73
Thoracic outlet syndromes. Conn J Jr. Surg Clin North Am 54:155-64, Feb 74 (18 ref.)
Defective limb growth as a complication of catheterization of the femoral artery. Bloom JD, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:524-6, Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Proceedings: The risk of surgery of the juxtarenal aortic occlusion (author's transl)] Zehle A, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 21:396-400, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Vascular permeability, hypoxia, and atherosclerosis. Zemplényi T, et al. **Angiologica** 9:429-39, 1972
Amino acid composition and calcification of human aortic elastin. Keeley FW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 19:287-96, Mar-Apr 74
On the passage-restricting role of acid mucopolysaccharides in the endothelium of pig aortas. Klynstra FB. **Atherosclerosis** 19:215-20, Mar-Apr 74
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
Catheter technics in diagnosing and treating femoral artery atherosclerosis. Dotter CT. **Geriatrics** 29:93-5 passim, Mar 74
Fat metabolism, atherosclerosis and aging in man: a review. Bierman EL. **Mech Ageing Dev** 2:315-32, Oct-Nov 73 (26 ref.)
Symposium on atherosclerosis. Foreword. Altschule MD. **Med Clin North Am** 58:243-4, Mar 74
The etiology of atherosclerosis. Altschule MD. **Med Clin North Am** 58:397-8, Mar 74
Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)
Genesis of atherosclerosis in swine fed high fat-cholesterol diets. Lee KT, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:281-92, Mar 74
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:245-55, Mar 74
Atherosclerosis. Its hemodynamic basis and implications. Texon M. **Med Clin North Am** 58:257-68, Mar 74
Vascular enzymes and the relevance of their study to problems of atherogenesis. Zemplényi T. **Med Clin North Am** 58:293-321, Mar 74 (152 ref.)
Editorial: Stress and heart disease. **Med J Aust** 1:85-6, 26 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Editorial: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
Experimental arteriovenous fistulae in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Stehbens WE. **Pathology** 5:311-24, Oct 73
Ultrastructure of the myocardium in experimental atherosclerosis. Rosnowski A. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull** 15:133-42, Mar-Apr 73
[Deep vein thrombosis] Ikkala E. **Duodecim** 89:466-93, 1973 (Fin)
[Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Lubetzki J. **Coeur Med Interne** 12:183-90, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anti-heparin immunoglobulins, a factor of thrombosis, hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22:67-76, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[State of the tonus of the central and peripheral arteries in diabetes mellitus] Kogut ES. **Vrach Delo** 10:108-10, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial cholesterolemia in pigeons. Patton NM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 19:307-14, Mar-Apr 74
[Genetics of arteriosclerosis. II. Comparison of the clinical and genealogical data and certain lipid metabolism indices in arteriosclerosis] Dzizinskiĭ AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 13:33-7, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Primary dietary prevention of atherosclerosis. Maimros H. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:108-20, 1973
Coronary artery surgery--is it time? Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:60-3, 19 Jan 74
[Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and coronary disease] Vikhert AM. **Ter Arkh** 45:107-16, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in the Finnish population. A study of a series of violent deaths. Rissanen V, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 19:221-9, Mar-Apr 74
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Prevention of strokes: an epidemiological approach. Menotti A, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:247-57, 1971 (60 ref.)
The natural history of abdominal aortic and iliac atherosclerosis as detected by lateral abdominal roentgenograms in 2663 males. Schilling FJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 27:37-45, Feb 74
The role of trace elements in cardiovascular diseases. Schroeder HA. **Med Clin North Am** 58:381-96, Mar 74
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:245-55, Mar 74
Editorial: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al. **NZ Med J** 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73
[1st results of screening for atherosclerosis in a voluntary group of post-office workers] Vastesaeger M, et al. **Brux Med** 53:739-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiologic studies of arterial diseases in the 16th District of the Capital City of Budapest] Havasi L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:629-32, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and coronary disease] Vikhert AM. **Ter Arkh** 45:107-16, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Primary dietary prevention of atherosclerosis. Maimros H. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:108-20, 1973
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
"To keep the people in health". Rose K. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:80-3, Dec 73
Coronary risk reduction in office practice. Luikart WM. **J La State Med Soc** 126:51-7, Feb 74
Letter: Prevention of diabetic atherosclerosis. Feeman WE Jr. **Pediatrics** 53:444, Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of diabetic atherosclerosis. White P. **Pediatrics** 53:444-5, Mar 74
[Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Lubetzki J. **Coeur Med Interne** 12:183-90, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

MORTALITY

[Late results following reconstruction of blood vessels in the aorto-iliac area for arteriosclerotic obliterations] Hübner R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 98:1744-52, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Postsurgical arteriovenous fistula. Acquired A-V fistula of the mesentery. Lee KR, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 75:87-90, Mar 74
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula treated by intravascular occlusion with a balloon catheter. Report of two cases. Markham JW. **J Neurosurg** 40:535-8, Apr 74
Spontaneous carotid-cavernous fistula produced by ruptured aneurysm of the meningohypophyseal branch of the internal carotid artery. Case report. Obrador S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 40:539-43, Apr 74
Post nephrectomy arteriovenous fistula. DeWolf W. **Minn Med** 56:680-1, Aug 73
Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistulas. Rossi P, et al. **Radiology** 111:47-51, Apr 74
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:175-93, Feb 74
Successful immediate repair of a traumatic abdominal aorta-inferior vena cava fistula. Butler BW, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:26-32, Jan-Feb 74
Arteriovenous fistula following disc surgery. Evans WE. **Vasc Surg** 8:33-5, Jan-Feb 74
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistulae and dural arteriovenous shunts. Katsiotis P, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:60-9, Jan-Feb 74
Acquired arteriovenous fistula following traumatic amputation of the right arm. (Report of a case). Dressler WC, et al. **W Va Med J** 70:56-7, Mar 74
[Angiographic experiences in the clinical diagnosis: aneurysm] Barke R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 98:1729-43, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

ARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Orosomucoid, seromucoid and haptoglobin in serum during adjuvant arthritis of the rat. Sternberg M, et al. **Experientia** 30:193-5, 15 Feb 74
Letter: Tennis elbow. McCracken PN, et al. **Lancet** 1:319, 23 Feb 74
[Ultrastructure of the cells of synovial fluid of the knee joint in traumatic arthritis] Mikhaĭlova LN, et al. **Lab Delo** 8:470-3, 1973 (Rus)
[Etiology and therapy of non-specific urethritis] Bunta S. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 30:549-52, Nov-Dec 73 (Ser)

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane of lambs affected with chlamydial polyarthritis. Cutlip RC. **Am J Vet Res** 35:171-6, Feb 74
Actinomycosis arthritis: a case report. Sherer PB, et al. **Med Ann DC** 43:66-8, Feb 74
Pseudomonas osteomyelitis. Radiologic features. Salahuddin NI, et al. **Radiology** 109:41-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal gonococcal arthritis: three cases and review of the literature. Kohen DP. **Pediatrics** 53:436-40, Mar 74
[The incidence of infection in orthopedic and traumatologic operations (author's transl)] Plaue R, et al. **Z Orthop** 111:881-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

Letter: HL-A antigens in rheumatoid arthritis. Nyulassy S, et al. **Lancet** 1:450-1, 16 Mar 74
[Regional enteritis Crohn (author's transl)] Philippen R. **Leber Magen Darm** 3:201-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental induction of polyarthritis following transplantation of synovectomy material] Otto R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 28:801-3, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of genetic and environmental factors on familial clustering of clinical symptoms and serological disorders in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmerman-Górska I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29:331-2, 25 Feb 74 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Effect of genetic and environmental factors on familial clustering of clinical symptoms and serological disorders in rheumatoid arthritis] Zimmerman-Górska I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29:331-2, 25 Feb 74 (Pol)

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Acute axial neuroarthropathy. Feldman F, et al. **Radiology** 111:1-16, Apr 74

ASBESTOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Asbestos bodies and pleural plaques in human lungs at necropsy. Hägerstrand I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 81:457-60, Jul 73

ASCARIDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Experimental study on the role of vitamin A in antibody formation] Leutskaia ZK. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 42:542-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ASCARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen mediated transformation of rhesus lymphocytes in immediate and delayed hypersensitivity. Mackler B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 41:765-77, 1971
Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. IX. Further characterization of the antigen-specific inhibitory T cell factor in hapten-specific homocytotropic antibody response. Okumura K, et al. **J Immunol** 112:783-91, Feb 74
Effect of antiserum on maltase from intestinal microvillous membranes of Ascaris suum. Gentner HW, et al. **J Parasitol** 60:110-6, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental Ascaris suum infection in piglets. Inverse relationship between the numbers of inoculated eggs and the numbers of worms established in the intestine. Andersen S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 81:650-6, Dec 73

ASCITES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Interposition "H" grafting for protal hypertension. Thompson BW, et al.
Arch Surg 108:502-6, Apr 74

Neonatal urinary ascites: a report of 2 cases of unusual etiology and a review of the literature. Mann CM, et al.
J Urol 111:124-8, Jan 74

Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. **Vasc Surg** 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74

Ascites in the dog (with two case reports of ascites in relationship to dirofilariasis). Ringheim HP.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:277-82, Mar 74

ASPERGILLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cavitary fungus disease of the lungs. Ramsay GC, et al.
Radiology 109:29-32, Oct 73

ASPERGILLUS

PATHOGENICITY

Corticosteroids and ocular mycoses: experimental study. Francois J, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:207-17, Mar 74

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE and IgG antibodies against Aspergillus fumigatus in sera of patients with bronchopulmonary allergic aspergillosis. Patterson R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:150-60, 1974

ASPHYXIA

ETIOLOGY

Effects of electricity and lightning on man and animals. Bernstein T. **J Forensic Sci** 18:3-11, Jan 73

The love bug. Rupp JC. **J Forensic Sci** 18:259-62, Jul 73

[Traumatic asphyxia] Kósik G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:12-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Organizational-therapeutic ways of lowering mortality and disability from cranio-cerebral trauma] Lebedev BB. **Vopr Neirokhir** 37:32-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Traumatic asphyxia] Kósik G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:12-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Mortality and necropsy findings in lambs from some Swedish sheep farms] Gunnarsson K, et al.
Nord Vet Med 24:473-83, Oct 72 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Organizational-therapeutic ways of lowering mortality and disability from cranio-cerebral trauma] Lebedev BB. **Vopr Neirokhir** 37:32-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

Syndrome of persistent pulmonary vascular obstruction of the newborn: proentgen findings. Bauer CR, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:285-90, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. **Biol Neonate** 18:369-78, 1971

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Kleinberg F.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297-8, Mar-Apr 74

Cerebral oedema in developing brain. 3. Brain water and electrolytes in immature asphyxiated rats treated with dexamethasone. De Souza SW, et al.
Biol Neonate 22:388-97, 1973

[The effect of cocarboxylase on several indices of lymphocyte metabolism in experimental asphyxia neonatorum in rats] Dauranov IG.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:45-8, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

[Early carcinoma of the oesophagus; report of a case (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:489-94, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ASTHMA

ETIOLOGY

Parental smoking in childhood asthma. O'Connell EJ, et al. **Ann Allergy** 32:142-5, Mar 74

Atmospheric pollen grains and spores in relation to allergy. II. Hyde HA.
Clin Allergy 3:109-26, Jun 73 (160 ref.)

Threadworms and IgE in allergic asthma. Jarrett EE, et al. **Clin Allergy** 3:203-7, Jun 73

[Bronchial asthma--pathogenesis and therapy] Bopp KP.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1489-96, 10 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 3. Second survey of the community. Broder I, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:127-38, Mar 74

[Evaluation of various pre-, neo- and postnatal factors in the asthmatic child] Morales Lechuga L, et al.
Alergia 21:47-57, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ASTROCYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

Alcohol withdrawal in mice: electroencephalographic and behavioral correlates. Walker DW, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:233-43, Mar 74

Juvenile lipidosis (juvenile amaurotic idiocy). Report of two cases: clinical and electronmicroscopic study. Visudhiphan P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57:93-9, Feb 74

Controlled trial of combinations of hydroxocobalamin-cystine and riboflavine-cystine, in Nigerian ataxic neuropathy. Osuntokun BO, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:102-4, Jan 74

Infection of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with the filarial worm, Dipetalonema viteae: central nervous system invasion and pathology. Weinstein PP, et al.
J Parasitol 60:138-48, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Feline hereditary neuroaxonal dystrophy. Woodard JC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 74:551-66, Mar 74

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ataxia-telangiectasia (Louis Bar syndrome): with special reference to findings in the peripheral nervous system. Schoonderwaldt H, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:459-72, Nov-Dec 73

ATELECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al.
Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74

Aspiration as a cause of maternal death. Baggish MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:327-36, Mar 74

[Mucoviscidosis presenting the initial picture of an infantile lobar emphysema (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:501-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI.
Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

[The traumatic picture of alpine skiing] Philadelphy G.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1594-6, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Sports medicine. King LS.
JAMA 227:1425, 25 Mar 74

ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

[Encephalographic aspects of the sequelae of brain injuries] Baleriaux-Waha D, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:471-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H.
Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Factors in the genesis of atrial fibrillation in rheumatic valvular disease. Noble RJ, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:97-114, 1973 (42 ref.)

The incidence and significance of atrial dysrhythmias in rheumatic valvular disease. Spann JF Jr, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:115-29, 1973

[Proceedings: Heart arrhythmias after cardiovascular operations in children (author's transl)] Bein G, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:442-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disopyramide in the therapy and prevention of chronic atrial fibrillation. Study of 50 cases] Pellegrino L, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 21:827-32, 12 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental atrial fibrillation in the dog. I. Method of induction and spontaneous arrest of atrial fibrillation] Gavrilescu S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:521-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Factors in the genesis of atrial fibrillation in rheumatic valvular disease. Noble RJ, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:97-114, 1973 (42 ref.)

[Disopyramide in the therapy and prevention of chronic atrial fibrillation. Study of 50 cases] Pellegrino L, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 21:827-32, 12 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

AURICULAR FLUTTER

ETIOLOGY

Factors in the genesis of atrial fibrillation in rheumatic valvular disease. Noble RJ, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:97-114, 1973 (42 ref.)

The incidence and significance of atrial dysrhythmias in rheumatic valvular disease. Spann JF Jr, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:115-29, 1973

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN

PATHOGENICITY

[Viral hepatitis and dental practice: danger and prevention] Mayer R, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 70:435-42, 1973 (Fre)

AUTISM

ETIOLOGY

[Ego-psychological aspect of autism] Nastović I.
Neuropsihijatrija 20:255-71, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Infantile autism: the puzzle. Bumbera RG.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:26-8, Nov-Dec 73

Early childhood autism. Daneel AB.
S Afr Med J 48:28-30, 5 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Early childhood autism. Daneel AB.
S Afr Med J 48:28-30, 5 Jan 74

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Separation and characterization of cardiac antigen proteins. Chaturvedi UC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol 15:613-22, Dec 73**
[Autoimmune diseases. II. Clinical picture, pathogenesis, etiology] Mueller-Eckhardt C. **Z Allgemeinmed 49:1558-64, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Autoimmune diseases. II. Clinical picture, pathogenesis, etiology] Mueller-Eckhardt C. **Z Allgemeinmed 49:1558-64, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)**

AVIAN LEUKOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Activation of lymphoid leucosis in chicks by irradiation. Lagerlöf B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:569-76, Jul 73**

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**

AVITAMINOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hospital food and possibilities of its improvement. Introductory remarks to the panel discussion. Kühnau J. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:80-5, 1973**

BABESIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Babesia bigemina: immune response of cattle inoculated with irradiated parasites. Bishop JP, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:35-43, Feb 74**
Babesia rodhaini: effects of the immune system in mice. Roberts JA, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:119-24, Feb 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Babesia bigemina: immune response of cattle inoculated with irradiated parasites. Bishop JP, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:35-43, Feb 74**
Babesia rodhaini: effects of the immune system in mice. Roberts JA, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:119-24, Feb 74**

BACILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of dipicolinic acid on the haemolysis of human red blood cells. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:523-6, Oct 73**

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

ANALYSIS

[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of dipicolinic acid on the haemolysis of human red blood cells. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:523-6, Oct 73**

METABOLISM

Effect of dipicolinic acid on the haemolysis of human red blood cells. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:523-6, Oct 73**

BACILLUS CEREUS

PATHOGENICITY

[Bacterial food poisoning caused by Bac. cereus] Bulyga MS, et al. **Vopr Pitan 32:86-7, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)**

BACILLUS MEGATERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of dipicolinic acid on the haemolysis of human red blood cells. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:523-6, Oct 73**

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and immunological responses to enzymes of Bacillus subtilis in factory workers and consumers. Pepys J, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:143-60, Jun 73**
Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:133-41, Jun 73**

BACKACHE

ETIOLOGY

Constrictive spinal disease--another cause of back pain. Chater EH, et al. **J Ir Med Assoc 67:93-6, 23 Feb 74**
[Gas myelography and discography in so-called essential backache. Etiological, diagnostic and therapeutic value] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:711-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Backache caused by intraspinal lesion] Chaouat Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:741-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Medicolegal value of radiological examination in backache resulting from occupational injuries. Importance of the former state] Gaucher A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:727-33, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Medicolegal aspects of backache] Kahn MF. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:733-9, Dec 73 (Fre)**
[Psychiatric examination before lumbar arthrodesis] Lequesne M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:721-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Radiological study of the posterior vertebral arch in backache] Louyot P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 40:699-709, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[The tip-over kidney (author's transl)] Clorius JH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:592-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Wrong diagnosis "rheumatism"] Meyer G, et al. **Radiologe 13:492-8, Nov 73 (Ger)**
[Total prosthesis following arthrodesis of the hip] Ganz R, et al. **Z Orthop 111:433-5, Aug 73 (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use your head & save your back... body mechanics. Foss G. **Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:25-32, May 73**

BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis 7:328-35, Oct 71**
Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74**
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al. **Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of microbial factor in the pathogenesis of eczema] Siano VI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:12-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Attempted transmission of the Ondiri disease (Bovine Petechial Fever) agent to laboratory rodents. Cooper JE. **Res Vet Sci 15:130-3, Jul 73**

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Infection in the severely traumatized patient. Schimpff SC, et al. **Ann Surg 179:352-7, Mar 74**
Characteristics of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Meltz DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:359-64, Sep 73**
Proceedings: Gangrene of the feet in diabetics. Williams HT, et al. **Arch Surg 108:609-11, Apr 74**
Clinical experience with cardiac transplantation: retrospective considerations. Meere C, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:277-87, 1971**
Medical experiences with cardiac transplantation. Schrire V. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:259-76, 1971 (67 ref.)**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)**
Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases. Hodgson JE. **Minn Med 56:698-9, Aug 73**
Prevention of microbial catheter contamination in patients receiving parenteral hyperalimentation. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **South Med J 67:303-6, Mar 74**
[Dog bites and other lesions caused by animals] Zachariae L. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2817-9, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Bacterial contamination during catheter angiography (author's transl)] Müller KH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:557-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H. **Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)**
[Clinical evaluation of gentamicin garamycin in the treatment of postpartum and post-abortion infectious complications] Minasova GS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:62-3, Sep 73 (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Prophylactic antibiotics in chronic umbilical artery catheterization in respiratory distress syndrome. Bard H, et al. **Arch Dis Child 48:630-5, Aug 73**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Hip disease in East Africa. An analysis of 142 cases treated surgically at the Kenyatta National Orthopaedic Hospital, Nairobi. Church JC. **East Afr Med J 50:612-9, Nov 73**
Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. **Ethiop Med J 11:13-24, Jan 73**
Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 43:379-85, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current practices in burn management. Shuck JM. **Am Surg 40:145-51, Mar 74**
Laminar air-flow air conditioning in the operating room: a review. Haslam KR. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:194-9, Mar-Apr 74 (43 ref.)**
A comparative evaluation of some currently marketed soaking solutions. Bach FC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1254-5, Nov 71**
Bacterial flora of the lids and conjunctiva before, during, and after intraocular surgery. Makley TA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:989-90, Sep 71**
The effects of short-term steroid therapy on lung bacterial clearance and survival in rats. Skornik WA, et al. **Ann Surg 179:415-21, Apr 74**
Prophylactic antibiotics in chronic umbilical artery catheterization in respiratory distress syndrome. Bard H, et al. **Arch Dis Child 48:630-5, Aug 73**
Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74**
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)**
Homologous ureter grafts. Experimental studies. Darewicz J. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:385-96, 1972**
Mitigation of secondary disease of allogeneic mouse radiation chimeras by modification of the intestinal microflora. Bekkum DW van, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:401-4, Feb 74**
Prevention of microbial catheter contamination in patients receiving parenteral hyperalimentation. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **South Med J 67:303-6, Mar 74**
[Use of gentamicin in intratracheal administration] Klastersky J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:600-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Intratracheal instillation of gentamicin. Relation between the serum levels obtained and creatininemia] Peromet M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:585-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Infection after prostatectomy] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg 39:575-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Prevention of enteral infections in newborn infants and infants in the hospital] Lejeune C, et al. **Cah Med 14:723-26, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Bacterial contamination during catheter angiography (author's transl)] Müller KH, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:557-60, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

BACTERIOPHAGE

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody formation studied at the single-cell level. Cunningham AJ. **Prog Allergy 17:5-50, 1973 (206 ref.)**

BACTERIURIA

ETIOLOGY

Bacteriuria in spinal cord lesion patients with ileac diversions. Newman E, et al. **Minn Med** 57:25-30, Jan 74
[Rare late complications of pelvic fracture and urethral injury] Olah V, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:35-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

OCCURRENCE

Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 127:364-70, Mar 74
Screening for bacteriuria with a dip-stick test for urinary glucose. Mackinnon AE, et al.
Br J Urol 46:101-5, Feb 74
Escherichia coli serotypes associated with urinary tract infections in the Western Cape. Brede HD, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:261-3, 13 Feb 74

BACTEROIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies reacting with lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides melaninogenicus, in serum from normal human subjects. Hofstad T.
J Infect Dis 129:349-52, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74
The role of Bacteroides as an infectious organism. Clark LP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:562-4, Apr 74

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The role of Bacteroides as an infectious organism. Clark LP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:562-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Wound infection in acute appendicitis. Leigh DA. **Lancet** 1:363-4, 2 Mar 74

BALANITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical picture of candidid balanitis] Farkaš J.
Cesk Dermatol 49:65-0, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

BCG VACCINATION

Proceedings: Tuberculin allergy after BCG vaccination in guinea pig and child. Levy FM, et al.
Ann Sclavo 13:932-64, Nov-Dec 71
Proceedings: Cross reactions between mycobacterial antigens. Rees RJ. **Ann Sclavo** 13:430-46, Nov-Dec 71
Proceedings: Renal tuberculosis in New Zealand. Ferguson AF. **Br J Urol** 46:121-2, Feb 74
B.C.G. mass vaccination in Tanzania tuberculin allergy--conversion and waning rate. Koch A.
East Afr Med J 50:537-42, Sep 73
Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. **Int J Lepr** 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
Superoxide dismutase activity in leukocytes. DeChatelet LR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 53:1197-201, Apr 74
Local and systemic cell-mediated immunity after immunization of guinea pigs with live or killed m. tuberculosis by various routes. Spencer JC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1322-8, Apr 74
Immunotherapy of human cancer. Baker MA, et al.
Prog Allergy 17:227-99, 1973 (336 ref.)
Letter: BCG vaccination by multiple puncture. Kleeberg HH. **S Afr Med J** 48:202, 9 Feb 74
Editorial: Tuberculosis control--means and strategies.
S Afr Med J 48:145-6, 2 Feb 74
BCC vaccination. Collins TF. **SA Nurs J** 40:28-30, Dec 73
[Epidemiology of leprosy in the last 100 years] Lechat MF. **Int J Lepr** 41:298-306, Jul-Sep 73 **(Fre)**
[10 years of BCG vaccination in Paris and surrounding area] Lambert R.
Therapeutique 49:369-74, May-Jun 73 **(Fre)**
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] **Med Klin** 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 **(Ger)**
[Proceedings: Use and results of tuberculin tests in tuberculosis prevention among the school children of the city of Milan] Krebs AM.
Ann Sclavo 13:965-71, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Proceedings: Statistical epidemiology of tuberculosis in Italy] L'Eltore G.
Ann Sclavo 13:896-913, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The effect of antilymphocytic serum on the increased sensitivity of the delayed type in tuberculosis] Averbakh MM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:79-82, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Transfer of the cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes immune to M. tuberculosis] Averbakh MM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:76-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of the vaccinal process on the non-specific phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes] Pletsityĭ DF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:76-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Study of 1,000 patients with keloids in South India. Ramakrishnan KM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:276-80, Mar 74
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. **Med Klin** 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Use of jet injector, Pchelka, for BCG vaccination] Maslauskiene TP. **Pediatriia** 52:60, Sep 73 **(Rus)**

BEZOARS

ETIOLOGY

[Vagotomy and gastric bezoar (author's transl)] Miller G, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1965-6 passim, 19 Oct 73 **(Ger)**

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Periampullary carcinoma. Wilson SM, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:539-44, Apr 74
Cancer of the biliary system: a study of 445 cases. Shani M, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:98-100, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Duodenal tumors at Hartford Hospital. Wiese CA Jr, et al. **Conn Med** 38:61-3, Feb 74

BILIARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[On a case of echinococcal cyst of the left lobe fistulized into the homolateral hepatic duct] Quercio M, et al.
Pathologica 65:297-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Formation of exterior biliо-hepatic fistulas of gunshot origin, their clinical aspect and results of their treatment] Chalganov AI.
Vestn Khir 110:19-24, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: A technique for the prevention of hepatic duct disruption caused by the use of the Fogarty biliary catheter. Butsch JL. **Arch Surg** 108:381, Mar 74
Multifocal intrahepatic abscesses demonstrated on percutaneous transhepatic cholangiogram. Jelaso DV, et al. **South Med J** 67:310-1, Mar 74
Hemobilia. Sandblom P.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1191-201, Oct 73 (6 ref.)

MORTALITY

[The so-called post-cholecystectomy syndrome] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:5-13, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: A technique for the prevention of hepatic duct disruption caused by the use of the Fogarty biliary catheter. Butsch JL. **Arch Surg** 108:381, Mar 74

BIRD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The life cycle of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae). Dönges J. **Int J Parasitol** 4:79-90, Feb 74
Gastric ulcers associated with Contracaecum spp. (Nematoda: Ascaroidea) in a Steller sea lion and a white pelican. Liu SK, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 7:266-71, Oct 71
Further studies on "limey-disease" of Tasmanian mutton birds (Puffinus tenuirostris). Munday BL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 7:126-9, Apr 71

MORTALITY

Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:236-41, Oct 71

OCCURRENCE

Changes in the cestode fauna of the black duck, Anas rubripes (Brewster). McLaughlin JD, et al.
Can J Zool 51:1001-6, Sep 73
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:245-55, Mar 74

BIRDS

IMMUNOLOGY

A sequence restriction in the variable region of immunoglobulin light chains from sharks, birds, and mammals. Stanton T, et al.
J Immunol 112:633-40, Feb 74

BIRTH INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Certain causes of neonatal death. V. Cerebral birth trauma. Fedrick J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 18:321-9, 1971
Spinal cord injury of the fetus during delivery with Kielland's forceps. Pridmore BR, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:168-72, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Certain causes of neonatal death. V. Cerebral birth trauma. Fedrick J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 18:321-9, 1971
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion.
Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Frequency of spontaneous injuries of placenta during labor] Lemtis H, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:325-7, 28 Sept 73 **(Ger)**

BITES AND STINGS

OCCURRENCE

[Dog bites and other lesions caused by animals] Zachariae L.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2817-9, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

BLADDER

ETIOLOGY

Complications associated with cystography in children. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 111:167-72, Apr 74

BLADDER CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
A case of "giant" vesicoprostatic calculus following retropubic prostatectomy. Kumar AV.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:48-50, Jan 74
[Primary hyperoxaluria in the etiology of urolithiasis and pyelonephritis in children] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. **Pediatriia** 52:9-13, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter. Young SW, et al. **Radiology** 111:81-4, Apr 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the genitourinary tract. Aron BS, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:65-74, Jan 74
[On urinary infection after prostatectomy] Vanwelkenhuyzen P.
Acta Urol Belg 39:571-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLADDER FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of colovesical fistula. Morse FP 3d, et al. **J Urol** 111:22-4, Jan 74
[Bad results and complications of prostatic cryosurgery (apparatus of Sesia)] Bittard M, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79:682-8, Jul-Aug 73 **(Fre)**

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Effect of hydroxyprogesterone caproate on experimental benign prostatic obstruction in the mouse. Caine M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 9:1559-64, Nov-Dec 73

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

In vitro neoplastic transformation of bovine embryonic urothelium by simian vacuolating virus 40(SV40). Elliott AY, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:411-3, Mar 74
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:97-102, 1973 **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. **Am Surg** 40:184-5, Mar 74
Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. The life table (acturarial survival). Leduc R. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 12:157-60, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. **Therapeutique** 49:409-12, May-Jun 73 **(Fre)**

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Continence training of children with neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Nergårdh A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:47-52, Feb 74
Neonatal urinary ascites: a report of 2 cases of unusual etiology and a review of the literature. Mann CM, et al. **J Urol** 111:124-8, Jan 74
Urologic complications in malignant disease of the rectosigmoid colon. Sakkas JL, et al. **South Med J** 67:287-91, Mar 74

BLASTOMYCES

PATHOGENICITY

Geographic distribution of "plus" and "minus" isolates of Blastomyces (Ajellomyces) dermatitidis in North America. McDonough ES, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:63-7, Jul 73

BLASTOMYCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Geographic distribution of "plus" and "minus" isolates of Blastomyces (Ajellomyces) dermatitidis in North America. McDonough ES, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:63-7, Jul 73

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Essential blepherospasm. Reid SP, et al. **J Ir Med Assoc** 67:64-6, 9 Feb 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Surgery for progressive familial myopathic ptosis. Fox SA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1033-8, Sep 71

BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Optociliary veins, disc pallor and visual loss. A triad of signs indicating spheno-orbital meningioma. Frisén L, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 51:241-9, 1973
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74
The shortsighted treatment of myelomeningocele: a long-term case report. Freeman JM. **Pediatrics** 53:311-3, Mar 74
[Trachoma in Singapore] Ming AL. **Rev Int Trach** 50:75-86, 1973 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Editorial: Prevention of blindness] Michaelson IC. **Harefuah** 85:485, 15 Nov 73 **(Heb)**

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

Bulla formation in erythema multiforme. A preliminary report. Orfanos CE, et al. **Dermatologica** 147:198-205, 1973
[Forms and stages of the hyalokeratopathies (author's transl)] Zajácz M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:571-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74
[Indication, technique and results of goniotrephining with scleral flap in primary chronic glaucoma (author's transl)] Hollwich F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:513-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Hypercoagulability. Thrombelastographic monitoring during extensive hepatic surgery. Howland WS, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:605-8, Apr 74
Traumatic shock in man. Moss GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:724-6, 28 Mar 74 (22 ref.)
[Blood coagulation following cardiocascular surgery] Hehrlein FW, et al. **Chirurg** 44:501-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Proceedings: Coagulation changes following massive blood-transfusion (author's transl)] Heene DL, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:344-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy toxemia and blood coagulation] Eirad V. **Harefuah** 83:391-2, 1 Nov 72 **(Heb)**
[Studies on some aspects of blood coagulation in the nephrotic syndrome of the adult] Previato G, et al. **G Clin Med** 54:275-92, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Proceedings: Acquired combined blood coagulation deficiencies] Flauto U, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 25:1943-58, 15 Dec 73 **(Ita)**
[Hypocoagulability: a new indication for splenectomy in hepatosplenic mansonic schistosomiasis] Barone B, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras** 19:393-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Congenital hereditary disorder of antithrombin 3 formation] Sas G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:483-7, 3 Mar 74 **(Hun)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Hypercoagulability. Thrombelastographic monitoring during extensive hepatic surgery. Howland WS, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:605-8, Apr 74
[Proceedings: Coagulation changes following massive blood-transfusion (author's transl)] Heene DL, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:344-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Availability of stored blood during surgery] Ungeheuer E. **Med Klin** 69:264, 8 Feb 74 **(Ger)**

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Changes in thrombocyte function during the icteric phase of acute virus hepatitis (author's transl)] Podolsak B, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 116:153-75, 11 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Paraproteinemias. Wells JV, et al. **DM** 1-45, Feb 74 (34 ref.)
[Bisalbuminaemia in Stuttgart (author's transl)] Ott H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 98:1941-6, 19 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Types of hyperlipoproteinemia in various forms of arterial hypertension] Bavina MV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 45:88-93, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Bisalbuminaemia in Stuttgart (author's transl)] Ott H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 98:1941-6, 19 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Peculiar forms of monoclonal gammapathies. Berceanu S, et al. **Rev Roum Med Intern** 10:249-52, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Bisalbuminaemia in Stuttgart (author's transl)] Ott H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 98:1941-6, 19 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BONE CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Aneurysmal bone cyst] Pintér J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 15:102-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BONE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Maintenance haemodialysis. Eastwood JB, et al. **Lancet** 1:365-6, 2 Mar 74
Changes in the locomotor system in progressive systemic sclerosis in children. Szymańska-Jagiello W, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 4:201-9, Oct-Dec 72
Skeletal fluorosis and dietary calcium, vitamin C and protein. **Nutr Rev** 32:13-5, Jan 74 (10 ref.)
Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:29-40, Jan 74
Complications of radiation therapy: growing bone. Rutherford H, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:15-27, Jan 74
[Aseptic necroses of lunate or navicular bones with motor-saw workers (author's transl)] Horváth F, et al. **Z Orthop** 111:906-13, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of long bone deformities in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda] Reichelt A. **Z Orthop** 111:594, Aug 73 **(Ger)**

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

[Unusual bone disorders in phenylketonuria] Klopfer F. **Z Allgemeinmed** 49:318, 10 Mar 73 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Humero-spinal dysostosis with congenital heart disease. Kozlowski KS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 127:407-10, Mar 74
[Pyle's metaphyseal dysplasia] Mabille JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 16:723-30, Nov-Dec 73 **(Fre)**

BONE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Induction of tumors involving bone in beagles fed toxic levels of strontium 90. Pool RR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 118:900-8, Aug 73
Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:29-40, Jan 74
Complications of radiation therapy: growing bone. Rutherford H, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:15-27, Jan 74
[Disturbance of bone growth after incorporation of 224Ra (thorium X) in mice (author's transl)] Becker G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:448-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Differentiated thyroid carcinomas. Treatment of distant metastases. Harness JK, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:410-9, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. **Therapeutique** 49:409-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

BONE RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

[A case of unstable implantation] Kanth L. **ZWR** 82:956-8, 10 Oct 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The logistics of treatment. Fish SF. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:594-6, Jun 73

BORDETELLA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Isolation of patients with parapertussis] Eingorn AL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:135-6, Jan 73 (Rus)

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocytosis induced in mice by supernatant fluids of Bordetella pertussis cultures: a histopathological study. Athanassiades TJ, et al. **Blood** 42:611-21, Oct 73
Bordetella pertussis as a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Pieroni RE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 41:637-47, 1971
Genetic control of the immune response: the effect of non-H-2 linked genes on antibody production. Dorf ME, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1329-36, Apr 74
Tilorone: its selective effects on humoral and cell-mediated immunity. Megel H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:513-8, Feb 74
[Toxic and sensitizing properties of pertussis monovaccines from microbes of different serologic types] Semashko MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:23-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BOTULINUM TOXIN

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

125I-labeled neurotoxin from Clostridium botulinum A: preparation, binding to synaptosomes and ascent to the spinal cord. Habermann E. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 281:47-56, 15 Jan 74

METABOLISM

125I-labeled neurotoxin from Clostridium botulinum A: preparation, binding to synaptosomes and ascent to the spinal cord. Habermann E. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 281:47-56, 15 Jan 74

BOTULISM

ETIOLOGY

Wound botulism. A case report. Wapen BD, et al. **JAMA** 227:1416-7, 25 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:365-8, Mar 74

BRADYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

[Study of atrial arrhythmia] Rossi R, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 24:263-70, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Management of a treatment by digitalis glycosides] Haiat R, et al. **Cah Med** 14:793-97, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

BRAIN ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)
Carcinoma of maxillary antrum: the role of pre-operative irradiation. Pearlman AW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 84:400-9, Mar 74
Aneurysms of peripheral cerebral arteries due to surgical trauma. Lassman LP, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:1-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Encephalographic aspects of the sequelae of brain injuries] Baleriaux-Waha D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 56:471-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rhinogenic intracranial complications (author's transl)] Glasenapp GB, et al. **Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol** 52:897-901, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

Visibility of the nailfold capillaries in retarded adolescents. Jones MB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 3:331-7, 1971
Neurological sequelae of decompression in supersonic transport aircraft. Brierley JB, et al. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:527-30, Jun 73
Complications of radiation therapy: the central nervous system. Kramer S, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:75-83, Jan 74
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Neurologic complications after cardio-pulmonary bypass (author's transl)] Vivie R de, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:433-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Shnider SM. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53:301-2, Mar-Apr 74

BRAIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chronic phycomycosis in a controlled diabetic. Helderman JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 80:419, Mar 74
Diencephalic syndrome. Smith KR Jr. **Arch Neurol** 29:206, Sep 73
Dirofilaria immitis in the brains of a dog and a cat. Donahoe JM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 164:518-9, 1 Mar 74
Letter: Hypertensive encephalopathy. Rosenblum WI. **Lancet** 1:310, 23 Feb 74
Neurologic manifestations in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemia. Abramsky O, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24:245-9, Mar 74
Familial megalencephaly or hydrocephalus? Schreier H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24:232-6, Mar 74
Congenital occipital dermal sinus. Shackelford GD, et al. **Radiology** 111:161-6, Apr 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the central nervous system. Kramer S, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:75-83, Jan 74
Effects of colectomy on encephalopathy in rats with protacaval shunts. Grange D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:537-41, Apr 74
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. **Vasc Surg** 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Encephalographic aspects of the sequelae of brain injuries] Baleriaux-Waha D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 56:471-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Effect of a protein-free extract of calf-blood (actihaemyl) on liver, muscle and brain metabolism in liver-cirrhosis patients with and without portal encephalopathy] Müting D, et al. **Med Welt** 24:2075-8, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Indication and limits of various angiographic methods for the demonstration of stenosing processes in supra-aortic arteries] Voigt K, et al. **Radiologe** 13:422-8, Oct 73 (Ger)
[The role of circulatory disturbances in the CNS under the conditions of intensive treatment (author's transl)] Schneider H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:420-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rhinogenic intracranial complications (author's transl)] Glasenapp GB, et al. **Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol** 52:897-901, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The nosology and etiology of congophilic angiopathy (shape of vessels of the cerebral amyloidosis) (author's transl)] Ulrich G, et al. **Z Neurol** 206:39-59, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pancreatic encephalopathy] Sharf B, et al. **Harefuah** 83:331-2, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Use of immunoelectrophoresis in clinical otorhinolaryngology] Fotin AV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 35:10-3, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cerebral cysticercosis: report of 5 cases treated surgically (author's transl)] García-Uría J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 27:165-75, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ocular abnormalities in Menkes' kinky-hair syndrome. Levy NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 77:319-25, Mar 74
Familial megalencephaly or hydrocephalus? Schreier H, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24:232-6, Mar 74
Disorders of elastic tissue: a review. Bader L. **Pathology** 5:269-89, Oct 73 (237 ref.)
Bone changes in Menkes' kinky hair syndrome. Kozlowski K, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 14:693-700, 1973
[The kinky-hair syndrome of Menkes (author's transl)] Dorn G, et al. **Klin Paediatr** 185:480-9, Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

BRAIN EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Regional cerebral blood flow and regional metabolism in cold induced oedema. Frei HJ, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 29:15-28, 1973
Measurement of brain tissue pressure in cold induced cerebral oedema. Reulen HJ, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 29:29-40, 1973
Case history number 77. Recurrent postoperatice cerebral edema in a patient seven years following bilateral neck dissection. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53:254-7, Mar-Apr 74
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst** 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)
Letter: Hypertensive encephalopathy. Rosenblum WI. **Lancet** 1:310, 23 Feb 74
The development of oedema in the immature brain. A comparison of cold-induced oedema in young and adult cat brain. Go KG, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir** 76:427-37, Nov-Dec 73
Ineffectiveness of dexamethasone for treatment of experimental cerebral infarction. Lee MC, et al. **Stroke** 5:216-8, Mar-Apr 74
[Subclinical lesions in animals subjected to experimental deep diving] Balouet G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 22:23-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Study of the protective effect of propranolol in anoxic ischemia in rats] Casacchia M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49:210-4, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in post-traumatic cerebral edema] Musil F. **Vopr Neirokhir** 37:23-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cerebral edema. The effect of dexamethasone during brain maturation in the rat. Bass NH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 29:151-7, Sep 73
Cerebral oedema in developing brain. 3. Brain water and electrolytes in immature asphyxiated rats treated with dexamethasone. De Souza SW, et al. **Biol Neonate** 22:388-97, 1973
[Study of the protective effect of propranolol in anoxic ischemia in rats] Casacchia M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 49:210-4, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in post-traumatic cerebral edema] Musil F. **Vopr Neirokhir** 37:23-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Certain causes of neonatal death. V. Cerebral birth trauma. Fedrick J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 18:321-9, 1971
On the dangers of shaking young children. Collins C. **Child Welfare** 53:143-6, Mar 74
The patient sues the anesthesiologist--or, malpractice cases don't belong in court. Averbach A. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 11:141-58, Winter 73
Assessment of head injuries. Kiersch TA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 32:269-74, Apr 74

The radiographic expression of radiotherapeutic injury: an overview. Rubin P.
Semin Roentgenol 9:5-13, Jan 74
[Respiratory distress syndrome and perinatal cerebral damage viewed under the aspect of the frequency of asphyxia in the newborn with and without cerebral damage (author's transl)] Schmidt H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:84-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Certain causes of neonatal death. V. Cerebral birth trauma. Fedrick J, et al. Biol Neonate 18:321-9, 1971
[Organizational-therapeutic ways of lowering mortality and disability from cranio-cerebral trauma] Lebedev BB. Vopr Neirokhir 37:32-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Brain tumors induced in adult monkeys by Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Kumanishi T, et al. Gann 64:641-3, Dec 73
Virus-like particles observed in normal tissues and adenovirus 12-induced tumors in hamsters. Otsuki Y, et al. Gann 64:609-12, Dec 73
Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Origin of the ring chromosome in a human recurrent meningioma studied with G-band technique. Mark J. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:588-90, Jul 73
Karyotype patterns in human meningiomas. A comparison between studies with G- and Q-banding techniques. Mark J. Hereditas 75:213-9, 1973
[Gliomas in a father and son (author's transl)] Scharrer E, et al.
Z Neurol 205:287-95, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Group characteristics of children with cerebral and spinal cord tumours. Stewart AM, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:568-74, Dec 73
Ependymomas. A study of 45 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:307-14, Aug-Sep 73

BREAST DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Filarial breast abscess. Prakash A, et al.
Int Surg 59:112-3, Feb 74

BREAST NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: The menopause and breast cancer. Hems G.
Lancet 1:362, 2 Mar 74
Plasma-prolactin in human breast cancer. Kwa HG, et al. Lancet 1:433-5, 16 Mar 74
[Histogenetic study of mammary gland fibro-adenomas] Orcel L, et al.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:255-76, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Breast cancer in males] Günther D, et al.
Radiologe 13:465-7, Nov 73 (Ger)
[The histogenesis and pathogenesis of fibroadenomas of the breast] Gerasimova OB.
Arkh Patol 35:28-33, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Plasma-prolactin in human breast cancer. Kwa HG, et al. Lancet 1:433-5, 16 Mar 74
Two sisters with breast cancer. George WD, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:501-2, Jun 73

MORTALITY

The effects of long-term estrogen on hysterectomized women. Burch JC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:778-82, 15 Mar 74
Evaluation of TNM classification of carcinoma of the breast. Sicher K, et al. Br J Cancer 28:580-8, Dec 73
Cancer detection. Early detection at the center for breast disease. Hudson MJ, et al.
J Kans Med Soc 75:72-4, Mar 74
The auxometric dimension. A new method for using rate of growth in prognostic staging of breast cancer. Charlson ME, et al. JAMA 228:180-5, 8 Apr 74
Mammary sarcoma (report of 16 cases). Klein A.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:143-4, Mar-Apr 73
[Breast cancer in males] Günther D, et al.
Radiologe 13:465-7, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of breast cancer] Hess F, et al.
Radiologe 13:457-64, Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74
The effects of long-term estrogen on hysterectomized women. Burch JC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:778-82, 15 Mar 74
Giant fibro-adenoma (cystosarcoma phyllodes) in adolescent females--a clinicopathological study. Nambiar R, et al. Br J Surg 61:113-7, Feb 74
Letter: The menopause and breast cancer. Hems G.
Lancet 1:362, 2 Mar 74
[Proceedings: Influence of mass media on side effects of oral contraceptives] Blättler I, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:254-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Breast cancer in males] Günther D, et al.
Radiologe 13:465-7, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Oral contraceptive therapy and breast diseases, a morphological study (author's transl)] Prechtel K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:529-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clinical picture, mammography, cytology, punch biopsy and plate thermography in extended mammary diagnosis (author's transl)] Barth V, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:175-80, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary granulomatoses due to inhaled particles: personal experience and some immunological considerations. Villar TG, et al.
Clin Allergy 3:217-23, Jun 73

MORTALITY

Pulmonary response to major injury. Horovitz JH, et al.
Arch Surg 108:349-55, Mar 74

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Bronchial fistula developing several years after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis] Iuchi K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Surg 26:837-43, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Bronchial carcinoma and chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kohout J.
Prax Pneumol 27:711-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[5-year survivals after excision of broncho-pulmonary cancers] Daumet P. Cah Med 14:745-46, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

BRONCHIAL SPASM

ETIOLOGY

Aspiration as a cause of maternal death. Baggish MS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:327-36, Mar 74
[Acute bronchoconstriction as reaction to environmental irritants (author's transl)] Nolte D.
Pneumonologie 148:187-95, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Generalized acute allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings: evolution and duration of specific hyposensitization with intracutaneous administration of extracts of the allergens] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:221-8, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Aeration disturbances secondary to pulmonary infection. Shopfner CE.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:261-73, Feb 74
Bronchiectasis. Simpson DG.
Md State Med J 23:56-8, Mar 74
[Acquired bronchiectases in children] Calandi C, et al.
G Pneumol 16:66-98, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Criteria for prevention of bronchiectasis based on its etiopathogenesis (report from a pneumologic meeting in Bologna] Perna L, et al.
G Pneumol 15:100-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bronchiectases secondary to cystic fibrosis in childhood] Vichi GF, et al.
G Pneumol 16:99-132, Dec 72 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Bronchiectasis. Simpson DG.
Md State Med J 23:56-8, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Criteria for prevention of bronchiectasis based on its etiopathogenesis (report from a pneumologic meeting in Bologna] Perna L, et al.
G Pneumol 15:100-7, Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BRONCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

Morphological changes of rat lung after exposure to plant dust. Friborsky V, et al.
Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 20:191-7, 1972
Some aspects of chronic obstructive lung disease. Warner Chest Oration, January 1973. Wig KL.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:331-48, Oct 73
[Smoking and chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Bajan A.
Prax Pneumol 27:649-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunochemical study of antibodies in bronchial secretions] Szabó S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:513-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Detection of anti-Haemophilus influenzae antibodies in the blood of patients with chronic bronchitis. I. Agglutinating antibodies] Burcoveanu C, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:777-82, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Some aspects of chronic obstructive lung disease. Warner Chest Oration, January 1973. Wig KL.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:331-48, Oct 73
Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Mortality in burn injury over a period of ten years. Vladović-Relja T, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:231-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gastroesophageal erosions and ulcerations. Experimental studies. Carrasquilla C, et al.
Arch Surg 107:447-51, Sep 73

BRUCELLA

DRUG EFFECTS

[On the bactericidal power of samples of human blood against strains of Brucella melitensis and Brucella abortus] Fortina G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:257-67, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody production in chickens thymectomized as embryos and pigeons thymectomized at hatching. Van Alten PJ, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:53-9, 1974
[Brucella agglutinins in serum of men from Warsaw and 2 agricultural counties in the Warsaw Province] Bilecki S.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:35-40, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The specific agglutinating activity of antigens] Karal'nik BV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The effect of a two-stage antibiotic regimen on dogs infected with Brucella canis. Jennings PB, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:513-4, 1 Mar 74
Letter: Treatment of acute enteric fever with amoxycillin. Farid Z, et al. Lancet 1:350, 2 Mar 74

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Calf immunoglobulins and congenital malformation. Trainin Z, et al. Res Vet Sci 15:1-7, Jul 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of polyadenine: polyuridine on brucellosis in conventional and congenitally athymic mice. Cheers C, et al. J Immunol 112:1535-9, Apr 74
[On the bactericidal power of samples of human blood against strains of Brucella melitensis and Brucella abortus] Fortina G, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:257-67, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of the suppressive effect of thymus cells and the suppression by neonatal application of antigen. Droege W. Eur J Immunol 3:804-11, Dec 73
The role of T lymphocytes in the primary humoral antibody response to brucellin. Tingle AJ, et al. J Immunol 112:716-21, Feb 74
[Toxic, sensitizing and immunogenic properties of antigenic complexes of brucella] Tsybin BP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:123, Jun 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of polyadenine: polyuridine on brucellosis in conventional and congenitally athymic mice. Cheers C, et al. J Immunol 112:1535-9, Apr 74

BRUCELLOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic features of brucellosis in the Kemerovo region] Shtuchnaia AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:122-3, Jun 73 (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic features of brucellosis in the Kemerovo region] Shtuchnaia AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:122-3, Jun 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A study on serological tests for the diagnosis of human and bovine brucellosis. Kulshreshtha RC, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1471-7, Oct 73
The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)
[Increasing the effectiveness of brucellosis control] Orlov ES. Veterinariia 10:64-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

BRUXISM

ETIOLOGY

Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 87:1231-3, Nov 73

BUFFALOES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationship between ruminant serum proteins. Kulkarni BA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:241-2, May 73

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Transvenous pacing, alternate bilateral bundle-branch block, and syncope. Colvard MC Jr, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:411-3, Sep 73
Tachycardia-dependent left bundle branch block associated with bradycardia-dependent variable left bundle branch block. Barold SS, et al. Circulation 48:216-20, Jul 73
Wenckebach periods of alternate beats. Clinical and experimental observations. Halpern MS, et al. Circulation 48:41-9, Jul 73
Catheter-induced intra-Hisian and intrafascicular block during recording of His bundle electrograms. Jacobson LB, et al. Circulation 49:579-84, Mar 74
Complications of central venous pressure monitoring: cardiac arrhythmias and conduction disturbances. Long ML, et al. Heart Lung 2:416-21, May-Jun 73
Effect of acute exposure to cold and altitude on ECG changes of subjects recovered from high altitude pulmonary oedema: case report. Nari CS, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1528-34, Oct 73
[Pathogenetic hypothesis on the left anterior block in cases of W..w (author's transl)] Alboni P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 3:846-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Incidence and topographic localization of acute myocardial infarct in 117 patients with left anterior bundle branch block] Sustovich DR, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 26:181-7, Jun 73 (Por)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: EBV and American Burkitt's lymphoma. Stevens DA. N Engl J Med 290:745, 28 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Uses of banding techniques for the identification of human diseases of cytogenetic origin. Shaw MW. Environ Health Perspect 6:151-6, Dec 73
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Down's syndrome: establishment of lymphoblastoid cell lines with trisomy 21. Miyoshi I, et al. Cancer 33:739-42, Mar 74
Further studies on antibodies to early antigens induced by Epstein-Barr virus in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. Ida S, et al. Gann 64:545-53, Dec 73
Modes of Epstein-Barr virus infection in human floating cell lines. Sairenji T, et al. Gann 64:583-90, Dec 73
Assay of Epstein-Barr virus by immunofluorescence. Sairenji T, et al. Gann 64:633-6, Dec 73
Letter: EBV and American Burkitt's lymphoma. Stevens DA. N Engl J Med 290:745, 28 Mar 74
Infectious mononucleosis and Epstein-Barr virus in childhood. Tamir D, et al. Pediatrics 53:330-5, Mar 74
Complement-fixing antibodies reactive with Epstein-Barr virus in sera of marmosets and prosimians. Gerber P, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:654-7, Feb 74

BURNING MOUTH SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Burning of the tongue edge] Zülch KJ. Med Welt 25:78, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Thermal burns. A retrospective study on 240 patients. I. Distribution of the material and admission factors. Sundell B. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:339-43, Jun 73
Problem overview. Wasmuth CE. Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-30, Winter 73 (21 ref.)

MORTALITY

Mortality in burn injury over a period of ten years. Vladović-Relja T, et al. Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:231-7, 1973
Thermal burns. A retrospective study on 240 patients. I. Distribution of the material and admission factors. Sundell B. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:339-43, Jun 73
Thermal burns. A retrospective study on 192 fresh burns. II. Care of the burn wound and mortality. Sundell B. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:344-9, Jun 73
Effect of lymphocytotherapy on the course of experimental Pseudomonas sepsis. Munster AM, et al. Ann Surg 179:482-8, Apr 74
The effects of short-term steroid therapy on lung bacterial clearance and survival in rats. Skornik WA, et al. Ann Surg 179:415-21, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Accidents in childhood. Wold FT. Ethiop Med J 11:41-6, Jan 73
Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73

BURNS, CHEMICAL

ETIOLOGY

Alkali injury from fireworks. Harris LS, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:849-51, Aug 71

BURNS, ELECTRIC

ETIOLOGY

Cautery plate burn results from surgical negligence. Regan WA. Hosp Prog 55:26 passim, Mar 74

BURSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: 'Blintz bursitis'. Caput WG. Am Fam Physician 9:35, Mar 74

BYSSINOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enemies in the dust; Byssinosis. Fahy A. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:13-5, May 73

C-TYPE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the relationship between infection with bovine C-type virus, leukemia, and persistent lymphocytosis in cattle. Ferrer JF, et al. Cancer Res 34:893-900, Apr 74
Common cell surface antigen associated with mammalian C-type RNA viruses. Cell membrane-bound gs antigen. Yoshiki T, et al. J Exp Med 139:925-42, 1 Apr 74
Replicating type-C virus particles in monolayer cell cultures of tissues from cattle with lymphosarcoma. Van Der Maaten MJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:491-7, Feb 74
C-type oncogenic viruses of nonhuman primates. Rangan SR. Lab Anim Sci 24:193-203, Feb 74 (35 ref.)
RD-114 virus infectivity assay by measurements of DNA polymerase activity and virus group specific antigen. Filbert JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:366-70, Feb 74
[Antibodies against bovine and ovine C-type-virus-specific antigen in the serum of dairy cattle of a herd contaminated with leukosis (preliminary communication)] Paulsen J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:696-700, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Replicating type-C virus particles in monolayer cell cultures of tissues from cattle with lymphosarcoma. Van Der Maaten MJ, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:491-7, Feb 74

CACHEXIA

ETIOLOGY

[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Dumbbell neuroblastoma of ganglioneuroma of the spinal canal. Fagan CJ, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:453-60, Feb 74
Some radiologic observations in renal vein thrombosis. McDonald P, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:368-88, Feb 74
Cerebellar dysfunction in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease. Braunstein GD, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:387-90, Sep 73
Amino acid composition and calcification of human aortic elastin. Keeley FW, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:287-96, Mar-Apr 74
Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. Int Urol Nephrol 4:251-64, 1972
Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter. Young SW, et al. Radiology 111:81-4, Apr 74
[Calcified myxoma and rhabdomyosarcoma: 2 examples

of rare tumors of the heart] Rioux C, et al. **Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 12:249-52, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[A case of association between scleroderma, Sjögren syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis (author's transl)] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:495-500, Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Tissular calcifications and calcifying diseases] Perlemuter L. **Nouv Presse Med 3:87-90, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)**
[About the nonarteriosclerotic cerebral calcification (typ Fahr) after strumectomy (author's transl)] Noetzel H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:573-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Generalized paraneoplastic calcinosis due to the Walker-carcinosarcoma of the rat (author's transl)] Schmitt W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:583-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J 50:566-75, Oct 73**

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Calcium-phosphate metabolism disorders in hemodialysis] Rothenberger K, et al. **Med Welt 25:103-5, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW. **Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)**

CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

A case of "giant" vesicoprostatic calculus following retropubic prostatectomy. Kumar AV. **J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:48-50, Jan 74**

CANDIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

Products of activated lymphocytes: leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF) distinct from migration inhibitory factor (MIF). Rocklin RE. **J Immunol 112:1461-6, Apr 74**
Polymorphism of the somatic antigen of yeast. Ballou CE, et al. **Science 184:127-34, 12 Apr 74**
[Immunological analysis of the antigens from 2 species of yeasts from the genus Candida] Bidnenko SI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 35:419-23, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of iron in nonspecific resistance to infection induced by endotoxin. Elin RJ, et al. **J Immunol 112:737-45, Feb 74**
[Serum-dependent defects of function of granulocytes (author's transl)] Haferkamp O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:182-9, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes from mice sensitized to cross reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:60-3, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Immunological analysis of the antigens from 2 species of yeasts from the genus Candida] Bidnenko SI, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 35:419-23, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of digestive and disaccharide resorption disorders] Skála I, et al. **Cesk Fysiol 22:569-73, 1973 (Cze)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Galactokinase deficiency in twins: clinical and biochemical studies. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. **Pediatrics 53:314-8, Mar 74**
Some inferences from galactokinase deficiency. Sidbury JB Jr. **Pediatrics 53:309-10, Mar 74**
[Hereditary fructose intolerance (author's transl)] Rossner JA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:376-85, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

ETIOLOGY

A case of carbon monoxide poisoning during skin diving. Daenens P. **Arch Toxikol 31:181-4, 1973**

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Increased carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity, and its mechanism, after chronic ethanol consumption. Hasumura Y, et al. **Gastroenterology 66:415-22, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of carbon tetrachloride-induced necrosis by inhibitors of drug metabolism--further studies on their mechanism of action. Castro JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol 23:295-302, 15 Jan 74**

CARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus type 2-induced, tumor-specific antigen in cervical carcinoma. Aurelian L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 98:1-9, Jul 73**
An epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ and squamous dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Thomas DB. **Am J Epidemiol 98:10-28, Jul 73**
Carcinoma of the renal pelvis and its relationship to analgesic abuse. Juusela H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:386-90, Jun 73**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome analyses of a metastatic gastric carcinoma including quinacrine fluorescence. Granberg I, et al. **Hereditas 75:189-94, 1973**

MORTALITY

Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid. Kyriakides G, et al. **Ann Surg 179:295-9, Mar 74**
Proceedings: Resection of primary hepatic malignant lesions. Adson MA, et al. **Arch Surg 108:599-604, Apr 74**
Thyroid cancer in young patients in Great Britain. Richardson JE, et al. **Br J Surg 61:85-9, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ and squamous dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Thomas DB. **Am J Epidemiol 98:10-28, Jul 73**
Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Ultraviolet radiation as a cause of skin tumors. Emmett EA. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:211-55, Sep 73 (313 ref.)**
[Clinical characteristics of skin cancer and comparative characteristics of different methods of its treatment at remote periods] Babaiants RS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:3-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Pigmented basal cell carcinomas. Bart RS. **Arch Dermatol 109:261, Feb 74**
Seasonal variation of basal cell epitheliomas in Kentucky. Owen LG, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:205-6, Feb 74**
Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V. **Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

MORTALITY

Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74**
Corner of history. My first recognition of the relationship of smoking and lung cancer. Ochsner A. **Prev Med 2:611-4, Dec 73**

OCCURRENCE

Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Progressive karyotypic changes in vitro in the Ehrlich Lettré ascites subline SZEL. Stephenson EM, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9:273-9, Apr 73**

MORTALITY

Circadian rhythm in survivorship after removal of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Brown HR. **Transplantation 17:322-3, Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

ETIOLOGY

Vesical leukoplakia progressing to carcinoma. O'Flynn JD, et al. **Br J Urol 46:31-7, Feb 74**
Ultraviolet radiation as a cause of skin tumors. Emmett EA. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:211-55, Sep 73 (313 ref.)**
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. A systemic disease and precancerous lesion? Ayvazian LF. **J Med Soc NJ 71:115-9, Feb 74**
Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74**

MORTALITY

Prognosis of irradiated carcinoma of cervix uteri and nuclear DNA in cytologic postirradiation dysplasia. Okagaki T, et al. **Cancer 33:647-52, Mar 74**
Detection of residual carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, hypopharynx, and larynx: a study of surgical margins. Lee JG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:orl49-53, Jan-Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74**
Unusual occurrence of squamous carcinoma of the upper alimentary tract in cattle in Britain. Pirie HM. **Res Vet Sci 15:135-8, Jul 73**
Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V. **Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

ETIOLOGY

Development of carcinoma in regional enteritis. Saeed W, et al. **Arch Surg 108:376-9, Mar 74**

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

ETIOLOGY

[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of oat cell cancer of the lungs] Blinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 19:25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of oat cell cancer of the lungs] Blinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol 19:25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the renal pelvis and its relationship to analgesic abuse. Juusela H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:386-90, Jun 73**

MORTALITY

Thyroid cancer in young patients in Great Britain. Richardson JE, et al. **Br J Surg 61:85-9, Feb 74**

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the renal pelvis and its relationship to analgesic abuse. Juusela H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:386-90, Jun 73**

MORTALITY

Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. The life table (acturarial survival). Leduc R. **Major Probl Clin Surg 12:157-60, 1972**

OCCURRENCE

Malignant tumors of the renal pelvis. Latham HS, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:613-22, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis of Walker carcinosarcoma-256: karyological differences in two sublines and their original line. Kajino G, et al. Gann 64:629-32, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of interferon on tumor forming ability of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 cells and secretion of exo-toxin by the bacillus, Clostridium welchii (type C). Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:199-206, May 73

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Fatal aortic perforation and cardiac tamponade due to a Kirschner wire migrating from the right sternoclavicular joint. Clark RL, et al. South Med J 67:316-8, Mar 74

CARDIOSPASM

ETIOLOGY

Roentgen features of dysphagia aortica. Birnholz JC, et al. Radiology 111:93-6, Apr 74

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:84-95, Dec 73
Adolescent hypertension and cardiovascular disease prevention. Wolf GL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:113-9, Dec 73
Letter: Coffee, tobacco, and cardiovascular disease: the self-selection problem. Hickey RJ, et al. JAMA 228:160, 8 Apr 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Editoral: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. N Engl J Med 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
Cadmium and cobalt in tea and coffee and their relationship to cardiovascular disease. Horwitz C, et al. S Afr Med J 48:230-3, 9 Feb 74
Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE. Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)
[The possible connection between the degree of hardness of the water and the mortality from cardiovascular disease] Geismar P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2508-12, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Prophylaxis of various experimental cardiovascular diseases by catatoxic steroids (report) (author's transl)] Selye H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:215-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristics of the diseases of internal organs under the conditions of high altitude] Mirrakhimov MM. Ter Arkh 45:69-76, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cardiovascular genetic immunopathies. Pollitzer RS. J SC Med Assoc 70:33-6, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Pituitary adenomas and the histology of the prostate in elderly men. An analysis in an autopsy series. Haugen OA. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:425-34, Jul 73
Prediction of prognosis for prostatic adenocarcinoma by combined histological grading and clinical staging. Gleason DF, et al. J Urol 111:58-64, Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Editoral: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. N Engl J Med 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74
Policyholder mortality declines. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74
[The possible connection between the degree of hardness of the water and the mortality from cardiovascular disease] Geismar P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2508-12, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Clinical analysis of lethal outcome in treated patients] Shul'tsev GP, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:103-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Internal sport medicine] Dembo AG. Sov Med 36:112-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:401-10, Sep 73
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:84-95, Dec 73
Editoral: Cardiovascular disease in dialysis patients. Lowrie EG, et al. N Engl J Med 290:737-8, 28 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Cardiovascular diseases-guidelines for prevention and care resources. Wright IS. Circulation 49:387-9, Mar 74
"To keep the people in health". Rose K. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:80-3, Dec 73
Adolescent hypertension and cardiovascular disease prevention. Wolf GL. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:113-9, Dec 73
Editorial: Prevention of cardiovascular disease. Paul O. Prev Med 2:473-9, Dec 73
[Prophylaxis of various experimental cardiovascular diseases by catatoxic steroids (report) (author's transl)] Selye H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:215-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula treated by intravascular occlusion with a balloon catheter. Report of two cases. Markham JW. J Neurosurg 40:535-8, Apr 74
Spontaneous carotid-cavernous fistula produced by ruptured aneurysm of the meningohypophyseal branch of the internal carotid artery. Case report. Obrador S, et al. J Neurosurg 40:539-43, Apr 74

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Carotid artery occlusive disease following external cervical irradiation. Levinson SA, et al. Arch Surg 107:395-7, Sep 73

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Numbness in the fingers, pain in the hand. Healey LA. Med Times 102:31 passim, Mar 74
Anomalous flexor sublimis muscle with incipient carpal tunnel syndrome. Case report. Hayes CW Jr. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:479-83, Apr 74
[Cure of a case of Raynaud's syndrome at the gangrene stage by an operation performed on the carpal canal] Rageot E, et al. Coeur Med Interne 12:317-9, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Characteristic clinical pictures of not primarilly traumatic peripheral nerve lesions. Causes and diagnosis] Mumenthaler M. Nervenarzt 45:61-6, Feb 74 (Ger)

CARTILAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Rheumatoid arthritis in the crico-arythenoid joints] Gotze M, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:39-41, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

CAT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

American paragonimiasis. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al. Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:1-56, 1973 (51 ref.)
Intussusception in the dog and cat: a review of 45 cases. Wilson GP, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:515-8, 1 Mar 74
The biology of Spirometra. Mueller JF. J Parasitol 60:3-14, Feb 74 (56 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Animal model: feline GM1 gangliosidosis. Baker HJ, et al. Am J Pathol 74:649-52, Mar 74
Feline hereditary neuroaxonal dystrophy. Woodard JC, et al. Am J Pathol 74:551-66, Mar 74
Trisomy in a feline fetus. Benirschke K, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:257-9, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74
[Lung cancer in animals (author's transl)] Geisel O. Prax Pneumol 27:671-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. Bull NY Acad Med 50:228-35, Feb 74
Current knowledge of aelurostrongylosis in the cat. Literature review and case reports. Scott DW. Cornell Vet 63:483-500, Jul 73

CATARACT

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol addiction. Drews RC, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:418, Mar 74
Modern concept of pathomechanism of liquefaction of cataracts. Csillag F. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1153-5 passim, Oct 71
Results of cryoextractions performed on patients over 70. Radnót M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1042-4, Sep 71
The pathologic manifestations of intrauterine rubella infection. Esterly JR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:246-8, Oct 73
Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73
Galactokinase deficiency in twins: clinical and biochemical studies. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. Pediatrics 53:314-8, Mar 74
Some inferences from galactokinase deficiency. Sidbury JB Jr. Pediatrics 53:309-10, Mar 74
[Pathogenesis of angio- and neuropathies in patients with diabetes mellitus] Draznin NM. Sov Med 36:17-21, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Galactokinase deficiency in twins: clinical and biochemical studies. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. Pediatrics 53:314-8, Mar 74
Some inferences from galactokinase deficiency. Sidbury JB Jr. Pediatrics 53:309-10, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Drug therapy of cataract] Hockwin O, et al. Med Klin 68:1536-9, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

CATS

IMMUNOLOGY

A survey of cats and humans for prevalence of feline leukemia-sarcoma virus neutralizing serum antibodies. Sarma PS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:560-4, Feb 74

CATTLE

IMMUNOLOGY

Plasma food antibodies during withdrawal and reintroduction of dietary gluten in coeliac disease. Carswell F, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:583-6, Aug 73
Parathyroid hormone assay in primary hyperparathyroidism: experiences with a radioimmunoassay based on commercially available reagents. Kleerekoper M, et al. Clin Chem 20:369-75, Mar 74
Serum-dependent transcellular active calcium transport. Moriarty CM. Exp Cell Res 79:79-86, Apr 73
Purification and immunochemical studies of the protein-bound J substance from cattle serum. Slomiany BL, et al. Immunochemistry 10:145-52, Mar 73
Antigenic relationship between ruminant serum proteins. Kulkarni BA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:241-2, May 73
Evaluation of methods of measurements of permeability increases. Blum J, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:121-7, 1974
Characterization of a rabbit homocytotropic antibody

responsible for passive cutaneous anaphylactic reactions with a short (4-hour) latent period. Kravis TC, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:60-71, 1974
Antibody production in chickens thymectomized as embryos and pigeons thymectomized at hatching. Van Alten PJ, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:53-9, 1974
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al.
J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74
Characterization and properties of an anaphylactic 7S antibody in sheep. Esteves MB, et al.
J Immunol 112:722-7, Feb 74
Cell interactions between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes. V. Failure of histoincompatible T cells to interfere with physiologic cooperation between syngeneic T and B lymphocytes. Katz DH, et al.
J Immunol 112:855-7, Feb 74
The IgM and IgA immune response to the TNP determinant group in BALB-c mice. Mauch P, et al.
J Immunol 112:812-21, Feb 74
Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. IX. Further characterization of the antigen-specific inhibitory T cell factor in hapten-specific homocytotropic antibody response. Okumura K, et al. J Immunol 112:783-91, Feb 74
Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. J Immunol 112:1354-9, Apr 74
Production of augmented experimental autoimmune thyroiditis lesions by combined transfer of antiserum and lymph node cells. Sharp GC, et al.
J Immunol 112:478-87, Feb 74
An in vitro study of exocytosis of neutrophil granule enzymes in chronic granulomatous disease neutrophils. Ulevitch RJ, et al.
J Immunol 112:1383-6, Apr 74
RD-114 virus infectivity assay by measurements of DNA polymerase activity and virus group specific antigen. Filbert JE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:366-70, Feb 74
Detection of immunoconglutinin in cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: evidence of auto-immunity. Kakoma I, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:101-5, Jul 73
The attenuation of a herpes virus (malignant catarrhal fever virus) isolated from hartebeest (Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei Gunther). Reid HW, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:144-6, Jul 73
[Blood serum opsonin level in cattle aged from 6 to 30 months] Wiśniowski J, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:473-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cutaneous allergic sensitivity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zhitnukhin IuL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:82-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CATTLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The effect of soluble extracts of bovine placenta on the growth of fungi implicated in bovine mycotic abortion. Corbel MG, et al.
Br Vet J 129:lxxv-lxxix, Dec 73
Ostertagia ostertagi: establishment of patent infections in calves by intravenous inoculation. Williams JC, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:55-61, Feb 74
[Study of keratoconjunctivitis in ruminant animals (a preliminary report)] Alakhverdiev RS, et al.
Veterinariia 11:58-9, Nov 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary transmission of predisposition to leukemia in cattle] Nakhmanson VM.
Veterinariia 11:52-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) abortion observations on incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated and exposed cattle. Kelling CL, et al.
Cornell Vet 63:383-9, Jul 73
Congenital osteopetrosis in Angus calves. Greene HJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:389-95, 15 Feb 74
Hypocuprosis: a clinical investigation of dairy herds in Northland. Smith B, et al. NZ Vet J 21:252-8, Dec 73
Unusual occurrence of squamous carcinoma of the upper alimentary tract in cattle in Britain. Pirie HM.
Res Vet Sci 15:135-8, Jul 73
Histological and histoenzymochemical aspects of ocular tumours in cattle. Simu G, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [A] 20:763-74, Nov 73
[Status in Italy bovine sterility from alimentary causes] Maletto S.
Folia Vet Lat 3:471-86, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Post-ingestion prevention of rumen overload syndrome in cattle. Muri P. Can Vet J 15:54, Feb 74
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) abortion observations on incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated and exposed cattle. Kelling CL, et al.
Cornell Vet 63:383-9, Jul 73
Intrauterine therapy in the cow. Seguin BE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:609-12, 15 Mar 74 (22 ref.)
Letter: Copper and molybdenum imbalance in relationship to post-parturient haemoglobinuria in cattle. Smith B. NZ Vet J 21:240, Nov 73
Immunization of calves against the nodular worm, Oesophagostomum radiatum. Keith RK, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:123-4, Jul 73
Grass tetany: problems & prevention. Herrick JB.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:317, Mar 74
Does the control of liver fluke decrease the occurrence of salmonellosis in cattle? Dijkstra RG.
Vet Rec 93:467-8, 27 Oct 73
[Live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Służewska M, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:447-57, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[UV irradiation of animals during fattening] Bogdan TZ. Veterinariia 10:45, Oct 73 (Rus)
[How to control calf diseases (from the experience of the leading farms of Moscow Province)] Bykov IA, et al. Veterinariia 11:14-6, Nov 73 (Rus)
[More attention to the elimination of hypodermiasis] Iakovlev SA. Veterinariia 10:73-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Experience with the control of leukemia] Ignatov IuA, et al. Veterinariia 11:54-5, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Injury prevention in cattle] Iushchenko AM, et al.
Veterinariia 11:88-90, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Prevention of sterility in cows] Novikov F.
Veterinariia 11:72-4, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Improvement in the measures for preventing foot-and-mouth disease] Rakhmanin PP.
Veterinariia 10:61-3, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Prevention of sterility in animals is the most important problem] Shipilov VS.
Veterinariia 10:84-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

CECAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. Beck WW Jr.
Obstet Gynecol 43:374-8, Mar 74

CELIAC DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Coeliac disease: an underdiagnosed disorder with important implications. Gracey M.
Med J Aust 1:49, 12 Jan 74

CELLULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Suppurative thrombophlebitis caused by Streptococcus pyogenes. Klastersky J, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:401-4, 1972
The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Congenital toxoplasmosis: clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic considerations, with special reference to subclinical disease. Alford CA Jr, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:160-81, Feb 74 (32 ref.)
Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)
Results of current therapy for pyogenic meningitis in childhood. Hadgu P, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:67-73, Jan 73
Penicillium infection in man. Pederson RT, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 71:133-4, Feb 74
Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al.
JAMA 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73
Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)
["Early" delayed radiation lesions of the human central nervous system (author's transl)] Jellinger K.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:457-63, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of circulatory disturbances in the CNS under the conditions of intensive treatment (author's transl)] Schneider H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:420-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Animal model: feline GM1 gangliosidosis. Baker HJ, et al. Am J Pathol 74:649-52, Mar 74
Feline hereditary neuroaxonal dystrophy. Woodard JC, et al. Am J Pathol 74:551-66, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al.
JAMA 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of hypothermia and cardiopulmonary bypass in resection of aortic arch aneurysms. Philips PA, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:398-404, Apr 74

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Acute cerebellar ataxia of childhood. An unusual case of varicella. Dreyfus PM, et al.
West J Med 120:161-3, Feb 74

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cerebellar dysfunction in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease. Braunstein GD, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:387-90, Sep 73
[Cerebellar hemorrhage] Cheng PS.
Chin Med J 6:359-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Typhoid cerebellitis (observation of a new case)] Auger C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:191-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

CEREBELLUM

PATHOLOGY

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

True traumatic aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery. Case report. Menezes AH, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:544-8, Apr 74
Persistent hypoglossal artery associated with superior cerebellar artery aneurysm. Case report. Springer TD, et al. J Neurosurg 40:297-9, Mar 74
Sequelae of indirect internal carotid injury. Sullivan HG, et al. Radiology 109:91-8, Oct 73
Aneurysms of peripheral cerebral arteries due to surgical trauma. Lassman LP, et al.
Vasc Surg 8:1-5, Jan-Feb 74

MORTALITY

Results of 98 intracranial aneurysm operations performed with the aid of an operating microscope. Guidetti B. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:65-71, 1973

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for

mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Carotid artery occlusive disease following external cervical irradiation. Levinson SA, et al. Arch Surg 107:395-7, Sep 73

Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al. Med Clin North Am 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al. Med Clin North Am 58:245-55, Mar 74

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Ulcerated atheroma of the carotid artery. Blaisdell FW, et al. Arch Surg 108:491-6, Apr 74

Acute pulmonary edema following venous air embolism during a neurosurgical procedure. Case report. Chandler WF, et al. J Neurosurg 40:400-4, Mar 74

Neurologic manifestations in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemia. Abramsky O, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:245-9, Mar 74

Sequelae of indirect internal carotid injury. Sullivan HG, et al. Radiology 109:91-8, Oct 73

[Arteriosclerosis and atheroma of the circle of Willis arteries (their relationship to encephalomalacia)] Sorbara R, et al. Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:357-71, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral fat embolism during cardiac surgery with a bubble oxygenator (author's transl)] Frick R, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:544-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

The surgical treatment of intracerebral and intraventricular haematomas. Pia HW. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:149-64, 1972

Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)

Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)

Hypertensive intracranial hemorrhage. Arena PJ, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72:132-4, Mar 74

Arteriovenous malformations of the parenchyma of the brain. Angiographic aspects. Houser OW, et al. Radiology 109:83-90, Oct 73

Regional cerebral blood flow in patients with hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. Kawakami H, et al. Stroke 5:207-12, Mar-Apr 74

[Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia: etiology, diagnosis and treatment] Vaan GA de. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:336-42, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)

[Traumatic intracerebral haematoma (author's transl)] Lemberger J, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:169-74, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory distress syndrome and perinatal cerebral damage viewed under the aspect of the frequency of asphyxia in the newborn with and without cerebral damage (author's transl)] Schmidt H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:84-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Meningitis in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Isakov IuV, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 37:27-32, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood coagulation properties in acute cranio-cerebral trauma] Smirnov AA. Vopr Neirokhir 37:18-23, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:261-74, Dec 73

MORTALITY

The surgical treatment of intracerebral and intraventricular haematomas. Pia HW. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:149-64, 1972

Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971

Comprehensive care for haemophilia. Kerr CB. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:263-7, Apr 71

Maternal deaths due to stroke. Ohio State Med J 70:172-4, Mar 74

Epidemiology of cerebrovascular disease in Japan. Owada K, et al. Osaka City Med J 19:37-49, 1973

[Causes of death among the clientele of an outpatient clinic for alcoholics] Vaag UH, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2709-11, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Embolization of the medial meningeal artery catheterized via femoral approach for preoperative hemostasis of a meningioma of the cerebral convexity] Oberson R, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:388-92, 16 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

ETIOLOGY

Present status of carotid artery surgery in stroke prevention. Edwards WS, et al. Am Surg 40:164-7, Mar 74

Proceedings: Ulcerated atheroma of the carotid artery. Blaisdell FW, et al. Arch Surg 108:491-6, Apr 74

Cerebral arterial spasm. 2. In vitro contractile activity of serotonin in human serum and CSF on the canine basilar artery, and its blockage by methylsergide and phenoxybenzamine. Allen GS, et al. J Neurosurg 40:442-50, Apr 74

Cerebral arterial spasm. 3. In vivo intracisternal production of spasm by serotonin and blood and its reversal by phenoxybenzamine. Allen GS, et al. J Neurosurg 40:451-8, Apr 74

The role of mechanical factors in the pathogenesis of short-term and prolonged spasm of the cerebral arteries. Arutiunov AI, et al. J Neurosurg 40:459-72, Apr 74

Embolization and reduction of the "steal" syndrome in cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Kusske JA, et al. J Neurosurg 40:313-21, Mar 74

Arch aortography. Hately W, et al. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:178-86, Jan 71

Ineffectiveness of dexamethasone for treatment of experimental cerebral infarction. Lee MC, et al. Stroke 5:216-8, Mar-Apr 74

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Study of the protective effect of propranolol in anoxic ischemia in rats] Casacchia M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:210-4, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

[The structure of transient cerebal cirulatory disorders (according to the reports of neurologic hospitals)] Shmidt EV. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1761-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Present status of carotid artery surgery in stroke prevention. Edwards WS, et al. Am Surg 40:164-7, Mar 74

[Study of the protective effect of propranolol in anoxic ischemia in rats] Casacchia M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:210-4, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)

CEREBRAL PALSY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Orthopedic problems of the hip in light of the pathology of twins] Bernbeck R. Z Orthop 111:603-5, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

[Cerebral palsy in Israel] Belkin M, et al. Harefuah 83:276-8, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

ETIOLOGY

[Encephalographic aspects of the sequelae of brain injuries] Baleriaux-Waha D, et al. J Belge Radiol 56:471-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pneumoencephalogram in diffuse, infantile familial cerebral sclerosis (Krabbe's type) (author's transl)] Metzke H, et al. Radiol Diagn (Berl) 14:633-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Present status of carotid artery surgery in stroke prevention. Edwards WS, et al. Am Surg 40:164-7, Mar 74

Nervous system lesions in the congenital rubella syndrome. Rorke LB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:249-51, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:233-45, 1971

Treatment of stroke: medical or surgical? Vroom FQ. Geriatrics 29:123-6 passim, Mar 74

Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74

Letter: The problem of stroke. Edwards WH. South Med J 67:375-6, Mar 74

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

The operative treatment of spinal angiomas. Pia HW. Vasc Surg 8:9-17, Jan-Feb 74

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[About the nonarteriosclerotic cerebral calcification (typ Fahr) after strumectomy (author's transl)] Noetzel H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:573-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The nosology and etiology of congophilic angiopathy (shape of vessels of the cerebral amyloidosis) (author's transl)] Ulrich G, et al. Z Neurol 206:39-59, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemodynamic shifts in the acute period of closed cranio-cerebral trauma (according to the findings of rheoencephalographic studies)] Ronkin MA, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 37:8-14, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prevention of strokes: an epidemiological approach. Menotti A, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:247-57, 1971 (60 ref.)

Treatment of stroke: medical or surgical? Vroom FQ. Geriatrics 29:123-6 passim, Mar 74

Epidemiology of cerebrovascular disease in Japan. Owada K, et al. Osaka City Med J 19:37-49, 1973

Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:4-6, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Factors influencing admission and discharge from a hospital for the chronic sick in Israel. Rosin AJ. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:170-80, 1973

The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. Med Clin North Am 58:363-79, Mar 74

Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74

Epidemiology of cerebrovascular disease in Japan. Owada K, et al. Osaka City Med J 19:37-49, 1973

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Present status of carotid artery surgery in stroke prevention. Edwards WS, et al. Am Surg 40:164-7, Mar 74

Prevention of strokes: an epidemiological approach. Menotti A, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:247-57, 1971 (60 ref.)

Treatment of stroke: medical or surgical? Vroom FQ. Geriatrics 29:123-6 passim, Mar 74

CERVIX DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Cervical lesions and their treatment in women using intrauterine contraceptive devices] Aleksić M, et al. Med Glas 26:388-91, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Long term effect of Lippes loop on cervical epithelium and endometrium. Aikat M, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1313-8, Sep 73

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus type 2-induced, tumor-specific antigen in cervical carcinoma. Aurelian L, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:1-9, Jul 73

An epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ and squamous dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Thomas DB. Am J Epidemiol 98:10-28, Jul 73

Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74

MORTALITY

The incidence and significance of para-aortic lymph node metastases in late invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Nelson JH Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:749-56, 15 Mar 74

Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. Am Surg 40:184-5, Mar 74

Prognosis of irradiated carcinoma of cervix uteri and nuclear DNA in cytologic postirradiation dysplasia. Okagaki T, et al. Cancer 33:647-52, Mar 74

Preoperative evaluation of patients with recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Creasman WT, et al. Gynecol Oncol 1:111-8, Nov 72

Letter: Cervical screening. Timonen S, et al. Lancet 1:401-2, 9 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ and squamous dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Thomas DB. Am J Epidemiol 98:10-28, Jul 73

Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74

Letter: Cervical screening. Timonen S, et al. Lancet 1:401-2, 9 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cancer control. Letton AH. J Miss State Med Assoc 15:39-43, Feb 74

Letter: Cervical screening. Timonen S, et al. Lancet 1:401-2, 9 Mar 74

[The so-called "risk groups"] Serebrov AI, et al. Vopr Onkol 19:121-2, 1973 (Rus)

CESTODA

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum protein pattern of rats during infection with Hymenolepis nana. Katiyar JC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:188-90, May 73

Immunity to Hymenolepis citelli by Peromyscus maniculatus: genetic control and ecological implications. Wassom DL, et al. J Parasitol 60:47-52, Feb 74

CESTODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Changes in the cestode fauna of the black duck, Anas rubripes (Brewster). McLaughlin JD, et al. Can J Zool 51:1001-6, Sep 73

Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (davaine, 1870), baer, 1956 (platyhelminthes: cestoda) as a parasite of man in Rhodesia. Goldsmid JM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 18:205-7, Oct 72

Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry, 1909) and hookworm in Rhodesia and a review of the treatment of human infections with T. deminutus. Goldsmid JM. Cent Afr J Med 18:Suppl:1-14, Nov 72

Records of cestodes from Chilean sharks. Carvajal J. J Parasitol 60:29-34, Feb 74

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. J Wildl Dis 7:246-8, Oct 71

CHICKENPOX

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74

[Chickenpox among adults] Tarasov VI. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:49-53, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHICKENS

IMMUNOLOGY

Plasma food antibodies during withdrawal and reintroduction of dietary gluten in coeliac disease. Carswell F, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:583-6, Aug 73

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74

Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al. Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74

Immunodepression in thyroid-deprived animals. Fabris N. Clin Exp Immunol 15:601-11, Dec 73

A preliminary study of physiological characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Mackenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 19:51-63, Apr 73

The significance of influenza virus neuraminidase in immunity. Rott R, et al. J Gen Virol 22:35-41, Jan 74

Delineation of B and T lymphoid cells in the chicken. Albini B, et al. J Immunol 112:444-50, Feb 74

Antibody-mediated target cell lysis by nonimmune cells: the use of anti-immunoglobulin to distinguish effector cell population. Resch K, et al. J Immunol 112:792-803, Feb 74

Study of principles of development of antigenic structure of metanephros in human embryogenesis. Averkina RF. Sov J Dev Biol 4:79-83, Jan-Feb 73

[ORAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POX DISEASES. 4. Correlation between degree of attenuation of the vaccine virus, virulence for the 1-day-old chick and suitability for drinking water administration] Gerbermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:685-95, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental study on the role of vitamin A in antibody formation] Leutskaia ZK. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:542-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973

DRUG EFFECTS

The variability of Chikungunya virus. II. Characteristics of induced mutagenesis in plaque mutants of Chikungunya virus. Frolova MM, et al. Sov Genet 7:1233-7, 1 Jan 74

METABOLISM

Induction of interferon by nonreplicating single-stranded RNA virus. Dianzani F, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:428-33, Feb 74

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Haloperidol for control of severe emotional reactions in mentally retarded patients. Grabowski SW. Dis Nerv Syst 34:315-7, Aug-Sep 73

Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73

Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)

Depression in the 1970's. Renshaw DC. Dis Nerv Syst 34:241-5, Jun-Jul 73

Minimal brain dysfunction--an approach to treatment. Wolfik D. Med J Aust 2:601-5, 22 Sep 73

[Etiology of behavior disorders in childhood] Alonso-Fernández F. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 1:691-700, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971

Bilateral inheritance as evidence for polygenicity in the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:226-8, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The effects of housing on pre-school children and their mothers. Richman N. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:53-8, Feb 74

CHIMPANZEES

IMMUNOLOGY

Histocompatibility testing and mixed lymphocyte culture responses in chimpanzee families. Seigler HF, et al. Transplantation 17:265-71, Mar 74

CHLAMYDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Properties and frequency of isolation of chlamydiae from eyes of lambs with conjunctivitis and polyarthritis. Stephenson EH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:177-80, Feb 74

Studies on delayed hypersensitivity with trachoma organisms. 3. Lymphokines. Kuo CC, et al. J Immunol 112:540-5, Feb 74

[The pathobiology of TRIC agents] Jawetz E. Rev Int Trach 50:27-38, 1973 (Fre)

[The complement-fixation test in TRIC agents' diagnosis] Nabli B. Rev Int Trach 50:39-62, 1973 (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

[The pathobiology of TRIC agents] Jawetz E. Rev Int Trach 50:27-38, 1973 (Fre)

[Letter: Which group of pathogenic organisms does Chlamydia belong to?] Karuga. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1538, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane of lambs affected with chlamydial polyarthritis. Cutlip RC. Am J Vet Res 35:171-6, Feb 74

CHOLANGIOMA

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Resection of primary hepatic malignant lesions. Adson MA, et al. Arch Surg 108:599-604, Apr 74

CHOLANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Agenesis of the gallbladder with choledocholithiasis. Gupta S, et al. Int Surg 59:116-8, Feb 74

[Hepatocellular cancer in infancy and childhood with congenital deformities of intrahepatic bile ducts (author's transl)] Cain H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:298-304, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Symptoms as result of surgical interventions in the abdomen from the internistic point of view] Hafter E. Z Allgemeinmed 49:305-8, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Congenital dilatation of the intrahepatic biliary ducts. Watts DR, et al. Arch Surg 108:592-8, Apr 74

CHOLECYSTITIS

MORTALITY

[Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis] Radushkevich VP. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:18-21, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHOLELITHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Gallstones in children. Newman DE. Pediatr Radiol 1:100-4, Jul 73

[Lithogenic index. Numerical evaluation of the lithogenicity of the bile] Solís Herruzo JA. Rev Clin Esp 131:439-48, 6 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Gallstones in children. Newman DE. Pediatr Radiol 1:100-4, Jul 73

CHOLERA

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis and clinical classification of cholera] Loban KM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 51:89-94, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Cholera and its cousins--a perspective. Starkey DH. **Can J Public Health 65:9-13, Jan-Feb 74**
Pre-epidemic status of cholera immunity among the general population of Ghana. Minami K, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci 19:1-8, 1973**
[Current problems of El Tor cholera] Solt K, et al. **Orv Hetil 115:488-91, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)**
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV. **Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cholera and its cousins--a perspective. Starkey DH. **Can J Public Health 65:9-13, Jan-Feb 74**
Low pH beverages as a potential aid in the prophylaxis of cholera. Gitelson S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1594-8, Nov-Dec 73**
[Current problems of El Tor cholera] Solt K, et al. **Orv Hetil 115:488-91, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)**
[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV. **Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)**

CHOLERA VACCINE

Immunocyte response to a purified bacterial toxin (choleragen) and toxoid: cytokinetics, immunoglobulin class, and specificity. Kateley JR, et al. **J Immunol 112:1452-60, Apr 74**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74**
[Current problems of El Tor cholera] Solt K, et al. **Orv Hetil 115:488-91, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)**

CHONDROCALCINOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A hereditary type of idiopathic articular chondrocalcinosis. Survey of a pedigree. Korst JK van der, et al. **Am J Med 56:307-14, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Pseudogout syndrome in hospital patients. O'Duffy JD. **JAMA 226:42-4, 1 Oct 73**

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia, with special reference to histological findings. Rasmussen PG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:381-9, Jul 73**
Chondrodysplasia punctata. A report of 10 cases. Mason RC, et al. **Radiology 109:145-50, Oct 73**

CHOREA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Choreoathetosis and thyrotoxicosis. Dhar SK, et al. **Ann Intern Med 80:426-7, Mar 74**

CHOREA, HEREDITARY

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: G.A.D. and G.A.B.A. **Lancet 1:298-300, 23 Feb 74**

CHORIOCARCINOMA

MORTALITY

Cellular reaction to gestational choriocarcinoma and invasive mole. Mogensen B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:453-6, Jul 73**

CHORIORETINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Manifestations and management of ocular toxoplasmosis. O'Connor GR. **Bull NY Acad Med 50:192-210, Feb 74**

CHOROIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Histoplasmic choroiditis. Schlaegel TF Jr. **Ann Ophthalmol 6:237-40 passim, Mar 74 (20 ref.)**

CHRONIC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Air pollution, smoking and chronic disease: influence of constitutional factors. Hickey RJ, et al. **J Occup Med 16:4-5, Jan 74**

CHYLOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

Chylothorax following esophagoscopy, unusual complication of endoscopy. Agrawal NM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc 20:122-3, Feb 74**
Dietary management of neonatal chylothorax. Gershanik JJ, et al. **Pediatrics 53:400-3, Mar 74**

CICATRIX

ETIOLOGY

Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A case report. Bhutani LK, et al. **Dermatologica 147:267-70, 1973**
[A case of association between scleroderma, Sjögren syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis (author's transl)] Levrat M, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:495-500, Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Morphological changes, scar status, and functional results of irradiated tumors] Veraguth P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:287-94, 23 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H. **Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)**
[Reconstructive surgery in post-burn strictures of the digestive tract] Kovalenko PP, et al. **Vestn Khir 110:119-25, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CLEFT LIP

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological study of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia. Klásková-Burianová O. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:258-62, 1973**
[Incidence of congenital cleft lip and cleft palate in newborn infants] Canavea I, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur) 20:347-54, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

CLEFT PALATE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic analysis of siamese cats with cleft palate. Loevy HT. **J Dent Res 53:453-6, Mar-Apr 74**

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological study of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia. Klásková-Burianová O. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:258-62, 1973**
[Incidence of congenital cleft lip and cleft palate in newborn infants] Canavea I, et al. **Stomatologia (Bucur) 20:347-54, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

CLONORCHIS SINENSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and properties of reaginic antibodies in rabbits infected with Clonorchis sinensis or Schistosoma japonicum. Kojima S, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:141-9, Feb 74**

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

125I-labeled neurotoxin from Clostridium botulinum A: preparation, binding to synaptosomes and ascent to the spinal cord. Habermann E. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 281:47-56, 15 Jan 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Distribution of the botulism organisms in the soil] Mazurin ND. **Voen Med Zh 11:48-9, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Case of isolating Cl. botulinum type C from home-made lard and salted pork] Kashintseva IA. **Vopr Pitan 32:80-1, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)**

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological survey of infectious necrotic hepatitis (Black Disease) of sheep in Southern Scotland. Bagadi HO, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15:49-53, Jul 73**

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

ENZYMOLOGY

Permanent mixed-field polyagglutinability (PMFP). I. Serological observations. Sturgeon P, et al. **Vox Sang 25:481-97, Dec 73**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Infection in the severely traumatized patient. Schimpff SC, et al. **Ann Surg 179:352-7, Mar 74**
The reduction of surgical wound infections by topical cephaloridine: a controlled clinical trial. Evans C, et al. **Br J Surg 61:133-5, Feb 74**
Microbiologic study of street heroin and injection paraphernalia. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:327-9, Mar 74**
Barium enema septicemia. Occurrence in a patient with leukemia. Richman LS, et al. **JAMA 226:62-3, 1 Oct 73**
Diarrhoea in intensively-reared lambs. Taylor SM, et al. **Vet Rec 93:461-4, 27 Oct 73**

METABOLISM

Effect of interferon on tumor forming ability of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 cells and secretion of exo-toxin by the bacillus, Clostridium welchii (type C). Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 11:199-206, May 73**

COCCIDIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Effects of Eimeria acervulina on intestinal pH in conventional and gnotobiotic chickens. Ruff MD, et al. **Avian Dis 18:96-104, Jan-Mar 74**
Further studies on "limey-disease" of Tasmanian mutton birds (Puffinus tenuirostris). Munday BL, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:126-9, Apr 71**
The early development of immunity to Eimeria maxima in comparison with that to Eimeria tenella. Rose ME. **Parasitology 68:35-45, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Eimeria tenella: incidence, distribution, and anticoccidial drug resistance of isolants in major broiler-producing areas. Jeffers TK. **Avian Dis 18:74-84, Jan-Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Studies on the inactivation of coccidian oocysts. Ayeni AO, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:111-22, 1972**

COCKROACHES

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Bronchial challenge studies with cockroach antigen in asthmatic children. Hosen H. **Ann Allergy 32:176-8, Mar 74**

COGNITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:233-45, 1971**
Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)**
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73**
Some psychological factors in Parkinsonism. Horn S. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:27-31, Jan 74**
Neurological aspects of disorientation in aircrew. Benson AJ. **Proc R Soc Med 66:519-23, Jun 73**
[Unilateral or bilateral electroshock? A critical review of the literature] Foulon L. **Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:356-78, May 73 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

COLIPHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

Decline and restoration of antibody-forming capacity in

aging beagle dogs. Jaroslow BN, et al.
J Immunol 112:1467-76, Apr 74
Attempts to induce cultures of BALB-c myeloma and P3-J Burkitt's lymphoma cells to produce specific phage neutralizing antibody. Krueger RG, et al.
J Immunol 112:1415-9, Apr 74
Constitutive expression of bacteriophage P2 early genes resulting from a tandem duplication. Bertani G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:315-9, Feb 74
Tandem duplication in bacteriophage P2: electron microscopic mapping. Chattoraj DK, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:311-4, Feb 74

COLITIS

ETIOLOGY

Effect of carbadox in experimentally induced salmonellosis of swine. Troutt HF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:402-4, 15 Feb 74
The negative effects of supervoltage external irradiation in prostatic carcinoma: report of 2 cases. Mannion RA. J Urol 111:75-6, Jan 74
[Postoperative acute ischemic colitis (author's transl)] Mühe E, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:570-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Ulcerative colitis] Gheorghiu T, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:187-200, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nonspecific colitis--classification and treatment (author's transl)] Hasik J.
Przegl Lek 30:878-83, 1973 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Ulcerative colitis in the Jewish population of Tel-Aviv Jafo. I. Epidemiology. Gilat T, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:335-42, Mar 74
Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73

COLLAGEN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Current concepts of the function of the connective tissue in normal and pathological states] D'iachkova AIa. Pediatriia 52:82-5, Aug 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cardiovascular genetic immunopathies. Pollitzer RS.
J SC Med Assoc 70:33-6, Feb 74

COLOBOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The significance of atypical colobomata and defects of the iris for the diagnosis of the hereditary aniridia syndrome (author's transl)] Delleman JW, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:528-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal small left colon syndrome. Davis WS, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:322-9, Feb 74
Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al.
Arch Surg 108:470-6, Apr 74
Amoebic perforation of the colon. Prakash A, et al.
Br J Surg 61:162-4, Feb 74
Diagnosis and treatment of colovesical fistula. Morse FP 3d, et al. J Urol 111:22-4, Jan 74
Gastrocolic fistula secondary to pancreatic abscess. Saha SP, et al. South Med J 67:367-8, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al.
Arch Surg 108:470-6, Apr 74

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

ETIOLOGY

Management of pseudo-obstruction of the colon. Norton L, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:595-8, Apr 74

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of hyperplastic polyps of the colon: a hypothesis based on ultrastructure and in vitro cell kinetics. Hayashi T, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:347-56, Mar 74
Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74
[Ulcerative colitis] Gheorghiu T, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:187-200, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple colon cancers: a case report. Dressner SA, et al. Am Surg 40:195-6, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al.
Arch Surg 108:470-6, Apr 74
Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Factors in the control of colon and rectal cancer. Ramsey HE. Md State Med J 23:43-6, Mar 74

COLOR BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Three pigments in normal and anomalous color vision. MacLeod DI, et al. J Opt Soc Am 64:92-6, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cone dystrophy with dominant inheritance. Pearlman JT, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:293-303, Mar 74
[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMA

ETIOLOGY

Nonketotic hyperglycemia and epilepsia partialis continua. Singh BM, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:187-90, Sep 73
Accidental hypothermic coma at Adam's Peak. Atukorale DP. Ceylon Med J 16:100-3, Jun 71
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74
[Encephalographic aspects of the sequelae of brain injuries] Baleriaux-Waha D, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:471-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Common duct stones. Their origin and surgical management. Madden JL.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1095-113, Oct 73 (23 ref.)

COMMON COLD

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP.
Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
Immunization action month-October 1973. Witte JJ.
JAMA 226:65-6, 1 Oct 73
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73

CONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Gonococcal conjunctivitis. Harbin T, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:221-4, Mar 74
Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:229-33, Mar 74
Membranous conjunctivitis due to adenovirus type 7 infection. Buchta RM.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:232-4, Mar 74
Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al.
Rev Int Trach 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemic of adenovirus type 7 acute conjunctivitis in swimmers. Caldwell GG, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:230-4, Mar 74
Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

[Radiographic demonstration of a testicular neoplasm in cryptorchism] Koischwitz D.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:639-41, Nov 73 (Ger)

CONTRACTURE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical and functional assessment of the hand after metacarpophalangeal capsulotomy. Buch VI.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:452-7, Apr 74

CONVULSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Hormonal protection of rats breathing oxygen at high pressure. Troy SS, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:231-42, 1972
Effect of prolonged continuous intracarotid arterial perfusion of hydroxyurea on the normal monkey brain. Yamada S, et al. Am Surg 40:241-5, Apr 74
Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Magnesium in the nutrition of the child. Caddell JL.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:263-7 passim, Mar 74 (43 ref.)
Cephalhematoma in the newborn. Yasunaga S, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:256-60, Mar 74
Seizures in newborn infants. Snodgrass GJ.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:92-4, Feb 74
The influence of thyroxine in photosensitive baboons Papio papio. Serbanescu T, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:253-8, Mar 74
Alcohol withdrawal in mice: electroencephalographic and behavioral correlates. Walker DW, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:233-43, Mar 74

Effect of priming and testing for audiogenic seizures in BALB-c mice as a function of stimulus intensity. Chen CS, et al. **Experientia** 30:153, 15 Feb 74
Juvenile lipidosis (juvenile amaurotic idiocy). Report of two cases: clinical and electronmicroscopic study. Visudhiphan P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 57:93-9, Feb 74
Surgery of intact intracranial aneurysms. Jain KK. **J Neurosurg** 40:495-8, Apr 74
Protein and magnesium deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 32:90-2, Mar 74 (6 ref.)
Cerebrospinal folate levels in epileptics and their response to folate therapy. **Nutr Rev** 32:70-2, Mar 74 (10 ref.)
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. **Riv Neurol** 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[A possible mechanism for displacement movements in rats] Krushinskiĭ LV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 23:1286-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hormonal protection of rats breathing oxygen at high pressure. Troy SS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 48:231-42, 1972
[An analysis of the mechanism of the neurotropic activity of the cetyl ester of gamma-aminobutyric acid] Ostrovskaia RU, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 75:47-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Reis-Bücklers dystrophy. Hall P. **Arch Ophthalmol** 91:170-3, Mar 74

CORNEAL OPACITY

ETIOLOGY

Alkali injury from fireworks. Harris LS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:849-51, Aug 71
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Phacoemulsification: a survey of 2,875 cases. Emery JM, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op31-4, Jan-Feb 74

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Enzymatic theory of corneal ulceration---a beginning. Slansky HH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1063-4, Oct 71
Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6:229-33, Mar 74
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al. **Rev Int Trach** 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Enzymatic theory of corneal ulceration---a beginning. Slansky HH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1063-4, Oct 71

CORONARY DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:401-10, Sep 73
Diet and incidence of coronary heart disease. Fidanza F. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:93-107, 1973
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
A clinico-pathological study of coronary heart disease in Ceylon. Nimalasuriya A, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 16:86-90, Jun 71
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73
Stress and the induction of intravascular platelet aggregation in the heart. Haft JI, et al. **Circulation** 48:164-9, Jul 73
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. **Circulation** 49:1-3, Jan 74
Coronary artery disease in 116 kindred with familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Stone NJ, et al. **Circulation** 49:476-88, Mar 74
Coronary ostial stenosis, a complication of aortic valve replacement. Yates JD, et al. **Circulation** 49:530-4, Mar 74
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:84-95, Dec 73
Non-occlusive ischemic heart disease. Holsinger JW Jr, et al. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:96-100, Dec 73
Emotional stress as a cause of coronary heart disease. Russek HI. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:120-3, Dec 73
Endocrine changes associated with maturation and their possible role in the natural history of ischemic heart disease. Sobel H. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:101-9, Dec 73
Coronary heart disease detection programs. Lopez A. **J La State Med Soc** 126:43-9, Feb 74
Coronary risk reduction in office practice. Lulkart WM. **J La State Med Soc** 126:51-7, Feb 74
Editorial: Coronary artery disease--risk factor screening and modification--The Heart Association's program for attacking the nation's leading health problem. Wilson JW Jr. **J La State Med Soc** 126:62-3, Feb 74
Coronary aneurysm: isolated necrotizing angitis of a major coronary artery. Report of a case. Hughson MD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 70:29-32, Feb 74
Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Barnes RJ. **Lancet** 1:355-6, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. **Lancet** 1:411-2, 9 Mar 74
Carbon monoxide, smoking, and atherosclerosis. Astrup P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:323-50, Mar 74 (70 ref.)
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. **Med Clin North Am** 58:363-79, Mar 74
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:269-79, Mar 74
The effect of stress on the heart. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:87-90, 26 Jan 74
Editorial: Stress and heart disease. **Med J Aust** 1:85-6, 26 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Physiological effects of social environments. Kiritz S, et al. **Psychosom Med** 36:96-114, Mar-Apr 74
Editorial: Outlook for coronary heart disease: sanguine or sombre? **S Afr Med J** 48:247-8, 13 Feb 74
Ischemic heart disease as result of psychosocial processes. Orth-Gomer K. **Soc Sci Med** 8:39-45, Jan 74
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir** 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Role of autoallergic processes in the pathogenesis of ischemic heart disease] Katsman RF. **Kardiologiia** 13:143-53, Oct 73 (113 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of manic-depressive states in the development of ischemic heart disease] Kruchinina NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 13:56-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the myocardial metabolism disorders in the development of cardiac insufficiency] Chazov EI. **Ter Arkh** 45:33-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
Differential filial aggregation of coronary risk factors. Feldman JG, et al. **Hum Biol** 45:541-52, Dec 73
[Genetics of arteriosclerosis. II. Comparison of the clinical and genealogical data and certain lipid metabolism indices in arteriosclerosis] Dzizinskiĭ AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 13:33-7, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Aortocoronary bypass in the treatment of left main coronary artery stenosis. Alford WC Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:247-53, Mar 74
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73
Natural history of ischemic heart disease in relation to arteriographic findings: a twelve year study of 224 patients. Humphries JO, et al. **Circulation** 49:489-97, Mar 74
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. **Circulation** 49:1-3, Jan 74
Coronary heart disease in Louisiana. Oalmann MC. **J La State Med Soc** 126:39-41, Feb 74
Coronary heart disease. Some historical, nosological, and clinical aspects. Wolff R. **Med Clin North Am** 58:417-27, Mar 74
Coronary artery surgery--is it time? Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:60-3, 19 Jan 74
The effect of stress on the heart. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:87-90, 26 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med** 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:4-6, Aug 73
Survival among Metropolitan employees with coronary heart disease. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:7-9, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:401-10, Sep 73
Aortic and coronary atherosclerosis in the Finnish population. A study of a series of violent deaths. Rissanen V, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 19:221-9, Mar-Apr 74
Diet and incidence of coronary heart disease. Fidanza F. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:93-107, 1973
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
The diagnosis and management of obstructive coronary disease in patients with significant chronic valvular disease. Kasparian H, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 5:307-17, 1973
Coronary heart disease in the young. Maddox K. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:79-86, 1971 (24 ref.)
Prevention of strokes: an epidemiological approach. Menotti A, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:247-57, 1971 (60 ref.)
A clinico-pathological study of coronary heart disease in Ceylon. Nimalasuriya A, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 16:86-90, Jun 71
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73
Differential filial aggregation of coronary risk factors. Feldman JG, et al. **Hum Biol** 45:541-52, Dec 73
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:84-95, Dec 73
Endocrine changes associated with maturation and their possible role in the natural history of ischemic heart disease. Sobel H. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:101-9, Dec 73
Coronary heart disease in Louisiana. Oalmann MC. **J La State Med Soc** 126:39-41, Feb 74
The role of cholesterol in coronary atherogenesis. Dannel WB. **Med Clin North Am** 58:363-79, Mar 74
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:269-79, Mar 74
The role of trace elements in cardiovascular diseases. Schroeder HA. **Med Clin North Am** 58:381-96, Mar 74
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 58:245-55, Mar 74
The effect of stress on the heart. Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:87-90, 26 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med** 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
[1st results of screening for atherosclerosis in a voluntary group of post-office workers] Vastesaeger M, et al. **Brux Med** 53:739-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sex hormones and atherosclerosis] Wollenweber J. **Med Welt** 25:214-6, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and coronary disease] Vikhert AM. **Ter Arkh** 45:107-16, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)
Letter: Coronary heart disease prevention. Bassler TJ. **Circulation** 49:594-5, Mar 74
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH. **Circulation** 48:185-9, Jul 73
Mr. fit versus heart attacks. **Hospitals** 48:26 passim, 1 Apr 74
"To keep the people in health". Rose K. **J Am Coll Health Assoc** 22:80-3, Dec 73
Coronary heart disease detection programs. Lopez A. **J La State Med Soc** 126:43-9, Feb 74
Coronary risk reduction in office practice. Lulkart WM. **J La State Med Soc** 126:51-7, Feb 74
Editorial: Coronary artery disease--risk factor screening and modification--The Heart Association's program for attacking the nation's leading health

problem. Wilson JW Jr.
J La State Med Soc 126:62-3, Feb 74
Five year prospective study: use of submaximal stress testing. Call RW, et al. J Occup Med 16:9-13, Jan 74
Retroperfusion of the heart with a solution of glucose, insulin, and potassium during anoxic arrest. Lolley DM, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:364-70, Mar 74
Protection from ischemic cardiac arrest by coronary perfusion with cold Ringer's lactate solution. Tyers GF, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:411-8, Mar 74
Letter: Coronary-artery thrombosis. Gordon JL, et al. Lancet 1:319, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Lancet 1:411-2, 9 Mar 74
New drugs affecting lipid metabolism. Kritchevsky D. Lipids 9:97-102, Feb 74 (52 ref.)
Editorial: Exercise and coronary heart disease. Leon AS, et al. Minn Med 57:105-7, Feb 74
The shifting emphasis from resuscitation to prevention. Baden C.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:21, Jan 72
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. Prev Med 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Editorial: Outlook for coronary heart disease: sanguine or sombre? S Afr Med J 48:247-8, 13 Feb 74

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

MORTALITY

Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. William VL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:380-6, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

A clinico-pathological study of coronary heart disease in Ceylon. Nimalasuriya A, et al.
Ceylon Med J 16:86-90, Jun 71

CORONAVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Transmissible gastroenteritis in feeder swine: role of feeder swine in the epizootiologic features. Morin M, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:251-5, Feb 74
Titration of two porcine respiratory viruses in mammalian cell cultures by direct fluorescent antibody staining. Pirtle EC.
Am J Vet Res 35:249-50, Feb 74
Infectious bronchitis: detection of viral antigen in eggs and antibodies in chicken serum by complement-fixation. Marquardt WW.
Avian Dis 18:105-10, Jan-Mar 74
The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74

CORYNEBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Regression of a transplantable hamster melanoma by intralesional injections of Corynebacterium granulosum. Paslin D, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:571-3, Feb 74
Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

PATHOGENICITY

[Use of the phage typing method and the corycin test for studying the spreading characteristics of non-toxigenic corynebacteria, related to C. diphtheriae in a children's collective] Krylova MD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the methods for determining the toxigenicity of diphtheria corynebacteria] Shvaĭdetskaia GV, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:453-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74

COUGH

ETIOLOGY

Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al.
Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74
Herniated cerebellar tonsils and cough syncope. Larson SJ, et al. J Neurosurg 40:524-8, Apr 74
Effects of surface anesthesia on deglutition in man. Månsson I, et al. Laryngoscope 84:427-37, Mar 74
Mechanoreception of the cat respiratory tract on the first days of postnatal life. Korpáš J, et al.
Physiol Bohemoslov 22:365-73, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Atropine premedication. Kessell J.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2:77-80, Feb 74 (14 ref.)

COXIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of antibody-binding and antibody-inducing capacities of phase I and phase II Coxiella burneti antigens. Kazár J, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:512, Nov 73
The behavior of Q fever rickettsiae isolated from wild animals in Northern California. Enright JB, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:83-90, Apr 71
[The antigenic structure of rickettsia Burneti vaccinal strain M-44. 3] Pautov VN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:129, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Preparation of immunosorbents for viruses and rickettsia using glutaraldehyde (GA) and ethylchlorformate (EC)] Serbezov V, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:54-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

The behavior of Q fever rickettsiae isolated from wild animals in Northern California. Enright JB, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:83-90, Apr 71

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Coxsackievirus B epidemic at a Boy's Summer Camp. Isolation of virus from swimming water. Hawley HB, et al. JAMA 226:33-6, 1 Oct 73
Adult heart disease associated with coxsackie B virus infection. Woods JD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:573-7, 22 Sep 73

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

The modern face of rheumatic fever. Wannamaker LW, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 5:1-14, 1973 (65 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:505-6, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Myoglobinuria precipitated by viral infection. Berlin BS, et al. JAMA 227:1414-5, 25 Mar 74
Adult heart disease associated with coxsackie B virus infection. Woods JD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:573-7, 22 Sep 73
[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Survival of small amounts of Coxsackie A4 virus in Danube river water under laboratory conditions. Simková A, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:505-6, Nov 73
Coxsackievirus B epidemic at a Boy's Summer Camp. Isolation of virus from swimming water. Hawley HB, et al. JAMA 226:33-6, 1 Oct 73
Adult heart disease associated with coxsackie B virus infection. Woods JD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:573-7, 22 Sep 73
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Encephalomeningitis epidemic in children caused by Coxsackie A-9 viruses] Chabudzińska S, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:73-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CRABS

IMMUNOLOGY

American paragonimiasis. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:1-56, 1973 (51 ref.)

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Aarskog syndrome (author's transl)] Kunze J, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:490-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74

CRAYFISH

IMMUNOLOGY

American paragonimiasis. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:1-56, 1973 (51 ref.)

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Possible person-to-person transmission of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Duffy P, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:692-3, 21 Mar 74

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cavitary fungus disease of the lungs. Ramsay GC, et al.
Radiology 109:29-32, Oct 73

CRYPTOCOCCUS

PATHOGENICITY

[Cryptococcosis. A contribution to the identification of Cryptococcus neoformans isolated from clinical specimens (author's transl)] Staib F, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:211-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Acute Cushing's syndrome associated with thymic carcinoma. Roberts AK, et al.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:32-7, Jan 74
[Adrenal pathology of Cushing's syndrome in children and juveniles (author's transl)] Kracht J.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:142-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autopsy case of Cushing's syndrome caused by adrenocortical cancer with a marked increase of plasma renin activity] Hasaya K, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 21:1259-64, Dec 73 (Jap)
[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Syndrome of persistent pulmonary vascular obstruction of the newborn: proentgen findings. Bauer CR, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:285-90, Feb 74
Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)
Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. William VL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:380-6, Mar 74
[The Mikity-Wilson syndrome] Grinberg I.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:831-4, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Acrocyanosis in the aged] Köster R.
Med Klin 68:1490, 9 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Traumatic asphyxia] Kósik G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:12-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

CYLINDROMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Cylindroma. Watson JB.
Arch Dermatol 109:417, Mar 74

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74**

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Resection of primary hepatic malignant lesions. Adson MA, et al. **Arch Surg 108:599-604, Apr 74**

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74**
Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD.
Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS

MORTALITY

From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:120, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD.
Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: A case of cystic fibrosis treated with gamma globulin] Krojgaard B.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:100-1, 7 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Editorial: New light on the basic defect in cystic fibrosis of the pancreas]
Harefuah 83:490-1, 1 Dec 72 (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Respiratory care and cystic fibrosis. Andrews MB.
Can Hosp 50:50-6, Mar 73
An evaluation of differential methylation of ribonucleic acid in cystic fibrosis. Hodes ME, et al.
Pediatr Res 8:212-4, Mar 74

CYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:251-64, 1972**
[Proceedings: Experimental pathogenesis of pregnancy pyelonephritis] Commichau R, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:76-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Primary osteosynthesis of hip fractures] Berentey G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:1-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Rare late complications of pelvic fracture and urethral injury] Oláh V, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:35-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES

OCCURRENCE

Giant fibro-adenoma (cystosarcoma phyllodes) in adolescent females--a clinicopathological study. Nambiar R, et al. **Br J Surg 61:113-7, Feb 74**

CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

Cysts of the spinal ganglia. Baló J.
Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 20:311-26, 1972
Aeration disturbances secondary to pulmonary infection. Shopfner CE.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:261-73, Feb 74
The possible role of epithelium-bearing surgical instruments in pathogenesis of epithelialization of the anterior chamber. Ferry AP.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:1089-93, Oct 71
Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**
Symptomatic non-parasitic cysts of the liver. Jones WL, et al. **Br J Surg 61:118-23, Feb 74**
Pararenal pseudocysts as a result of pelvic surgery. Schupbach HJ, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc 72:129-31, Mar 74**
Cervical thymic cysts: their pathogenesis and relationship to branchial cysts. Fahmy S.
J Laryngol Otol 88:47-60, Jan 74
[Diagnosis of a cystic mucous membrane hamartoma producing a duodenal tumor] Wegner KW, et al.
Med Welt 25:331-2, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**
Symptomatic non-parasitic cysts of the liver. Jones WL, et al. **Br J Surg 61:118-23, Feb 74**
[Incidence analysis of skin and veneral diseases in the professional practice] Nosko L.
Z Hautkr 48:893-905, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

[Frequency of cytomegalic virus in 1 to 15-year-old children] Kohler C, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:751-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Vaccination against cytomegalovirus? Pagano JS, et al. **Lancet 1:316-7, 23 Feb 74**

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Ultrastructural pathology of murine cytomegalovirus infection in cultured mouse nervous system tissue. Willson NJ, et al. **Am J Pathol 74:467-80, Mar 74**
Interactions of normal and neoplastic fibroblasts with the substratum. Vasiliev JM, et al.
Ciba Found Symp 14:311-31, 1973
[Frequency of cytomegalic virus in 1 to 15-year-old children] Kohler C, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:751-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Behavior of human cytomegaloviruses in cell cultures of bovine and simian origin. Waner JL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:379-84, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antisera to human cytomegaloviruses prepared in the guinea pig: specific immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests. Huang YT, et al.
J Immunol 112:528-32, Feb 74
Letter: Vaccination against cytomegalovirus? Pagano JS, et al. **Lancet 1:316-7, 23 Feb 74**
Behavior of human cytomegaloviruses in cell cultures of bovine and simian origin. Waner JL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:379-84, Feb 74
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Association of renal allograft rejection with virus infections. Lopez C, et al. **Am J Med 56:280-9, Mar 74**
Viruses associated with clinical cases with special reference to poliomyelitis epidemic of 1971 in and around Chandigarh (Northern India). Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1275-83, Sep 73
Behavior of human cytomegaloviruses in cell cultures of bovine and simian origin. Waner JL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:379-84, Feb 74
[Cytomegalovirus--isolation on tissue culture] Horáček J, et al.
Sb Ved Fr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 15:497-503, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Behavior of human cytomegaloviruses in cell cultures of bovine and simian origin. Waner JL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:379-84, Feb 74

DE LANGE'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Cornelia de Lange syndrome in a newborn infant] Svirsky S, et al.
Harefuah 83:368-70, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Cornelia de Lange syndrome in a newborn infant] Svirsky S, et al.
Harefuah 83:368-70, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DEAFNESS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital rubella deafness. Pathology and pathogenesis. Brookhouser PE, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:252-7, Oct 73
Problems in diagnosis and management of the multiply handicapped deaf child. Hardy WG, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:269-74, Oct 73
Histopathology of deafness due to postnatal viral disease. Lindsay JR.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:258-64, Oct 73
Parental age--birth order and congenital deafness. Fisch L. **Audiology 10:284-90, Sep-Dec 71**
Noise-induced hearing loss and presbyacusis. Macrae JH. **Audiology 10:323-33, Sep-Dec 71**
The validity of the 'energy principle' for noise-induced hearing loss. Scheiblechner H.
Audiology 13:93-111, Mar-Apr 74
Long-term sequelae of neonatal meningitis. Fitzhardinge PM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:3-8, Feb 74
External otitis: otological problems. McDowall GD.
J Laryngol Otol 88:1-13, Jan 74
Controlled trial of combinations of hydroxocobalamin-cystine and riboflavine-cystine, in Nigerian ataxic neuropathy. Osuntokun BO, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:102-4, Jan 74
[Importance of hypocycloid tomography of the petrous bones in children with hearing deficiencies] Hotton F, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:635-7, 1972 (Fre)**
[Deafness and meningitis. Consideration of 12 cases] Lafon JC.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:638-41, 1972 (Fre)
[Vestibular apparatus and occupational deafness] Picart P.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:657-63, 1972 (Fre)
[Editorial: Hearing loss due to blast injury] Ziv M, et al.
Harefuah 83:491, 1 Dec 72 (Heb)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Parental age--birth order and congenital deafness. Fisch L. **Audiology 10:284-90, Sep-Dec 71**
Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)
Familial incidence of streptomycin hearing loss and hereditary weakness of the cochlea. Tsuiki T, et al.
Audiology 10:315-22, Sep-Dec 71
[Importance of audiological examinations of hearing parents of children with congenital hearing defects of undetermined origin] Courtoy M, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:629-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Ear disease and hearing loss among Eskimo elementary school children. Ling D, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:37-40, Jan-Feb 74
Editorial: Neonatal and at-risk screening for deafness.
Med J Aust 1:29-30, 12 Jan 74

DECUBITUS ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Operative treatment of decubitus ulcers (author's transl)] Plaue R.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:223-35, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary osteosynthesis of hip fractures] Berentey G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:1-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Experimentally induced selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine: selective destruction type I skeletal muscle fibers. Ruth GR, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:237-44, Feb 74
Management of complications following intestinal

bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hospital food and possibilities of its improvement. Introductory remarks to the panel discussion. Kühnau J. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:80-5, 1973
Letter: Copper and molybdenum imbalance in relationship to post-parturient haemoglobinuria in cattle. Smith B. NZ Vet J 21:240, Nov 73
[Determination of the calcium and phosphorous supply in pigs. 1. Studies on fattening pigs] Poppe S, et al. Arch Tierernaehr 23:685-96, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Nissen fundoplication without crural repair: a cure for reflux esophagitis. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. Arch Surg 108:424-7, Apr 74
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74
Palliation of advanced esophageal carcinoma by permanent intubation. Haiderer O, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:491-5, Mar 74
Effects of surface anesthesia on deglutition in man. Månsson I, et al. Laryngoscope 84:427-37, Mar 74
Roentgen features of dysphagia aortica. Birnholz JC, et al. Radiology 111:93-6, Apr 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the alimentary tract. Roswit B. Semin Roentgenol 9:51-63, Jan 74
[Early carcinoma of the oesophagus; report of a case (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:489-94, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Superior vena cava compression syndrome due to fibrous mediastinitis. Apropos of a medically treated case] Modai J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:94, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP. Sov Med 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

DEHYDRATION

ETIOLOGY

Myoglobinuria and renal failure associated with influenza. Morgensen JL. Ann Intern Med 80:362-3, Mar 74
[Pathogenesis and clinical classification of cholera] Loban KM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:89-94, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in volume of circulating blood and extracellular space in acute craniocerebral injuries] Noormaa YA. Vestn Khir 110:104-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Simpson JM. Lancet 1:352, 2 Mar 74

DEJA VU

ETIOLOGY

The mechanism of deja vu. Kirshner LA. Dis Nerv Syst 34:246-9, Jun-Jul 73

DELIRIUM

ETIOLOGY

Side effects of ketamine in pediatric anesthesia. Hollister GR, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:264-7, Mar-Apr 74
Emotional accompaniments of cardiac surgery. Braceland FJ. Postgrad Med 55:130-5, Mar 74

DELUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)
Propranolol versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of psychoses associated with childbearing. Steiner M, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:421-6, Nov-Dec 73

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

ETIOLOGY

Intracranial pressure in patients with dementia and communicating hydrocephalus. Chawla JC, et al. J Neurosurg 40:376-80, Mar 74
Parkinsonism-dementia of Guam: treatment with levodopa and L-alpha-methyldopahydrazine. Holden EM, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:263-5, Mar 74
Reappraisal of the adult occult hydrocephalus syndrome. Messert B, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:224-31, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Factors influencing admission and discharge from a hospital for the chronic sick in Israel. Rosin AJ. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:170-80, 1973

DEMYELINATION

ETIOLOGY

[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Electron microscopic studies of nerve biopsies from patients with hemodialysis (author's transl)] Cervos-Navarro J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:576-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DENGUE

OCCURRENCE

An investigation of the aetiology of the 1966 outbreak of febrile illness in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Rodrigues FM, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1462-70, Oct 73
Editorial: Dengue haemorrhagic fever. Sandosham AA. Med J Malaysia 28:1-2, Sep 73

DENGUE VIRUS

Morphology and development of dengue-2 virus employing the freeze-fracture and thin-section techniques. Demsey A, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 46:103-16, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An investigation of the aetiology of the 1966 outbreak of febrile illness in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Rodrigues FM, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1462-70, Oct 73

DENTAL CARIES

ETIOLOGY

Aetiology of dental caries. Bowen WH. Nurs Mirror 137:14-5, 19 Oct 73
[The effect of a sucrose diet on the activity of aminotransferases and phosphatases in the saliva of rats of different ages] Petrovich IuA, et al. Vopr Pitan 32:54-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973
Diet and dental caries: dental caries incidence and the consumption of ready-to-eat cereals. Glass RL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 88:807-13, Apr 74
Characteristics and caries experience of tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al. J Dent Res 52:508-16, May-Jun 73
Some effects of breakfast cereals on caries in rats. Choung UB, et al. J Dent Res 52:504-7, May-Jun 73
An epidemiologic study of dental caries in preschool children in the United States by race and socioeconomic level. Infante PF, et al. J Dent Res 53:393-6, Mar-Apr 74
Influence of cereal incorporation in a caries-producing diet on caries activity in rats. Shaw JH. J Dent Res 53:397-401, Mar-Apr 74
Cyclic AMP concentration in saliva of normal children and children with Downs syndrome. Sproles AC. J Dent Res 52:915-7, Sep-Oct 73
Caries prevention in deciduous dentition using table salt fluoridation. Toth K. J Dent Res 52:533-4, May-Jun 73
[Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation of the drinking water in the city of Tigru-Mures] Csögör L, et al. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:89-98, Apr-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Drinking-water fluoridation in Karl-Marx-Stadt. 8. Reduction of secondary caries occurrence] Künzel W. Dtsch Stomatol 23:912-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The index of dental caries in school children from the Perly village in the Province of Olsztyn] Gawroński J. Czas Stomatol 27:149-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Progress report on the effect of a fissure sealant on bacteria in dental caries. Handleman SL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 87:1189-91, Nov 73
Pit and fissure sealants: one-year results from a study in Kalispell, Montana. McCune RJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 87:1177-80, Nov 73
A study of the penetration of sealants into pits and fissures. Taylor CL, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 87:1181-8, Nov 73
Topical fluorides and dental caries: a review. Murray JJ, et al. J Dent 2:11-7, Oct 73
Effects of proteolytic enzymes on posteruptive maturation, remineralization, and the caries-preventive effects of fluoride in rats. Briner WW, et al. J Dent Res 53:375-8, Mar-Apr 74
Trials of 3 organic phosphorus-containing compounds as protective agents against dental caries in rats. Grenby TH. J Dent Res 52:454-61, May-Jun 73
Enzymes and dietary factors in caries. Kreitzman SN. J Dent Res 53:218-25, Mar-Apr 74 (35 ref.)
Effect of tetracycline on norethynodrel- and mestranol-induced dental caries in rats. Liu FT, et al. J Dent Res 53:352-5, Mar-Apr 74
Caries prevention in deciduous dentition using table salt fluoridation. Toth K. J Dent Res 52:533-4, May-Jun 73
[Prevention of dental caries by fluoridation of the drinking water in the city of Tigru-Mures] Csögör L, et al. Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:89-98, Apr-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Caries prevention using fluoride varnish (Duraphat)--clinical results and experiences] Hetzer G, et al. Dtsch Stomatol 23:917-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drinking-water fluoridation in Karl-Marx-Stadt. 8. Reduction of secondary caries occurrence] Künzel W. Dtsch Stomatol 23:912-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEPERSONALIZATION

ETIOLOGY

[The feeling of depersonalization] Degossely M. Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:311-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DEPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Brain biogenic amine depletion and mood. Mendels J, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:447-51, Apr 74
Depression in the 1970's. Renshaw DC. Dis Nerv Syst 34:241-5, Jun-Jul 73
Some psychological factors in Parkinsonism. Horn S. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:27-31, Jan 74
A case of Noonan's syndrome and hypoparathyroidism presenting with epilepsy. Rudge P, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:108-11, Jan 74
Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74
Letter: Pyridoxal phosphate status in clinical depression. Nobbs BT. Lancet 1:405-6, 9 Mar 74
Editorial: Ulster catharsis. Lancet 1:343-4, 2 Mar 74
Propranolol versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of psychoses associated with childbearing. Steiner M, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:421-6, Nov-Dec 73
[Living with a colostomy. A long-term follow-up investigation of 110 patients submitted to operation for cancer of the rectum] Balslev I. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2799-804, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Life with a conventional ileostomy] Boné J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2805-8, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Psychiatric manifestations in thyrotoxic patients] Stokke DB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2687-90, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)
[Catamnestic contribution to the late diagnosis of functional respiratory syndrome in children (author's transl)] Fuhrmann U, et al. Klin Paediatr 185:462-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychic reactions in children with chronic renal failure undergoing intermittent hemodialysis and after kidney transplantation (author's transl)] Steffen H, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 116:115-26, 17 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological examinations in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Ullmann W. Z Urol Nephrol 66:661-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)
Depressive disease: the effect of the postpartum state. Baker M, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:357-65, 1971

OCCURRENCE

Depressive disease: the effect of the postpartum state. Baker M, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:357-65, 1971
The effects of housing on pre-school children and their mothers. Richman N.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:53-8, Feb 74
Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73
The course of monopolar depression and bipolar psychoses. Angst J, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:489-500, Nov-Dec 73
Culture and the epidemiology of depression. Sartorius N. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:479-87, Nov-Dec 73
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Mental problems of patients with arthrodesis of the hip] Nöh E. Z Orthop 111:418-21, Aug 73 (Ger)

DERMACENTOR

IMMUNOLOGY

[Preparation of immunosorbents for viruses and rickettsia using glutaraldehyde (GA) and ethylchlorformate (EC)] Serbezov V, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:54-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Perioral dermatitis] Babaiants RS, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:59-64, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Lick granuloma. Mod Vet Pract 55:139 passim, Feb 74

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

ETIOLOGY

Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. Clin Allergy 3:133-41, Jun 73

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

ETIOLOGY

Gold vasculitis. Roenigk HR Jr, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:253-5, Feb 74
Contact dermatitis from stearyl alcohol and propylene glycol in fluocinonide cream. Shore RN, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:397-9, Mar 74
Toxigenic algae. Shilo M.
Prog Ind Microbiol 11:233-65, 1972 (246 ref.)
[Prevention and treatment of dermol lesions] Economou G.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1599-600, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Paraben-contact allergy with enteral provocation] Kleinhans D, et al. Z Hautkr 48:699-701, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Preparation for plastic operations of the skin and mucous membrane of the external female genitalia in patients with urinary incontinence] Anton'ev AA, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:41-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dermatitis in workers processing mussels] Zhovtyi VR, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:71-3, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies on contact hypersensitivity to chromium compounds. Polak L, et al.
Prog Allergy 17:145-226, 1973 (320 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of occupationally-induced contact eczemas in the medical staff] Nechwatal E, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:785-7, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tolerance and desensitization in experimental eczema. Polak L, et al.
Curr Probl Dermatol 4:146-77, 1971 (96 ref.)
Contact allergic investigations in 100 patients with ulcus cruris. Malten KE, et al.
Dermatologica 147:241-54, 1973
[Prevention and treatment of dermol lesions] Economou G.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1599-600, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

Butylated hydroxytoluene as a skin lightener. Bentley-Phillips B, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:216-7, Feb 74
Erythema fixum of the genitals and the mucous membranes. Kuokkanen K.
Int J Dermatol 13:4-8, Jan-Feb 74
[Bullous epidermolytic and atrophic dermatitis medicamentosa: report of 4 cases] Tai CY, et al.
Chin Med J 1:50-1, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Side-effects of drug therapy from the sight of the clinic (report) (author's transl)] Bock HE.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:34-57, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Contact allergic investigations in 100 patients with ulcus cruris. Malten KE, et al.
Dermatologica 147:241-54, 1973

DERMATOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Extragenital candida mycoses] Lachenicht P.
Med Klin 68:1668, 14 Dec 73
[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Mycoflora of the Armenian SSR in 1966-1971] Bagdasarian AS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:63-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Dermatomyositis. A recurrence of symptoms following treatment of neoplasm. Segura R, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:284-6, Aug-Sep 73

DERMATOPHYTES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Problems of immunity in dermatomycoses of animals] Spesivtseva NA. Veterinariia 11:42-3, Nov 73 (Rus)

DERMOID CYST

ETIOLOGY

Congenital occipital dermal sinus. Shackelford GD, et al. Radiology 111:161-6, Apr 74

DEUTEROMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Relations in the genus Rhodotorula Harrison (author's transl)] Kocková-Kratochvílová, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:427-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on the respiration of four isolates of Macrophomina phaseoli. Sen C, et al.
Indian J Biochem Biophys 10:127-9, Jun 73
[Duration of the infectivity of eye-spot-diseased stubbles. I (author's transl)] Lange-de la Camp M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:595-615, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

ETIOLOGY

Case report. Diabetes insipidus secondary to group B beta streptococcal meningitis. McReynolds EW, et al.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:117-20, Feb 74
Effect of plasma sodium concentration on diluting segment sodium reabsorption. Boonjarern S, et al.
Kidney Int 5:1-11, Jan 74
Genetic models in biomedical investigation. Valtin H.
N Engl J Med 290:670-5, 21 Mar 74 (35 ref.)
[Morphologic basis for the phasic nature of the course of posttraumatic diabetes insipidus] Parshikov EM.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:102-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cellular action of antidiuretic hormone in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Dousa TP.
Mayo Clin Proc 49:188-99, Mar 74
Genetic models in biomedical investigation. Valtin H.
N Engl J Med 290:670-5, 21 Mar 74 (35 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS

ETIOLOGY

Effect of an oral contraceptive drug on non-arteriosclerotic male and female virgin rats vs. arteriosclerotic, male and female breeder rats. Wexler BC. Angiology 25:197-227, Mar 74
Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Barnes RJ.
Lancet 1:355-6, 2 Mar 74
[Alcoholic pancreatitis] Forell MM, et al.
Med Klin 68:1497-9, 16 Nov 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Practical screening for diabetes mellitus in pregnant women. Guttorm E.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:11-2, Jan 74
Hereditary pancreatitis in a Newcastle family. Sibert JR. Arch Dis Child 48:618-21, Aug 73
Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)
Microangiopathy in cases of granuloma annulare. Haim S, et al. Dermatologica 147:261-6, 1973

MORTALITY

Severe diabetic metabolic decompensation in the elderly. Campbell IW, et al.
Age Ageing 2:199-206, Nov 73
Policyholder mortality declines.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Diabetes in pregnancy: a review and survey. Koch P, et al. J Med Soc NJ 71:209-16, Mar 74 (68 ref.)
Letter: Diabetes in Eskimos. Quick WW.
JAMA 227:1383, 25 Mar 74
Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Barnes RJ.
Lancet 1:355-6, 2 Mar 74
[The incidence of tuberculosis in diabetic patients in the city of Plovdiv] Cherkezov R.
Vutr Boles 12:158-60, 1973 (Bul)
[Diabetes mellitus and age] Efimov AS, et al.
Sov Med 36:21-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

ETIOLOGY

Current concepts of diabetes mellitus in childhood: a review. Tuchinda C.
J Med Assoc Thai 57:22-7, Jan 74 (17 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Current concepts of diabetes mellitus in childhood: a review. Tuchinda C.
J Med Assoc Thai 57:22-7, Jan 74 (17 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Diabetes mellitus and age] Efimov AS, et al.
Sov Med 36:21-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

[Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Lubetzki J. Coeur Med Interne 12:183-90, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Diet for diabetics. Lancet 1:398, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of diabetic atherosclerosis. Feeman WE Jr. Pediatrics 53:444, Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of diabetic atherosclerosis. White P. Pediatrics 53:444-5, Mar 74

DIABETIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

[Hyperosmolar diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in childhood] Thomsen K, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2871-2, 24 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes and hypertensive vascular disease. Mechanisms and treatment. Christlieb AR. Am J Cardiol 32:592-606, 20 Sep 73 (111 ref.)
Renal transplantation in diabetes mellitus in rats. Lee CS, et al. J Exp Med 139:793-800, 1 Apr 74
[Diabetic microangiopathies] Romani JD. Coeur Med Interne 12:193-201, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

A long term study on the ocular lesions in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Babel J, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 189:191-209, 22 Jan 74
Pancreatic transplantation for diabetes mellitus. Merkel FK, et al. Ill Med J 144:477-9 passim, Nov 73
[Diabetes and atherosclerosis] Lubetzki J. Coeur Med Interne 12:183-90, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diabetic microangiopathies] Romani JD. Coeur Med Interne 12:193-201, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Part played by some general and local factors in the development of diabetic retinopathy] Rogozina RD. Vestn Oftalmol 5:36-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Diabetic retinopathy (clinical aspects--course--preventive possibilities)] Deuil R. Coeur Med Interne 12:213-9, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The therapy of diabetic retinopathy] Francois J, et al. Harefuah 85:447-52, 15 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary diaphragmatic hernia in the rabbit. Fox RR, et al. J Hered 64:333-6, Nov-Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

The apparent disparity in incidence of hiatal herniae in infants and children in Britain and the United States. Friedland GW, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:305-14, Feb 74

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic diaphragmatic rupture. Morley JE. S Afr Med J 48:325-8, 16 Feb 74

DIARRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Lactose intolerance and milk consumption: the relation of tolerance to symptoms. Stephenson LS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:296-303, Mar 74
Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74
Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73
Proceedings: Parietal cell vagotomy without drainage. Early evaluation of results in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Jordan PH Jr. Arch Surg 108:434-41, Apr 74
Diagnosis and treatment of the irritable bowel syndrome. Goulston K. Drugs 6:237-43, 1973
Effect of carbadox in experimentally induced salmonellosis of swine. Troutt HF, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:402-4, 15 Feb 74
The negative effects of supervoltage external irradiation in prostatic carcinoma: report of 2 cases. Mannion RA. J Urol 111:75-6, Jan 74
Letter: Non-cholera Virbios. Greenough WB 3d. Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74
Letter: Nutmeg for diarrhea. Barrowman JA, et al. N Engl J Med 290:810, 4 Apr 74
[A case of association between scleroderma, Sjögren syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis (author's transl)] Levrat M, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:495-500, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Diseases caused by autoimmunization in Africa: apropos of the 1st case report of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in Guinea] Márton K, et al. Int J Dermatol 13:15-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diabetic enteropathy] Aleksic IM. Med Glas 26:431-4, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Intractable diarrhea of infancy due to lymphangiectasis. Fried D, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:416-8, Mar 74
Treatment of diarrhea in malnourished infants and children. A double-blind study comparing ampicillin and placebo. Garcia de Olarte D, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:379-88, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. I. Introduction and setting of problems] Ocklitz HW, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:568-71, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Action of a bacterial lysate on the intestinal microflora in the newborn infant] Rosaschino F. Ann Sclavo 14:554-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIPHTHERIA

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
[Use of the phage typing method and the corycin test for studying the spreading characteristics of non-toxigenic corynebacteria, related to C. diphtheriae in a children's collective] Krylova MD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity, immunized with ADPT vaccine. I. Immunologic response to the diphtheria component of the ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)
[The intensity of immunity to diphtheria and the allergic reactivity of children vaccinated with ADPT vaccine] Saidasheva KhG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:47-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of small doses of ADT toxoid for revaccination against diphtheria] Shabad AT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID

Lymphokine activity in vivo in relation to circulating monocyte levels and delayed skin reactivity. Yoshida T, et al. J Immunol 112:1540-7, Apr 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity, immunized with ADPT vaccine. I. Immunologic response to the diphtheria component of the ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:37-41, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Use of small doses of ADT toxoid for revaccination against diphtheria] Shabad AT, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Separation and study of the properties of molecularly homogeneous components of diphtheria anatoxin fractions] Bazhanova IG. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:19-22, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential sensitivity of antigen- and mitogen-stimulated human leukocytes to prolonged inhibition of potassium transport. Wright P, et al. Exp Cell Res 79:87-94, Apr 73

STANDARDS

[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of T lymphocyte effector function in immunodeficiency diseases: abnormality in mitogen-stimulated interferon in patients with selective IgA deficiency. Epstein LB, et al. J Immunol 112:617-26, Feb 74
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: evidence for synthesis of immunoglobulin by the transformed cells. Collins JJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:260-2, Feb 74
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: demonstration of production of specific antibody to the immunizing antigen.

Strosberg AD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:263-4, Feb 74
Intraerythrocytically administered tubercidin (7-deazaadenosine) and immune protection of mice. Gump DW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:354-7, Feb 74

DIROFILARIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Human infections with Dirofilaria, a filarial parasite of animals in Ceylon, with a brief review of recent cases. Dissanaike AS. **Ceylon Med J 16:91-9, Jun 71**

OCCURRENCE

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. **J Wildl Dis 7:246-8, Oct 71**

DISGERMINOMA

MORTALITY

Primary mediastinal germ cell tumors. Martini N, et al. **Cancer 33:763-9, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74**

DISLOCATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Atlantoaxial dislocation with quadriparesis in achondroplasia. Case report. Gulati DR, et al. **J Neurosurg 40:394-6, Mar 74**
[Atlanto-axial subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis. A review and report of 4 cases] Fossgreen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2552-7, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Atlanto-epistropheal subluxation in rheumatoid arthritis] Svend-Hansen H.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2569-70, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Proceedings: Secondary luxation of the radius head in forearm fracture, healed in defective position during early childhood] Tönnis D.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:117-8, 1973 (Ger)

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

ETIOLOGY

Coagulation studies and correlative histology during experimental hemoglobinemia in rabbits. Spector JI, et al. **Am J Pathol 74:567-73, Mar 74**
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:340-7, Sep 73**
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura--coagulation parameters in twelve patients. Jaffe EA, et al. **Blood 42:499-507, Oct 73**
Intravascular clotting after endotoxin in rabbits with impaired intrinsic clotting produced by a factor VIII antibody. Shen SM, et al. **Blood 42:523-34, Oct 73**
Committee on maternal welfare. Ruptured cornual pregnancy. Jewett JF. **N Engl J Med 290:804-5, 4 Apr 74**
[Acquired hypofibrinogenemia] Baele G, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:471-85, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia: etiology, diagnosis and treatment] Vaan GA de.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:336-42, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)
[Proceedings: Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn infant caused by inwashing of tissue thromboplastin] Halberstadt E, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:362-4, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Coagulation changes following massive blood-transfusion (author's transl)] Heene DL, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:344-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pregnancy toxemia and blood coagulation] Eirad V.
Harefuah 83:391-2, 1 Nov 72 (Heb)
[Studies on some aspects of blood coagulation in the nephrotic syndrome of the adult] Previato G, et al.
G Clin Med 54:275-92, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Disseminated intravascular coagulation syndromes] Flauto U.
Minerva Pediatr 25:1977-97, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Proceedings: Coagulation changes following massive blood-transfusion (author's transl)] Heene DL, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:344-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISSOCIATIVE REACTION

ETIOLOGY

Dissociative reactions: an historical review and clinical study. Kirshner LA.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:698-711, Jul 73
Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74
The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI.
Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Dissociative reactions: an historical review and clinical study. Kirshner LA.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:698-711, Jul 73

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

ETIOLOGY

Some aspects of diverticular disease of the colon. Salter RH. **Age Ageing 2:225-9, Nov 73**

DIVERTICULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Appendicular diverticula] Griffel B.
Harefuah 81:355-8, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

Stone-containing pyelocaliceal diverticulum: embryogenic, anatomic, radiologic and clinical characteristics. Middleton AW Jr, et al.
J Urol 111:2-6, Jan 74

DNA VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

[Acute degenerative hepatitis of the mouse induced by FV3. An experimental toxic hepatitis of viral origin] Kirn A, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:145-9, 19 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DOG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

American paragonimiasis. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:1-56, 1973 (51 ref.)
Clinical effects of repeated cardiac punctures in dogs. Buchanan JW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:814-8, 1 Oct 72
Intussusception in the dog and cat: a review of 45 cases. Wilson GP, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:515-8, 1 Mar 74
The biology of Spirometra. Mueller JF.
J Parasitol 60:3-14, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
Ascites in the dog (with two case reports of ascites in relationship to dirofilariasis). Ringheim HP.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:277-82, Mar 74
[Urinary retention caused by ankylosing spondylitis in a 3-year-old dog] Leblanc G, et al.
Can Vet J 15:48-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia, with special reference to histological findings. Rasmussen PG, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:381-9, Jul 73
Color dilution in the gray collie. Lund JE, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:265-8, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74
Lick granuloma. **Mod Vet Pract 55:139 passim, Feb 74**
Endemic hydatid disease in Utah. A review. Spruance SL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71:17-23, Jan 74**
[Lung cancer in animals (author's transl)] Geisel O.
Prax Pneumol 27:671-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DOGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization of dogs against human chorionic gonadotropin. al-Kafawi AA, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:261-4, Feb 74
Carrier-specific enhancement of the immune response using antigen-antibody complexes. Terres G, et al.
J Immunol 112:804-11, Feb 74
A survey of cats and humans for prevalence of feline leukemia-sarcoma virus neutralizing serum antibodies. Sarma PS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:560-4, Feb 74

DRUG ABUSE

ETIOLOGY

The role of the psychoanalyst in the marijuana problem. Rubins JL. **Am J Psychoanal 33:193-205, 1973**
A psychobehavioral residential drug abuse program: a new adventure in adolescent psychiatry. Coghlan AJ, et al. **Int J Addict 8:767-77, 1973**
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73
The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. **Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973**
Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al.
Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Hard and soft hallucinogenic drug users: their drug taking patterns and objectives. Scherer SE.
Int J Addict 8:755-66, 1973
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
A comparison of two methods of determining drug use among university students. Rabins P, et al.
J La State Med Soc 126:1-4, Jan 74
Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al.
Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74
Incidence of bromureide use by psychiatric patients before and after introduction of restrictive legislation. Francis I. **Med J Aust 1:18-9, 5 Jan 74**
A preliminary survey of drug dependence in the state of Penang, West Malaysia. Tan E.
Med J Malaysia 28:23-8, Sep 73
Editorial: Emergency room experience with chemical abuse. Maslansky R. **Minn Med 57:108-9, Feb 74**
The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al.
NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. **Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73**
[Drug abuse in Great Britain, Sweden and Denmark] Hammarlund ER.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 76:37-47, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG ADDICTION

ETIOLOGY

Personality. Holzman PS.
Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)
Attitudes toward drug abuse among residents in a therapeutic community. Hart L.
Int J Addict 8:809-20, 1973
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
[Comparative views on the drug problem in adolescents after study tours to nonGerman countries] Ebermann H. **Nervenarzt 45:98-102, Feb 74 (Ger)**

MORTALITY

Quinine cardiotoxicity: a mechanism for sudden death in narcotic addicts. Levine LH, et al.
J Forensic Sci 18:167-72, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

The use of doriden by young male heroin addicts. Lusins J, et al. **Int J Addict 8:847-51, 1973**
Our junk yard: a study of the social background and habits of drug users in a small Hoosier community. Crise JR. **J Indiana State Med Assoc 67:179-84, Mar 74**
Editorial: Drug convictions in New South Wales.
Med J Aust 1:86, 26 Jan 74
A preliminary survey of drug dependence in the state of Penang, West Malaysia. Tan E.
Med J Malaysia 28:23-8, Sep 73

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Tolerance and desensitization in experimental eczema. Polak L, et al.
Curr Probl Dermatol 4:146-77, 1971 (96 ref.)
Drug fever caused by quinine and quinidine. Schlutz M, et al. **Minn Med 56:668-70, Aug 73**
Letter: Adverse reaction to gamma globulin due to hypersensitivity to thimerosal. Mackenzie DL, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:749, 28 Mar 74**
Letter: Allergic reactions to amphotericin B. Murray HW. **N Engl J Med 290:693, 21 Mar 74**
[Penicillamine therapy of chronic liver diseases] Wildhirt E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:217-20, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimentally increased sensitivity to arsenic compounds] Ado VA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:10-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Adverse drug reactions and the autopsy. Prevalence and perspective. Gotti EW.
Arch Pathol 97:201-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Adverse drug reactions and the autopsy. Prevalence and perspective. Gotti EW.
Arch Pathol 97:201-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Stop the medicine? XXIX Wherry Memorial Lecture. DeWeese DD.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:orl5-14, Jan-Feb 74
[Round table discussion. Therapy injury (author's transl)] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:320-31, 1972 (Ger)**
[Prevention and treatment of drug allergy] Manoim IM.
Voen Med Zh 11:43, Nov 73 (Rus)

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancies of methadone patients. Findings in New York City Methadone Maintenance Treatment Program. Newman RG. **NY State J Med 74:52-4, Jan 74**

DRY SOCKET

ETIOLOGY

Alveolar osteitis associated with mandibular third molar extractions. Lilly GE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:802-6, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Alveolar osteitis associated with mandibular third molar extractions. Lilly GE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:802-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Alveolar osteitis associated with mandibular third molar extractions. Lilly GE, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:802-6, Apr 74

DUCKS

IMMUNOLOGY

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74

DUMPING SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Nissen fundoplication without crural repair: a cure for reflux esophagitis. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. **Arch Surg 108:424-7, Apr 74**
[Symptoms as result of surgical interventions in the abdomen from the internistic point of view] Hafter E.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:305-8, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)
[Gastric mucosa in ulcer disease before and after gastrectomy] Mikita AI.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:39-40, Dec 73 (Rus)

DUODENAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Aortoenteric and paraprosthetic-enteric fistulas. Problems of diagnosis and management. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 108:479-90, Apr 74**
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. **Surg Clin North Am 54:175-93, Feb 74**
[Fistulization on granulomatous duodenitis and repair with serosal patch] Huyghe J, et al.
Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:410-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Diagnosis of a cystic mucous membrane hamartoma producing a duodenal tumor] Wegner KW, et al.
Med Welt 25:331-2, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Polyps of the stomach and duodenum] Orbán I, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:663-6, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Periampullary carcinoma. Wilson SM, et al. **Arch Surg 108:539-44, Apr 74**

OCCURRENCE

Duodenal tumors at Hartford Hospital. Wiese CA Jr, et al. **Conn Med 38:61-3, Feb 74**

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Rotational abnormalities of the gut. Re-emphasis of a neglected facet, isolated incomplete rotation of the duodenum. Firor HV, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:315-21, Feb 74
[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Pri scu R, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DUODENAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Gastrectomy in a child for massive bleeding from stress ulcer] Assudi A, et al.
Harefuah 81:373-4, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer and occupations] Jovičić B.
Med Pregl 26:167-72, 1973 (Ser)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Recurrent duodenal ulcer disease. Ahmad W, et al. **Arch Surg 108:428-33, Apr 74**
Proceedings: Parietal cell vagotomy without drainage. Early evaluation of results in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Jordan PH Jr.
Arch Surg 108:434-41, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of gastric and duodenal ulcer among seamen of the Polish Merchant Marine. Krynicki A.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:253-63, 1973

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Cataracts, Dupuytren's contracture, and alcohol addiction. Drews RC, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:418, Mar 74

DWARFISM

ETIOLOGY

The basal metabolic rate in growth failure of prenatal onset. Comparison with growth failure of postnatal onset. Krieger I, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:340-4, Mar 74**
Retardation of growth; with special reference to growth hormone deficiency. Heffernan AG.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:71-3, 9 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Bloom syndrome. Conant MA, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:416, Mar 74
Genetic and diagnostic aspects of shortness of stature. Wadia RS, et al. **Indian Pediatr 10:577-83, Oct 73**
Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia with dwarfism, pancreatic insufficiency and neutropenia. Stanley P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 1:119-26, Jul 73**

DWARFISM, PITUITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Isolated human growth hormone deficiency and related disorders. Rabinowitz D, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1599-1657, Nov-Dec 73 (142 ref.)

DYSENTERY

OCCURRENCE

[Routes of dysentery spread on Volga boats] Ioĭrish AN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:126-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

ETIOLOGY

[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. **Ethiop Med J 11:13-24, Jan 73**
[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Ampicillin-resistant Shiga bacillus in Bangladesh. Rahaman MM, et al.
Lancet 1:406-7, 9 Mar 74
[Oral immunization with bacterial microorganisms] Stanic M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:535-46, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DYSLEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Research in reading disorders and their remedy. Rubin ML.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:160-4, Mar 74
[Approach to dyslexia-dysorthography] Estienne F.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:776-85, 1972 (Fre)
[The quality of phonetic integration in dyslexic-dysorthographic children and those at the bottom of their school classes studied with the phonetic integration test of J. C. Lafon] Groszmann-Langman L.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:786-800, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DYSMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

[Use of computers in psychiatric practice] Timsit M, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:272-301, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

DYSPAREUNIA

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

DYSPEPSIA

ETIOLOGY

[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DYSPNEA

ETIOLOGY

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the heart (a case of unusual localization). Dutschmann L, et al. **Angiology 25:186-96, Mar 74**
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74**

DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

[Propranolol in attacks of paroxysmal dyspnea in the tetralogy of Fallot] Haimovici M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:855-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Propranolol in attacks of paroxysmal dyspnea in the tetralogy of Fallot] Haimovici M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:855-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

DYSTOCIA

ETIOLOGY

[Fibrous perimetritis in gilts resulting in dystocia. A preliminary report (author's transl)] Hansen LH, et al. **Nord Vet Med 25:566-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

EAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Penicillium infection in man. Pederson RT, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 71:133-4, Feb 74**
[Activity of ginkgo-biloba in ear diseases due to arteriosclerosis] De Amicis E. **Minerva Med 64:Suppl 79:4193-, 7 Nov 73 (Ita)**

EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY

MORTALITY

Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. William VL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:380-6, Mar 74**

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

OCCURRENCE

Endemic hydatid disease in Utah. A review. Spruance SL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71:17-23, Jan 74**

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY

OCCURRENCE

Endemic hydatid disease in Utah. A review. Spruance SL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71:17-23, Jan 74**

ECHINOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Echinococcus granulosus: evaluation of purified antigens immunoreactivity. Pozzuoli R, et al. **Exp Parasitol 35:52-60, Feb 74**
Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). II. Antigenicity of buffalo hydatid cyst fluid. Rao BV, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:481-6, Dec 73**
Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). I. Some serological observations in natural infections of hydatids in buffaloes. Rao BV, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:476-80, Dec 73**

PATHOGENICITY

Growth and development of Echinococcus granulosus from embryophores in an abnormal host (Mus musculus). Colli CW, et al. **J Parasitol 60:53-8, Feb 74**

ECHO VIRUS INFECTIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spread of echovirus type 18 infections within families. Lagercrantz M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:249-52, 1973**

ECHO VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Concentration of echoviruses by polyethylene glycol. Podoplekin VD. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:455-63, Nov 73**
[Etiology of aseptic cerebrospinal meningitis] Wątróbski R. **Wiad Lek 27:327-31, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Concentration of echoviruses by polyethylene glycol. Podoplekin VD. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:455-63, Nov 73**
Spread of echovirus type 18 infections within families. Lagercrantz M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:249-52, 1973**
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Etiology of aseptic cerebrospinal meningitis] Wątróbski R. **Wiad Lek 27:327-31, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

ECLAMPSIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Surveillance of pregnancy associated with vasculo-renal syndrome] Lewin D. **Rev Prat 23:1723-33, 1 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies in human orf. Yeh HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:390-2, Mar 74**

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW. **Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)**

ECTROMELIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Specificity and development of cytotoxic thymus-derived lymphocytes in lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Doherty PC, et al. **J Immunol 112:1548-52, Apr 74**

ECZEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of eczema in patients with the disorders of carbohydrate metabolism] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Sov Med 36:72-5, Dec 73 (Rus)**
[Sweating in children with eczema, strophulus and prurigo] Gorokhova VN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:73-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Role of microbial factor in the pathogenesis of eczema] Siano VI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:12-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tolerance and desensitization in experimental eczema. Polak L, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol 4:146-77, 1971 (96 ref.)**

EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Lamellar keratectomy by the method of Gundersen. Hvidberg-Hansen J, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:142-51, 1973**
Case history number 77. Recurrent postoperatice cerebral edema in a patient seven years following bilateral neck dissection. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:254-7, Mar-Apr 74**
Rhabdomyosarcoma of the heart (a case of unusual localization). Dutschmann L, et al. **Angiology 25:186-96, Mar 74**
Descemetopexy. A report of two cases. Greenhut J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1244-6 passim, Nov 71**
Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**
Plasma osmolality and protein intake in preterm infants. Davies DP. **Arch Dis Child 48:575-9, Aug 73**
The swollen leg. Dale WA. **Curr Probl Surg 1-66, Sep 73 (140 ref.)**
Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74**
Editorial: The "intact" hand after crush and burn. Grant GH. **JAMA 227:1305, 18 Mar 74**
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74**
Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74**
Arteriovenous fistula following disc surgery. Evans WE. **Vasc Surg 8:33-5, Jan-Feb 74**
[Protein-losing enteropathies of lymphatic origin. I. Symptomatology and explorations] Fortas L, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:501-12, Sep 73 (Fre)**
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al. **Rev Int Trach 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gekle D. **Med Klin 69:121-7, 25 Jan 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)**
[Glomerulonephritis without typical symptoms (author's transl)] Salzmann E, et al. **Med Klin 69:135-40, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The "intact" hand after crush and burn. Grant GH. **JAMA 227:1305, 18 Mar 74**

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Gastric diverticulosis] Meeroff M, et al. **GEN 26:13-28, Jul-Sep 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)**

EIMERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

The early development of immunity to Eimeria maxima in comparison with that to Eimeria tenella. Rose ME. **Parasitology 68:35-45, Feb 74**

ELECTRIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Ground hazard indicators. Graystone P. **Can Hosp 50:46-51, Feb 73**
Cautery plate burn results from surgical negligence. Regan WA. **Hosp Prog 55:26 passim, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Effects of electricity and lightning on man and animals. Bernstein T. **J Forensic Sci 18:3-11, Jan 73**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ground hazard indicators. Graystone P. **Can Hosp 50:46-51, Feb 73**
Leakage currents in existing electromedical equipment. Raber MB, et al. **Can Hosp 50:58-9, Oct 73**
Annual administrative reviews. Safety and security. Simpson VE. **Hospitals 48:97-101, 1 Apr 74**

EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Arterial complications associated with thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Blank RH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 17:315-24, Apr 74**
Massive tumor embolism occurring during pneumonectomy. MacMahon H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 17:395-7, Apr 74**
Particulate microembolism during cardiac operation. Solis RT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg 17:332-44, Apr 74**
Transvenous removal of catheter fragments from the heart and pulmonary artery. Dhingra RC, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:419-21, Sep 73**
Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)**
Bullet embolism: six cases and a review of the literature. DiMaio VJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci 17:394-8, Jul 72**
Arch aortography. Hately W, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:178-86, Jan 71**
Arterial bullet embolism following abdominal gunshot wounds. Yajko RD, et al. **J Trauma 14:200-11, Mar 74**
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. **Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73**
Removal of iatrogenic clot by transcatheter

embolectomy. Buxton DR Jr, et al.
Radiology 111:39-41, Apr 74
[Myxomas of the left atrium and arterial emboli] Cornet E, et al.
Ann Chir Thorac Cardiovasc 12:291-2, Jul 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Thrombosis and embolism after mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Hacker RW.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:464-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term observations following transluminal catheter recanalization of arterial obliterations using Dotter's and Judkins' technic] Wierny L, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1761-72, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of cardiac valvular prostheses. Philosophy, method and initial results] Ibarra-Pérez C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 38:149-52, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Thrombosis and embolism after mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Hacker RW.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:464-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Particulate microembolism during cardiac operation. Solis RT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:332-44, Apr 74

EMBOLISM, AIR

ETIOLOGY

Cannulation of the superior vena cava--a new approach. Tsueda K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 40:304-6, Mar 74
A new complication of subclavian vein catheterization. Paskin DL, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:266-8, Mar 74
Problem overview. Wasmuth CE.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-30, Winter 73 (21 ref.)
Acute pulmonary edema following venous air embolism during a neurosurgical procedure. Case report. Chandler WF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 40:400-4, Mar 74
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al.
Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Consultation: avoiding air embolisms. McGill D.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:69, Feb 74

EMBOLISM, FAT

ETIOLOGY

Clinical, ophthalmoscopic and biological findings in systemic fat embolism. Pathogenetic theory and treatment in 30 cases. Arbus L, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:89-104, 1973
Lipids of recovered pulmonary fat emboli following trauma. Sherr S, et al. **J Trauma** 14:242-6, Mar 74
Oil embolism, self induced. Marschke G, et al.
JAMA 226:81, 1 Oct 73
[Proceedings: Influence of bone surgery on carbohydrate and fat metabolism] Stremmel W, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:160-12, 1973 (Ger)
[Cerebral fat embolism during cardiac surgery with a bubble oxygenator (author's transl)] Frick R, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:544-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Pathogenesis and treatment of fat emboli] Adar R. **Harefuah** 83:491-3, 1 Dec 72 (Heb)

MORTALITY

Clinical, ophthalmoscopic and biological findings in systemic fat embolism. Pathogenetic theory and treatment in 30 cases. Arbus L, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:89-104, 1973

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. Wolloch Y, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1574-7, Nov-Dec 73
Trephine drill biopsy of the lung. Cleveland clinic experience. Castillo G, et al.
JAMA 228:189-91, 8 Apr 74
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. **Pediatrics** 53:421-4, Mar 74
[Emphysema in colon perforation] Gruwez JA, et al.
Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:357-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

EMPYEMA

ETIOLOGY

Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74
[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI.
Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)
[Typhoid cerebellitis (observation of a new case)] Auger C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:191-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myorrhythmia veli palatini. Clinical and pathoanatomical report of a case] Kartin P, et al.
Nervenarzt 45:105-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Encephalitis in the course of measles] Lemańczyk M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27:361-3, 15 Feb 74 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Encephalitis in the course of measles] Lemańczyk M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27:361-3, 15 Feb 74 (Pol)

ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

ETIOLOGY

Schilder's disease: abnormal cholesterol retention and accumulation in cultivated fibroblasts. Burton BK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8:170-5, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Schilder's disease: abnormal cholesterol retention and accumulation in cultivated fibroblasts. Burton BK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 8:170-5, Mar 74

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

ETIOLOGY

[Complications following vaccinations (report) (author's transl)] Stickl H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:98-106, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

OCCURRENCE

[Tick-borne encephalitis and encephalomeningitis in the Lodz Province] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:17-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The antiviral effect of tilorone HCl derivatives against TBE in mice (author's transl)] Hofmann H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:305-15, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative characteristics of the reaction of bone marrow hematopoiesis to the administration of typhoid and tick-borne encephalitis vaccines] Meniavtseva TA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE

IMMUNOLOGY

Human immunoglobulin M antibody in the sero-diagnosis of Japanese encephalitis virus infections. Edelman R, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:29-38, Jul 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, ST. LOUIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic evidence of arbovirus activity in a moose population in Alberta. Trainer DO, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:118-9, Apr 71

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis TC-83 vaccine virus on clinical, virologic, and immune responses in horses. Luedke AJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 161:824-31, 1 Oct 72
Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72

PATHOGENICITY

Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis TC-83 vaccine virus on clinical, virologic, and immune responses in horses. Luedke AJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 161:824-31, 1 Oct 72
Effect of back passage of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine (TC-83) on the central nervous system of horses. Monlux WS, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:832-3, 1 Oct 72

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, WESTERN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic evidence of arbovirus activity in a moose population in Alberta. Trainer DO, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:118-9, Apr 71

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

DRUG EFFECTS

[Double-stranded synthetic RNA. Interferon induction and antiviral properties] Atanasova IuG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

California encephalitis virus prevalence in Yukon mosquitoes during 1973. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:23-8, Jan-Feb 74
Serologic evidence of arbovirus activity in a moose population in Alberta. Trainer DO, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:118-9, Apr 71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

California encephalitis virus prevalence in Yukon mosquitoes during 1973. McLean DM, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:23-8, Jan-Feb 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES, TICK-BORNE

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon in young and aged chick embryo cell cultures infected with herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Libíková H.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:464-71, Nov 73
Susceptibility of Anopheles gambiae mosquito cell line (MOS 55) to some arboviruses. Marhoul Z.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:507-9, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Study of natural focal infections throughout the territory of the Lithuanian SSR. II. Immunologic structure of the population in mixed foci of tick-borne encephalitis and Uukuniemi viruses. Detection of antibodies to Tahyňa virus] Moteiunas LI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-3, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Susceptibility of Anopheles gambiae mosquito cell line (MOS 55) to some arboviruses. Marhoul Z.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:507-9, Nov 73

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

[Arteriosclerosis and atheroma of the circle of Willis arteries (their relationship to encephalomalacia)] Sorbara R, et al.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:357-71, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cerebral fat embolism during cardiac surgery with a bubble oxygenator (author's transl)] Frick R, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:544-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Subacute necrotising encephalomyelopathy in three siblings. Gordon N, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:64-72, Feb 74

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunopathological comparisons between experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Mackay IR, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:471-82, Dec 73 (96 ref.)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

ETIOLOGY

[Cutaneous allergic sensitivity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zhitnukhin IuL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:82-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Studies on auto-immune encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. I. Influence of different immunizations on antibody specificity and biological properties, relation to the incidence of the disease. Lebar R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:82-103, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Myelin basic protein: location of multiple independent antigenic regions. Driscoll BF, et al.
Science 184:73-5, 5 Apr 74

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72**

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Changes in isoelectric points of chromatin deoxyribonucleoproteins from Krebs II cells after infection with encephalomyocarditis virus. Akhmedov EF, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:510, Nov 73**
Interferon induction by detoxicated bacterial endotoxins. Galabov AS, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:493-500, Nov 73
Interferon assay based on the inhibition of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in mouse L cells. Vassef A, et al.
J Gen Virol 19:81-7, Apr 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic evidence of arbovirus activity in a moose population in Alberta. Trainer DO, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:118-9, Apr 71

ENDOCARDIAL FIBROELASTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Adult endocardial fibroelastosis following electric shock. Naguit EC, et al.
Ill Med J 145:115-7 passim, Feb 74

ENDOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Postoperative mycotic endocarditis (cardiovascular candidiasis) due to heart valve prostheses] Päuser P, et al. **Med Welt 25:109-11, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)**
[Endocarditis verrucosa simplex due to shock and consumption-coagulopathy (author's transl)] Mittermayer C, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:350-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Infectious endocarditis. Comparison of results of the period 1966-1972, with earlier experience. De Backer G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:486-93, 1972**
Role of surgery in the treatment of primary infective endocarditis. Black S, et al.
Am J Med 56:357-69, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74
Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Harder EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:364-8, Mar 74
Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Report of a case. Lockwood WR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 80:369-70, Mar 74**
Microbiologic study of street heroin and injection paraphernalia. Tuazon CU, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:327-9, Mar 74
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. **Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73**
[Clinical aspects of cardiac valvular prostheses. Philosophy, method and initial results] Ibarra-Pérez C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex 38:149-52, May-Jun 73 (Spa)**

MORTALITY

Infectious endocarditis. Comparison of results of the period 1966-1972, with earlier experience. De Backer G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:486-93, 1972**
Role of surgery in the treatment of primary infective endocarditis. Black S, et al.
Am J Med 56:357-69, Mar 74 (60 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

A modern view of infective endocarditis. Linde LM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:15-34, 1973 (71 ref.)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A modern view of infective endocarditis. Linde LM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:15-34, 1973 (71 ref.)**

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenetic and morphological aspects of endocrinopathies in children (report) (author's transl)] Dhom G.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:123-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Genetic research methods in endocrine diseases] Ionescu A.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:679-86, Oct-Dec 73 (Rum)
[Role of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal system in the pathogenesis of endocrine diseases] Milku S.
Sov Med 36:11-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Association of gonadal dysgenesis and diabetes insipidus] Vulkov I, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 12:497-500, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Genetic research methods in endocrine diseases] Ionescu A.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:679-86, Oct-Dec 73 (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Experiences from 12 years work in a teenage outpatient clinic] Hortling H.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:985-9, 20 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ENDOMETRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Medical complications from induced abortion by the super coil method. Bourne JP, et al.
Health Serv Rep 89:40-2, Jan-Feb 74
[Experiences with the insertion of intrauterine pessaries DANA and SUPERDANA following interruption of pregnancy] Gronský L.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1776-9, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of indigenous strains of Entamoeba histolytica in experimental amoebiasis of rats. Kasprzak W, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:305-16, 1973
Studies on the effect of lowered temperature on Entamoeba histolytica strains, as a trial to isolate a strain of the "Laredo" type. Kasprzak W, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:317-23, 1973

ENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infant and child enteritis-malabsorption-malnutrition: the potential of limited studies with low-dose antibiotic feeding. Rosenberg IH, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:304-9, Mar 74
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. II. Extract vaccine] Mochmann H, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:572-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization against E. coli. 3. Vaccination] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:576-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al.
Experientia 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC.
Crit Care Med 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74
[Course of coli infection in adults] Mitchenko IK, et al.
Vrach Delo 10:144-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENTEROBIUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Threadworms and IgE in allergic asthma. Jarrett EE, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:203-7, Jun 73**

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous bowel perforation after exchange transfusion. Ong HT, et al.
Med J Malaysia 28:32-4, Sep 73

ENTEROVIRUS

Duck hepatitis virus interactions with DDT and dieldrin in adult mallards. Friend M, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 7:202-6, Apr 72

CLASSIFICATION

An apparently new enterovirus isolated from patients with disease of the central nervous system. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:304-9, Mar 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Swine vesicular disease. Burrows R, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:141-4, Jul 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Viruses associated with clinical cases with special reference to poliomyelitis epidemic of 1971 in and around Chandigarh (Northern India). Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1275-83, Sep 73
An apparently new enterovirus isolated from patients with disease of the central nervous system. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:304-9, Mar 74**
Swine vesicular disease. Burrows R, et al.
Res Vet Sci 15:141-4, Jul 73
[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74
[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the

circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENTROPION

ETIOLOGY

[Age and sex of trachoma patients in Uganda] Davanger M. Rev Int Trach 50:87-100, 1973 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Age and sex of trachoma patients in Uganda] Davanger M. Rev Int Trach 50:87-100, 1973 (Fre)

ENURESIS

ETIOLOGY

Neurophysiological aspects of enuresis. Edvardsen P.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:222-30, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

EOSINOPHILIA

ETIOLOGY

Pleural fluid effusion and eosinophilia following ventriculo-pleural shunting. Venes JL.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:72-6, Feb 74
Marked eosinophilia and eosinophilic pleural effusion in Hodgkin's disease. Report of a case with review of literature. Farah MG, et al. J Med Liban 26:513-21, 1973

EPENDYMOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Ependymomas. A study of 45 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:307-14, Aug-Sep 73

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Dengue haemorrhagic fever. Sandosham AA.
Med J Malaysia 28:1-2, Sep 73

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis. Clinical and histological manifestations and course of the disease. Pearson RW, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:349-55, Mar 74

EPIDIDYMITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Infection after prostatectomy] Lafrance L.
Acta Urol Belg 39:575-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EPILEPSY

ETIOLOGY

Serum concentrations of diazepam in subjects with epilepsy. Booker HE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:191-4, Sep 73
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)
A case of Noonan's syndrome and hypoparathyroidism presenting with epilepsy. Rudge P, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:108-11, Jan 74
Progressive supranuclear palsy with action myoclonus, seizures. Kurihara T, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24:219-23, Mar 74
Arteriovenous malformations of the parenchyma of the brain. Angiographic aspects. Houser OW, et al.
Radiology 109:83-90, Oct 73
[The organ of Corti of Swiss-RB mouse (author's transl)] Portmann M, et al.
Audiology 10:298-314, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Rhinogenic intracranial complications (author's transl)] Glasenapp GB, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:897-901, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epileptic fits with brain tumors. Diagnostic value of the type of fits in determining location and morphology of the most common cerebral tumors (author's transl)] Patzold U, et al.
Z Neurol 205:307-22, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epileptic type manifestations following cerebrovascular changes] Farina GL, et al.
Minerva Med 62:3191-9, 12 Sep 71 (Ita)
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Catamnestic study of a series of cases of infantile epilepsy in relation to treatment with ethosuccinimide] Bertamino F, et al.
Riv Neurol 43:282-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Use of hypnosis for psychogenic epilepsy in a child. Gardner GG. Am J Clin Hypn 15:166-9, Jan 73
Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)
[The organ of Corti of Swiss-RB mouse (author's transl)] Portmann M, et al.
Audiology 10:298-314, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On 3 cases of familial epilepsy] Lugaresi E, et al.
Riv Neurol 43:271-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

ETIOLOGY

[Induced convulsions. Stress cramps] Friis ML, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2819-20, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Epileptic fits with brain tumors. Diagnostic value of the type of fits in determining location and morphology of the most common cerebral tumors (author's transl)] Patzold U, et al.
Z Neurol 205:307-22, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EPILEPSY, PETIT MAL

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical interpretation of cerebral signs in rheumatoid arthritis in a 16-year-old patient] Kozina W, et al.
Pediatr Pol 49:217-20, Feb 74 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[On 3 cases of familial epilepsy] Lugaresi E, et al.
Riv Neurol 43:271-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE

ETIOLOGY

[Epileptic fits with brain tumors. Diagnostic value of the type of fits in determining location and morphology of the most common cerebral tumors (author's transl)] Patzold U, et al.
Z Neurol 205:307-22, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cerebral venous and sinus thrombosis with temporal lobe epilepsy] Shinoara Y, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 13:718-25, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Traumatic intracerebral haematoma (author's transl)] Lemberger J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:169-74, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of antibodies to herpesvirus types 1 and 2, arteritis and infectious anemia viral antigens in equine serum. McGuire TC, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:181-5, Feb 74

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative study on special serotypes of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae strains isolated in Hungary and abroad. Kucsera G.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:251-61, 1972
Vaccination of porpoises (Tursiops truncatus) against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection. Gilmartin WG, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:292-5, Oct 71
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYSIPELOTHRIX INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination of porpoises (Tursiops truncatus) against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection. Gilmartin WG, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:292-5, Oct 71
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Infants endangered by phototherapy. Elder RL.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:237, Mar 74
Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Overdose of tetanus toxoid. Lerner S.
JAMA 228:159, 8 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Bloom syndrome. Conant MA, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:416, Mar 74

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

ETIOLOGY

Bulla formation in erythema multiforme. A preliminary report. Orfanos CE, et al.
Dermatologica 147:198-205, 1973

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of anti-D (RhoGAM) to prevent erythroblastosis fetalis. Berlauk JF. Minn Med 57:47-9, Jan 74
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Immunoelectrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in Rh-negative women receiving prophylactically anti-Rh (D) immunoglobulin following labor] Gajewska E, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:305-8, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ERYTHRODERMA

ETIOLOGY

Erythrodermia, mycosis fungoides, skin reticulosis-autonomous disorders of the monocytopoietic macrophage system? Meuret G, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:329-39, 1973
[Erythroderma revealing chronic lymphoid leukosis] Faye I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:147-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Erythroleukemia. A clinical study of 11 cases and review of literature] Hove W van, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:405-25, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ESCHERICHIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[The antigenic structure and O-antigen relationships of bacteria of the genus Citrobacter (review of the literature)] Raginskaia VP.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:78-83, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent demonstration of bacterial antigen in experimental pyelonephritis with antiserum against common enterobacterial antigen. Thomsen OF, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:474-82, Jul 73
Cross-reactivity between heat labile enterotoxins of Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli in neutralization tests in rabbit ileum and skin. Holmgren J, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:757-62, Dec 73
In vitro bactericidal reactions of serums and milks obtained from cows inoculated with selected serum-resistant and serum-sensitive coliform bacteria. Carroll EJ. **Am J Vet Res 35:205-11, Feb 74**
Demonstration of delayed hypersensitivity to Neisseria meningitidis. Pribnow JF, et al.
Can J Microbiol 19:1473-9, Dec 73
Experimental pyelonephritis. Route of infection, course and immunological aspects. Tuan H, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:285-95, 1972
Retraction of F pili. Novotny CP, et al.
J Bacteriol 117:1306-11, Mar 74
Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. **J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74**
The role of iron in nonspecific resistance to infection induced by endotoxin. Elin RJ, et al.
J Immunol 112:737-45, Feb 74
Activation of the classic and alternate complement pathways by endotoxin. Fine DP.
J Immunol 112:763-9, Feb 74
Evidence for in vivo protection against murine-sarcoma virus-induced tumors by T lymphocytes from immune animals. Gorczynski RM. **J Immunol 112:533-9, Feb 74**
Attempts to induce cultures of BALB-c myeloma and P3-J Burkitt's lymphoma cells to produce specific phage neutralizing antibody. Krueger RG, et al.
J Immunol 112:1415-9, Apr 74
Production of colony-stimulating factor in mitogen-stimulated lymphocyte cultures. Parker JW, et al. **J Immunol 112:502-10, Feb 74**
Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL.
J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74
Antitoxin responses to infections with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Sack RB, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:330-5, Mar 74
Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74
Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74
Mode of action of a supernatant activity from T-cell cultures that nonspecifically stimulates the humoral immune response. Hunter P, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:512-6, Feb 74
Tilorone: its selective effects on humoral and cell-mediated immunity. Megel H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:513-8, Feb 74
Separation of agar colony forming cells from rat bone marrow. Zucali JR, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:519-23, Feb 74
Escherichia coli serotypes associated with urinary tract infections in the Western Cape. Brede HD, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:261-3, 13 Feb 74
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 16. Time kinetics of the protection after vaccination (author's transl)] Raettig H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:263-72, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunoreaction in spleen and Peyer's patches after intravenous application of E. coli antigen in comparison of the agar plaque technique with the bacteriolytic plaque assay in agar (author's transl)] Schlewinski E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:316-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Protective efficacy of some inactivated oral bacterial vaccines] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:591-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some bacterial inactivated oral vaccines. II. Antibody response in the rabbit] Negretti F, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:639-45, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some inactivated oral vaccines. I. Experiments of the active protection in mice] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:632-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A study of heterogenic antigens of genetic recombinants of E. coli similar to human A, B and O antigens] Pekhov AP, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:102-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of the vaccinal process on the non-specific phagocytic activity of peripheral blood leukocytes] Pletsityf DF, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:76-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al.
Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on enteropathogenicity, loop dilating effect and enterotoxin producing capacity of Escherichia coli strains isolated from enteric diseases of swine. Pesti L, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 23:227-36, May 73
[L-arginine, L-histidine and L-lysine utilization by Escherichia coli] Khramov VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:119-21, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemolytic and cytotoxic action of Escherichia coli exotoxins] Smirnova VI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:456-60, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR.
Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)
Letter: Barium enema septicemia. Day HA, et al.
JAMA 227:1258, 18 Mar 74
Letter: Iron injections and the newborn. Farmer K.
NZ Med J 78:500-1, 12 Dec 73

MORTALITY

[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 16. Time kinetics of the protection after vaccination (author's transl)] Raettig H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:263-72, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. **Ethiop Med J 11:13-24, Jan 73**
Escherichia coli serotypes associated with urinary tract infections in the Western Cape. Brede HD, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:261-3, 13 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Attempt at prevention of infantile gastro-enteritis in nurseries] Gay Y, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:581-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. II. Extract vaccine] Mochmann H, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:572-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization against E. coli enteritis. I. Introduction and setting of problems] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:568-71, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization against E. coli. 3. Vaccination] Ocklitz HW, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:576-80, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 16. Time kinetics of the protection after vaccination (author's transl)] Raettig H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:263-72, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP.
Sov Med 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Unusual occurrence of squamous carcinoma of the upper alimentary tract in cattle in Britain. Pirie HM.
Res Vet Sci 15:135-8, Jul 73
[The epidemiology of esophageal cancer in the Buriat ASSR] Dulganov KP.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic perforations of the esophagus. Therapeutic considerations. Wolloch Y, et al.
Arch Surg 108:357-60, Mar 74
Palliation of advanced esophageal carcinoma by permanent intubation. Haiderer O, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:491-5, Mar 74
Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al.
Lancet 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the alimentary tract. Roswit B. **Semin Roentgenol 9:51-63, Jan 74**

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Nissen fundoplication without crural repair: a cure for reflux esophagitis. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. **Arch Surg 108:424-7, Apr 74**
Letter: Relation of hiatus hernia to esophageal sphincter competence. Sturdevant R.
Gastroenterology 66:476-7, Mar 74
Lower oesophageal sphincter: therapeutic implications. Salter RH. **Lancet 1:347-9, 2 Mar 74**
[Reflux disease] Strauch M, et al.
Med Klin 68:1515-8, 16 Nov 73 (13 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: "What is physiological?" an answer. Cohen S.
Gastroenterology 66:479-80, Mar 74

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Esophageal reconstruction for stenosis due to diffuse scleroderma. Utilizing blunt dissection of esophagus. Akiyama H, et al. **Arch Surg 107:470-2, Sep 73**
Complications of radiation therapy: the alimentary tract. Roswit B. **Semin Roentgenol 9:51-63, Jan 74**
[Esophageal lesions producing smooth bordered segmentary stenosis and their etiological diagnosis] Candardjis G, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:681-91, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Discussion comment on the paper "Extended congenital esophageal stenosis", Fortschr. Röntgens 117 (1972) 93 by H. Br. Makoski and U. Manfeld] Willich E, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:627, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Reconstructive surgery in post-burn strictures of the digestive tract] Kovalenko PP, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:119-25, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Restoration of esophageal passage in cicatricial structure and inoperable cancer by bougienage with a spring-guided steel wire] Toshchakov RA, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:49-54, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

ETIOLOGY

Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al.
Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74
Extrahepatic portal hypertension. A retrospective analysis of 127 cases and associated clinical implications. Voorhees AB Jr, et al.
Arch Surg 108:338-41, Mar 74
Selective distal splenorenal shunt. Technique and results of operation. Warren WD, et al.
Arch Surg 108:306-14, Mar 74
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. **Vasc Surg 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74**

MORTALITY

A retrospective analysis of anaesthetic management of upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Tammisto T, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:291-8, 1973**
The management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: a multiparametric computer analysis. Himal HS, et al. **Ann Surg 179:489-93, Apr 74**
Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. **Arch Surg 108:302-5, Mar 74**
Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al.
Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al.
Arch Surg 108:293-9, Mar 74

ESOPHAGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Gastroesophageal erosions and ulcerations.

Experimental studies. Carrasquilla C, et al. **Arch Surg** 107:447-51, Sep 73
[Evaluation of reconstruction methods of alimentary canalization following total gastrectomy in the rat] Colombo P, et al. **Minerva Gastroenterol** 19:216-29, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Nissen fundoplication without crural repair: a cure for reflux esophagitis. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:424-7, Apr 74

EXANTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Infectious diseases. Haider S. **Nurs Mirror** 137:Suppl:1-4, 19 Oct 73
[Sweating in children with eczema, strophulus and prurigo] Gorokhova VN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 47:73-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EXOPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

Proptosis caused by paranasal sinus neoplasm. Miglets AW Jr. **Ohio State Med J** 70:171 passim, Mar 74
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistulae and dural arteriovenous shunts. Katsiotis P, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:60-9, Jan-Feb 74
[Echography of the eye and orbit. Chapter 8. B echography] Hamard H. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** Suppl 0:127-81, 1973 (Fre)
[Treatment of ophthalmopathy] Constantinides G. **Lille Med** 17:1569-70, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Ophthalmopathy] Constantinides G. **Lille Med** 17:1562-3, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Treatment of endocrine ophthalmopathy] Raith L. **Z Allgemeinmed** 49:1727-30, 20 Dec 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Exophthalmos in childhood due to primary orbital tumors] Kurz O, et al. **Harefuah** 85:561-5, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

EXOSTOSES

ETIOLOGY

Skeletal fluorosis and dietary calcium, vitamin C and protein. **Nutr Rev** 32:13-5, Jan 74 (10 ref.)
Complications of radiation therapy: growing bone. Rutherford H, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:15-27, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia with dwarfism, pancreatic insufficiency and neutropenia. Stanley P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1:119-26, Jul 73

EXTRASYSTOLE

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Heart arrhythmias after cardiovascular operations in children (author's transl)] Bein G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:442-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Right ventriculotomy--evaluation of the methods based on the ventricular systolic pressure initiating extrasystoles upon pressure loading] Taniguchi G. **J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg** 21:921-31, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Value of ventricular extrasystoles in the diagnosis of myocardial infarct] Benchimol AB, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 26:217-28, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

EYE BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Alkali injury from fireworks. Harris LS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:849-51, Aug 71
Chorioretinal burn: body temperature dependence. Ward B, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:898-9, Aug 71

EYE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Acquired keratoglobus. Jacobs DS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 77:393-9, Mar 74
The possible role of epithelium-bearing surgical instruments in pathogenesis of epithelialization of the anterior chamber. Ferry AP. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1089-93, Oct 71
Conjunctival amyloidosis arising from a plasmacytoma. Glass R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:823-5, Aug 71
Descemetopexy. A report of two cases. Greenhut J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1244-6 passim, Nov 71
Results of cryoextractions performed on patients over 70. Radnót M, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1042-4, Sep 71
Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6:229-33, Mar 74
Late flat anterior chambers after cataract surgery. Welsh RC. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:765-9, Jul 71
Anisocoria in heroin withdrawal. Cosgriff TM. **Arch Neurol** 29:200-1, Sep 73
Developmental follow-up of survivors of neonatal respiratory failure. Outerbridge EW, et al. **Crit Care Med** 2:23-7, Jan-Feb 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Phacoemulsification: a survey of 2,875 cases. Emery JM, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op31-4, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Difficulties, complications, and management. Kratz RP. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op18-21, Jan-Feb 74
Central retinal artery closure during orbital hemorrhage from retrobular injection. Kraushar MF, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op65-70, Jan-Feb 74
[Ophthalmopathy] Constantinides G. **Lille Med** 17:1562-3, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir** 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al. **Rev Int Trach** 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Werner's syndrome. A hereditable disorder of multiple organsystems (author's transl)] Kulenkamp D, et al. **Andrologie** 5:299-310, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of endocrine ophthalmopathy] Raith L. **Z Allgemeinmed** 49:1727-30, 20 Dec 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Ocular lesions in ankylostomiasis] Parameĭ LT. **Vestn Oftalmol** 5:52-3, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis and treatment of postoperative choroidal detachment] Volkov VV. **Vestn Oftalmol** 5:31-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Unusual aspects of progressive essential iris atrophy. Jampol LM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 77:353-7, Mar 74
Hereditary eye disease and prenatal diagnosis. Friedmann T. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6:271-2, Mar 74 (15 ref.)
Partial deletion syndromes of chromosome 18. Levenson JE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:756-60, Jul 71
Primary mesodermal iris dysgenesis. Report of pedigrees in three generations. Wolkowicz MI, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:842-6, Aug 71
Editorial: Hereditary eye disease and prenatal diagnosis. Milunsky A. **Arch Ophthalmol** 91:169, Mar 74
[The significance of atypical colobomata and defects of the iris for the diagnosis of the hereditary aniridia syndrome (author's transl)] Delleman JW, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:528-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modern trends in inborn errors of metabolism (reports) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:356-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Onchocerciasis (ocular). Scheie HG, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:697-700, Jul 71
Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis** 15:276-84, Oct 73
Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 5:243-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A comparative evaluation of some currently marketed soaking solutions. Bach FC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1254-5, Nov 71
Why they wear those colored glasses. Trevor-Roper P. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1194-6 passim, Nov 71
Late flat anterior chambers after cataract surgery. Welsh RC. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:765-9, Jul 71
[Hypotony through ocular compression. Avoidance of vitreous loss during cataract extraction (author's transl)] Pfandl E. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:596-600, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

[Ocular perforation and retained intraocular foreign bodies caused by metallic whip-cord] Sachs R, et al. **Harefuah** 85:583-5, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

[Statistical review of bulbus injuries. Report of 363 cases (author's transl)] Boudet C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:612-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Retinal damage during ocular surgery. O'Connor PR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1118-21, Oct 71
A new technique for removal of subluxated lenses. Boniuk M. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op60-4, Jan-Feb 74
[Ocular perforation and retained intraocular foreign bodies caused by metallic whip-cord] Sachs R, et al. **Harefuah** 85:583-5, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

[Statistical review of bulbus injuries. Report of 363 cases (author's transl)] Boudet C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 163:612-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Histological and histoenzymochemical aspects of ocular tumours in cattle. Simu G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinaermed** [A] 20:763-74, Nov 73

EYELID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FACIAL DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Pemphigus erythematosus confined to the post-burn scar. Kudejko J, et al. **Dermatologica** 147:174-8, 1973
[Occurrence of perioral dermatitis in Bratislava] Farkaš J. **Z Hautkr** 48:907-12, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence of perioral dermatitis in Bratislava] Farkaš J. **Z Hautkr** 48:907-12, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Report on a congenital cutis verticis gyrata (fibroepithelioma) in 2 infants (author's transl)] Pattberg B. **Klin Paediatr** 185:495-500, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FACIAL NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Pains in the face and jaws, due to Wegener's granuloma (author's transl)] Domarus H von. **Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol** 52:901-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FACIAL PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74
[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Open-surgery technics for the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Grumme T.
Ther Ggw 112:1738 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Function of the sinuses (author's transl)] Brusis T.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:883-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Asymmetric crying facies and congenital anomalies. Periman M, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:627-9, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Asymmetric crying facies and congenital anomalies. Periman M, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:627-9, Aug 73

FACTOR XIII DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

[Activity of the fibrin stabilising factor (factor XIII) in anaemias and polycythaemias (author's transl)] Zöller H, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2222-4, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Hemorrhagic diseases due to insufficiency of coagulation factor XIII] Camerini G.
Minerva Pediatr 25:1969-76, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive and therapeutic effects of fresh-frozen plasma in patients with inborn deficiency of the coagulation factor XIII] Lučić A, et al.
Med Pregl 26:181-2, 1973 (Ser)

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Cellular reaction to gestational choriocarcinoma and invasive mole. Mogensen B, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:453-6, Jul 73

FARMER'S LUNG

OCCURRENCE

Atmospheric pollen grains and spores in relation to allergy. II. Hyde HA.
Clin Allergy 3:109-26, Jun 73 (160 ref.)

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

IMMUNOLOGY

Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. V. Age of fluke responsible for the induction of acquired immunity. Lang BZ.
J Parasitol 60:90-2, Feb 74

FASCIOLIASIS

MORTALITY

[Fasciola hepatica infections in albino rats. II. Changes of clinical-chemical and hematological parameters in slight and severe fluke infestation] Lämmler G, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:715-28, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological survey of infectious necrotic hepatitis (Black Disease) of sheep in Southern Scotland. Bagadi HO, et al. Res Vet Sci 15:49-53, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Does the control of liver fluke decrease the occurrence of salmonellosis in cattle? Dijkstra RG.
Vet Rec 93:467-8, 27 Oct 73

FATIGUE

ETIOLOGY

A multi-centre study of potassium deficiency in the elderly. Fletcher AJ, et al.
Curr Med Res Opin 1:584-90, 1973
[Unequivocal inhibiting mechanism of retinal bioelectrical excitability in the varied determinism of the phenomenon of general fatigue] Carapancea M.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:547-52, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Transportation conditions for Mangyshlak drillers as a factor in fatigue] Reznik VL.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 17:27-30, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FATTY LIVER

ETIOLOGY

Effects of ethanol upon lipid metabolism. Lieber CS.
Lipids 9:103-16, Feb 74
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al.
Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Hereditary fructose intolerance (author's transl)] Rossner JA, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:376-85, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alcohol and changes in the liver (clinical and experimental study)] Cerlek S, et al.
Med Glas 27:11-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MORTALITY

An unsuccessful attempt to increase susceptibility to the fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Hemsley LA.
Br Vet J 129:1xxx-1xxxi, Dec 73
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

On the passage-restricting role of acid mucopolysaccharides in the endothelium of pig aortas. Klynstra FB.
Atherosclerosis 19:215-20, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:245-55, Mar 74

FAVISM

OCCURRENCE

[Genetic glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase (3) enzymopathy. Worldwide and national epidemiology] Núñez Carril J, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 131:341-8, 15 Dec 73 (42 ref.) (Spa)

FEAR

ETIOLOGY

Comments on an empirical study of the causes of dental fears. Forgione AG, et al.
J Dent Res 53:496, Mar-Apr 74

FECAL INCONTINENCE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital defects on the caudal vertebral column and spinal cord in Manx cats. Leipold HW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:520-3, 1 Mar 74

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Common cell surface antigen associated with mammalian C-type RNA viruses. Cell membrane-bound gs antigen. Yoshiki T, et al.
J Exp Med 139:925-42, 1 Apr 74
Rescue of cell-transforming virus from a non-virus-producing bovine cell culture transformed by feline sarcoma virus. Chan EW, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:469-72, Feb 74
A survey of cats and humans for prevalence of feline leukemia-sarcoma virus neutralizing serum antibodies. Sarma PS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:560-4, Feb 74

FEMINIZATION

ETIOLOGY

Delimitation of the critical stage of hormone-influenced sex differentiation in Hemihaplochromis multicolor (Hilgendorf) (Cichlidae). Hackmann E, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 22:42-53, Jan 74

FEMORAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Hodkinson HM. Lancet 1:416, 9 Mar 74
Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the femur: 12-year follow-up after radiation therapy and pathologic fracture. Boyes JG Jr. South Med J 67:335-9, Mar 74
[Pyle's metaphyseal dysplasia] Mabille JP, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:723-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Morphologic and x-ray characteristics of femurs of ancient inhabitants of Latvia] Dérums VIa.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:47-52, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical review of Legg-Perthes disease. Savastano AA, et al. Int Surg 59:96-9, Feb 74
Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:29-40, Jan 74
[Traumatic hip dislocation in the child age] Hennicke W. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 20:641-4, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of hip dislocation] Karpf M, et al.
Z Orthop 111:607-10, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Management of congenital hip dislocation with the Hanausek method as compared with conventional procedures] Nasseri D, et al.
Z Orthop 111:610-1, Aug 73 (Ger)

FETAL DEATH

ETIOLOGY

Certain causes of neonatal death. V. Cerebral birth trauma. Fedrick J, et al. Biol Neonate 18:321-9, 1971
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971
Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy in the Oxford region. Finch DR, et al.
Br J Surg 61:129-32, Feb 74
The single umbilical artery. Cogswell JJ.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:79-81, Feb 74
Causes of perinatal mortality in twins. Kurtz GR, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 71:199-200, Mar 74
Estriol determination in random urine samples. Lockwood GF, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:343-6, Mar 74
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74
Amniographic demonstration of nuchal cord fatality. A case report. Elwood RA. Radiology 111:183, Apr 74
[Breech presentation. The problem of the primary deflexions of the fetal head] Madelenat P.
Nouv Presse Med 3:131-2, 19 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Pregnancy toxemia. Recent data] Tcherdakoff P.
Nouv Presse Med 3:71-2, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Mortality and necropsy findings in lambs from some Swedish sheep farms] Gunnarsson K, et al.
Nord Vet Med 24:473-83, Oct 72 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Feto-placental malformation in an abortus due to triploidy (author's transl)] Rehder H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:525-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Obstetrics and gynecology in the new society. Aliment EA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:592-606, 1 Mar 74
The use of vacuum extraction in cases of cord prolapse during labor. Altaras M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:824-30, 15 Mar 74
The characteristics and perils of breech presentation. Brenner WE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:700-12, 1 Mar 74
Letter: Cigarette smoking, infant birth weight, and perinatal mortality rates. Yerushalmy J.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:884-8, 15 Mar 74

Observations on 1500 consecutive African births in East Africa. Holmes GE. **East Afr Med J 50:498-513, Sep 73**
Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. **Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74**
A significant increase in developmental malformations of the renal tract in perinatal autopsies at Royal Women's Hospital, Brisbane, 1972-1973. McKenna H. **Med J Aust 1:108-9, 26 Jan 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of sodium warfarin administered during pregnancy in mice. Eronick J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:819-23, 15 Mar 74**
Estriol and estetrol in amniotic fluid. Sciarra JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:626-42, 1 Mar 74**
Editorial: The price of perinatal neglect. **Lancet 1:437-8, 16 Mar 74**

FETAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The use of vacuum extraction in cases of cord prolapse during labor. Altaras M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:824-30, 15 Mar 74**
Fetal consequences of maternal viral infections in pregnancy. Hardy JB. **Arch Otolaryngol 98:218-27, Oct 73 (83 ref.)**
Fetal growth retardation produced by experimental placental insufficiency in the rhesus monkey. I. Body weight, organ size. Myers RE, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:379-94, 1971**
Decrease in the rate of the desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in newborn rats with intrauterine growth retardation. Roux JM. **Biol Neonate 18:463-7, 1971**
Impact of maternal nutritional deficiency on the fetus. Langer A, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 71:194-6, Mar 74**
[Proceedings: Etiology of late decelerations of fetal heart rate] Berg D, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 214:425-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)**
[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al. **Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)**
[Nutrition and prenatal development (a review of the literature)] Konyshev VA. **Vopr Pitan 32:7-17, May-Jun 73 (146 ref.) (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy in a feline fetus. Benirschke K, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35:257-9, Feb 74**

MORTALITY

Incidental perinatal mortality in prolapse of the human umbilical cord. Sinnathuray TA. **Med J Malaysia 28:35-9, Sep 73**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Apgar V. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Kleinberg F. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297-8, Mar-Apr 74**
Drugs and pregnancy. Scott A. **J Ir Med Assoc 67:123-6, 9 Mar 74**
Rubella and pregnancy. **J Ir Med Assoc 67:136, 9 Mar 74**

FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. **Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74**

FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. **Adv Intern Med 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)**
Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR. **Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)**
Association of renal allograft rejection with virus infections. Lopez C, et al. **Am J Med 56:280-9, Mar 74**
Ovarian vein thrombosis. Berlin M. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:880-1, 15 Mar 74**
An investigation of the aetiology of the 1966 outbreak of febrile illness in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh. Rodrigues FM, et al. **Indian J Med Res 61:1462-70, Oct 73**
Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74**
An analysis of various modes of therapy for vesicoureteral reflux. Gonzales ET, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:235-40, 1972**
Prevention of microbial catheter contamination in patients receiving parenteral hyperalimentation. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **South Med J 67:303-6, Mar 74**
Pneumocystis carinii: the urgency of early diagnosis. Kaufman SM, et al. **South Med J 67:370-1, Mar 74**
[Halothane-induced hepatitis] Fortin R, et al. **Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:301-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephrosis of the adult: is it a rare disorder? Apropos of 71 anatomo-clinical cases] Olier C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3:133-7, 19 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al. **Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Proceedings: Pericardial effusion after open heart surgery as a substratum of the postcardiotomy-syndrom (author's transl)] Kalmar P, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 21:446-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Febrile reactions during hemodialysis] Dutz W, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 66:683-8, Sep 73 (Ger)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The reactogenicity of serum polyglobulin and its safety with regard to transmission of the etiologic agent of viral hepatitis] Spotarenko SS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-31, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74**

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Fever of undertermined origin in Cairo. Hassan A, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:807, 4 Apr 74**

FIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

Trapezius paralysis after minor surgical procedures in the posterior cervical triangle. Dunn AW. **South Med J 67:312-5, Mar 74**

FIBROSARCOMA

MORTALITY

Fibrosarcoma--a clinicopathologic and statistical study of 199 tumors of the soft tissues of the extremities and trunk. Pritchard DJ, et al. **Cancer 33:888-97, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Fibrosarcoma and other related sarcomas (a retrospective study of cases at Harare Central Hospital, Salisbury, for the years 1967-1971). Munyaradzi OM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 19:241-3, Nov 73**

FILARIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Experimental infection of African baboon (Papio cynocephalus) with Brugia malayi. Tulloch GS, et al. **Int J Parasitol 4:109-10, Feb 74**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among leprosy and filarial patients in coastal Andhra Pradesh. Busi BR. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:332-6, Oct 72**

OCCURRENCE

Mass treatment in the control of filariasis. Rajapakse YS. **Ceylon Med J 18:82-5, Jun 73**
Elaeophora poeli (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in African buffalo in Uganda, East Africa. Bindernagel JA. **J Wildl Dis 7:296-8, Oct 71**
The occurrence of setaria in reindeer. Dieterich RA, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:242-5, Oct 71**
Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific region. Chow CY. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:404-18, Dec 73**
Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. 3. Life cycle of S. assamensis Pande, 1936. Patnaik B. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:457-66, Dec 73**
[Immundiagnostic studies on persons from a Wuchereria bancrofti endemic area] Diesfeld HJ, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Investigations of the quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal areas of Liberia] Maasch HJ. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:419-34, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mass treatment in the control of filariasis. Rajapakse YS. **Ceylon Med J 18:82-5, Jun 73**

FILARIOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Diagnosis of filariasis by indirect haemagglutination test. Kankonkar S, et al. **Indian J Med Res 61:1413-5, Oct 73**
[Immundiagnostic studies on persons from a Wuchereria bancrofti endemic area] Diesfeld HJ, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOGENICITY

A comparison of the lesions produced in the cornea of the rabbit eye by microfilariae of the forest and Sudan-savanna strains of Onchocerca volvulus from Cameroon. II. The pathology. Garner A, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:385-96, Dec 73**

FINGER INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

High velocity injection injuries of the hand. Williams CS, et al. **South Med J 67:295-302, Mar 74**

FISH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The life cycle of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae). Dönges J. **Int J Parasitol 4:79-90, Feb 74**
The importance of parasite mortality in regulating the population size of the acanthocephalan Pomphorhynchus laevis in goldfish. Kennedy CR. **Parasitology 68:93-101, Feb 74**
The life-cycle of Bucephaloides gracilescens (Rudolphi, 1819) Hopkins, 1954 (Digenea: Gasterostomata). Matthews RA. **Parasitology 68:1-12, Feb 74**

MORTALITY

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:249-55, Oct 71**

OCCURRENCE

A note on some Monogenea (Trematoda) from Albertan fishes. Arai HP, et al. **Can J Zool 51:1318, Dec 73**
Records of cestodes from Chilean sharks. Carvajal J. **J Parasitol 60:29-34, Feb 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Control of Lernaea infestation of fish] Afanas'ev VI. **Veterinariia 10:80-2, Oct 73 (Rus)**
[Measures for the control of costiasis in carp during the winter] Kanaev AI, et al. **Veterinariia 11:69-70, Nov 73 (Rus)**

FISHES

IMMUNOLOGY

The immune response of channel catfish. I. Basic responsiveness to soluble and viral antigens. McGlamery MH, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:299-306, Oct 71**

FISSURE IN ANO

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of fistula-in-ano by Park's technic. Markantonis LS. **Int Surg 59:107-9, Feb 74**

FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Aortoenteric and paraprosthetic-enteric fistulas. Problems of diagnosis and management. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:479-90, Apr 74

[Formation of exterior bilio-hepatic fistulas of gunshot origin, their clinical aspect and results of their treatment] Chalganov AI.
Vestn Khir 110:19-24, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FLATULENCE

ETIOLOGY

[Radiographic demonstration of a testicular neoplasm in cryptorchism] Kolschwitz D.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:639-41, Nov 73 (Ger)

FOCAL INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

[Tonsillogenic focal infection in the experiment] Neuschl R, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 22:165-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

FOCAL INFECTION, DENTAL

OCCURRENCE

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973

[Incidence and aspects odontogenic focal infection in adolescents] Gâlbeanu I, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 20:305-15, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Folate deficiency in children with sickle cell anemia. Liu YK. **Am J Dis Child** 127:389-93, Mar 74

The pathogenesis of folic acid deficiency in man. Weir DG. **Ir J Med Sci** 143:3-20, Jan 74

Cerebrospinal folate levels in epileptics and their response to folate therapy.
Nutr Rev 32:70-2, Mar 74 (10 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The pathogenesis of folic acid deficiency in man. Weir DG. **Ir J Med Sci** 143:3-20, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hospital food and possibilities of its improvement. Introductory remarks to the panel discussion. Kühnau J. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:80-5, 1973

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Improvement in the measures for preventing foot-and-mouth disease] Rakhmanin PP.
Veterinariia 10:61-3, Oct 73 (Rus)

FOOT DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Immuno-pathology of leprosy: the century in review. Pathology, pathogenesis, and the development of classification. Skinsnes OK.
Int J Lepr 41:329-60, Jul-Sep 73

[Report of the surgical treatment of valgus flatfoot caused by poliomyelitis in Africa (apropos of 93 cases treated in 6 years at the Hôpital Principal de Dakar)] Ferro R, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:193-200, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FOOT DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H.
Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Morbidity from foot mycoses in lumberers in the North] Degtiar IuS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:68-73, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Gangrene of the feet in diabetics. Williams HT, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:609-11, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Contrivances of the Ilizarov device for foot fixation or correction of flexor deformities in the talocrural joint] Savin BV, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:73-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

FOREARM INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74

FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

The patient's right to know the truth. Davies E.
Proc R Soc Med 66:533-6, Jun 73

[Fiber endoscopic foreign body extraction from the stomach and duodenum] Manegold BC.
Chirurg 44:523-6, Nov 73 (Ger)

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

ETIOLOGY

Suture line ulcers after gastric surgery. Kalima TV, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:370-4, Jun 73

Complications associated with cystography in children. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 111:167-72, Apr 74

[Intraocular pressure, aqueous copper concentration and ciliary process enzyme levels in experimental chalcosis (author's transl)] Rüssmann W.
Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 189:179-89, 22 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The significance of influenza virus neuraminidase in immunity. Rott R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 22:35-41, Jan 74

FOWL POX

OCCURRENCE

Atypical fowlpox in a poultry farm in Illinois. Tripathy DN, et al. **Avian Dis** 18:84-90, Jan-Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[ORAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POX DISEASES. 4. Correlation between degree of attenuation of the vaccine virus, virulence for the 1-day-old chick and suitability for drinking water administration] Gerbermann H, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:685-95, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Blowout fractures. Moorman RS Jr.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:237, Mar 74

Skeletal changes in patients treated by regular haemodialysis in the Sheffield area. Platts MM, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:585-93, Aug 73

An analysis of the fracture patterns at Uganda's largest hospital. De Souza LJ.
East Afr Med J 50:594-604, Oct 73

Distal condylar fractures of the cannon bone in the horse. Rooney JR. **Mod Vet Pract** 55:113-4, Feb 74

[Dog bites and other lesions caused by animals] Zachariae L.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2817-9, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Proceedings: 3. Clavicular fractures. a. Clinical picture and treatment of the fresh fracture] Eberle H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:165-79, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Skeletal changes in patients treated by regular haemodialysis in the Sheffield area. Platts MM, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:585-93, Aug 73

An analysis of the fracture patterns at Uganda's largest hospital. De Souza LJ.
East Afr Med J 50:594-604, Oct 73

[Proceedings: Nerve lesions in elbow fractures--from the statistical viewpoint] Scherzer E, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:101-7, 1973 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Individual indication in the surgical treatment of multiple injuries of the lower extremities] Stöhr C.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:316-8, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Skeletal changes in patients treated by regular haemodialysis in the Sheffield area. Platts MM, et al.
Br J Radiol 46:585-93, Aug 73

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the femur: 12-year follow-up after radiation therapy and pathologic fracture. Boyes JG Jr. **South Med J** 67:335-9, Mar 74

[Treatment of humeral fractures with Hackethal's method of centromedullary nailing] Dereume JP, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 39:561-71, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: V. Traffic medicine. a. Osteoporosis and traffic ability] Eichler J.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:221-6, 1973 (Ger)

[Radiographic findings in a metastasizing hormonally active adrenocortical neoplasms] Stolze T, et al.
Radiologe 13:482-4, Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Operative stabilization of malignant tumours of the thoracal and lumbar vertebral column (author's transl)] Heipertz W, et al.
Z Orthop 111:817-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FRIEND VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Partial purification and biological-serological characterization of carbohydrate containing components from preparations of Friend-leukemia-virus (author's transl)] Moennig V, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 28:785-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Ger)

FRIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FROGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Study of principles of development of antigenic structure of metanephros in human embryogenesis. Averkina RF. **Sov J Dev Biol** 4:79-83, Jan-Feb 73

[Cutaneous allergic sensitivity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zhitnukhin IuL.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:82-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FROSTBITE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of cold acclimatization on heat output and occurrence of frost-bite in rats. Mathew L, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:230-2, May 73

FURUNCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical research on the therapeutic action of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms in dermatology] Cappelli E.
Ann Sclavo 14:620-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FUSARIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies with two genera of Tuberculariaceae:

Epicoccum and Fusarium. Hensel HM, et al. Ann Allergy 32:121-6, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Corticosteroids and ocular mycoses: experimental study. Francois J, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 6:207-17, Mar 74

FUSOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies reacting with lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides melaninogenicus, in serum from normal human subjects. Hofstad T. J Infect Dis 129:349-52, Mar 74

GALACTOSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary tyrosinemia with hyperplasia and hypertrophy of juxtaglomerular apparatus. Jevtic MM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:423-37, Mar 74
Galactokinase deficiency in twins: clinical and biochemical studies. Olambiwonnu NO, et al. Pediatrics 53:314-8, Mar 74

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Cicatricial carcinoma in a cholecystostomy cicatrix] Hammoudeh B, et al. Chirurg 44:529-31, Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Cancer of the biliary system: a study of 445 cases. Shani M, et al. Br J Surg 61:98-100, Feb 74

GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Replantation of severed fingers. Corry RJ, et al. Ann Surg 179:255-9, Mar 74
Proceedings: Surgery for necrotic bites of the brown spider. Auer AI, et al. Arch Surg 108:612-8, Apr 74
Proceedings: Gangrene of the feet in diabetics. Williams HT, et al. Arch Surg 108:609-11, Apr 74
Fulminant meningococcemia with high serum level of meningococcal capsular antigen. Ferstenfeld JE, et al. JAMA 227:1301-2, 18 Mar 74
Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74
High velocity injection injuries of the hand. Williams CS, et al. South Med J 67:295-302, Mar 74
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Downs AR. Surg Clin North Am 54:195-212, Feb 74
[Decubitus and anaerobic infection in injuries of the vertebral column and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:83-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GAS GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Gas gangrene after abdominal surgery. A report of three cases. Fieber SS. J Med Soc NJ 71:136-8, Feb 74
Barium enema septicemia. Occurrence in a patient with leukemia. Richman LS, et al. JAMA 226:62-3, 1 Oct 73

GASTRIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Gastrocolic fistula secondary to pancreatic abscess. Saha SP, et al. South Med J 67:367-8, Mar 74
[Comparative evaluation of tubular gastrostomy in esophageal cancer] Ryndin VD. Klin Khir 8:27-31, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Complications of peptic ulcer] Gadzhiev AS, et al. Vestn Khir 110:8-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GASTRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Stress ulcer, acute erosive gastritis and the gastric mucosal barrier. Silen W, et al. Adv Intern Med 19:195-212, 1974 (59 ref.)
Gastroesophageal erosions and ulcerations. Experimental studies. Carrasquilla C, et al. Arch Surg 107:447-51, Sep 73
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Gastric mucosa in ulcer disease before and after gastrectomy] Mikita AI. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:39-40, Dec 73 (Rus)

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Giardia lamblia infection in a group of students after a visit to Leningrad in March 1970. Kettis AA, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:289-92, 1973

MORTALITY

[Mortality and necropsy findings in lambs from some Swedish sheep farms] Gunnarsson K, et al. Nord Vet Med 24:473-83, Oct 72 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Attempt at prevention of infantile gastro-enteritis in nurseries] Gay Y, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:581-90, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GASTROENTERITIS, TRANSMISSIBLE OF SWINE

ETIOLOGY

Transmissible gastroenteritis in feeder swine: role of feeder swine in the epizootiologic features. Morin M, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:251-5, Feb 74

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Lactose intolerance and milk consumption: the relation of tolerance to symptoms. Stephenson LS, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:296-303, Mar 74
Diagnosis and treatment of the irritable bowel syndrome. Goulston K. Drugs 6:237-43, 1973
Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the alimentary tract. Roswit B. Semin Roentgenol 9:51-63, Jan 74
[Abdominal syndrome in staphylococcal destruction of lungs in children] Rokitskiĭ MR, et al. Pediatriia 52:44, Sep 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Clinical analysis of lethal outcome in treated patients] Shul'tsev GP, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:103-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973
[Tumors of the digestive system in our patient material] Cvetojević-Savić M, et al. Med Glas 26:413-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

GAUCHER'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Identity of 'acid' beta-glucosidase and glucocerebrosidase in human spleen. Ho MW. Biochem J 136:721-9, Nov 73

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Massive scrotal hematoma developing after transfemoral cardiac catheterization. Borden TA, et al. Am Surg 40:193-4, Mar 74
Oligospermia and infertility in a man with varicocele and G chromosome translocation. Hasen J, et al. J Urol 111:85-7, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new method for suppressing sperm granuloma formation in the vasectomized rat. Freeman C, et al. Fertil Steril 25:276-9, Mar 74

GIARDIASIS

MORTALITY

Hexamita and Giardia as a cause of mortality in congenitally thymus-less (nude) mice. Boorman GA, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:623-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73
Giardia lamblia infection in a group of students after a visit to Leningrad in March 1970. Kettis AA, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:289-92, 1973

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Tic del Gilles de la Tourette: case report and brief discussion. Ford RB, et al. J SC Med Assoc 70:1-3, Jan 74

GINGIVAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73
[Gingiva in latent diabetes and subclinical diabetes (apropos of 4 personal cases)] Arnott G, et al. Lille Med 17:1496-505, Dec 72 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73

GLANDERS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)

GLAUCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Combined cataract extraction and scleral cautery (includes 8-year followup in 9 cases). Johnson SB. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1163-6, Oct 71
Results of cryoextractions performed on patients over 70. Radnót M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1042-4, Sep 71
Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. Ann Ophthalmol 6:229-33, Mar 74
Benign melanocytic glaucoma complicating oculodermal melanocytosis. Weiss DI, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:958-60 passim, Sep 71
Uveitis--immediate and delayed--complicating cataract surgery. Wilson WA. Ann Ophthalmol 3:949-54, Sep 71
Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74
[Chronic glaucoma and its problems] Niesel P. Med Klin 68:1525-9, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Development of the surgical treatment of glaucoma] Sautter H. Med Klin 68:1530-5, 23 Nov 73 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Homocystinuria] Feiler-Ofry V, et al. Harefuah 85:558-61, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Peculiarities of secondary glaucoma in patients with carotid-cavernous anastomoses] Sokolova ON, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 5:20-3, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Frequency of capsular glaucoma in central Finland. Krause U. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:235-40, 1973

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

ETIOLOGY

Brain tumors induced in adult monkeys by

Schmidt-Ruppin strain of Rous sarcoma virus. Kumanishi T, et al. Gann 64:641-3, Dec 73

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Renal biopsy. Kark RM, et al. Adv Intern Med 19:363-90, 1974 (124 ref.)
Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al. Am J Med 56:333-46, Mar 74
Editorial: Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Mechanism and sequelae--attempts at a unifying concept. Lange K, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:55-60, Mar-Apr 72
Acute glomerulonephritis complicating plasmodium falciparum infection. Futrakul P, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:281-3, Mar 74
Myeloma nephropathy. Hanicki Z, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 4:397-405, 1972
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74
Immunological mechanisms in glomerulonephritis. Hardwicke J. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:140-7, Jan 71 (19 ref.)
Blood-pressure regulation in renal failure. Ledingham JM. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:103-34, Jan 71 (93 ref.)
[Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gekle D. Med Klin 69:121-7, 25 Jan 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[The effect of antilymphocyte and antimacrophage serum on the Friend mouse leukemia. The production of glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Dallenbach FD, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:294-8, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current data on the immunopathology of post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis] Domnisoru L. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:687-92, Oct-Dec 73 (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al. Am J Med 56:333-46, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Favorable outcome in diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Epstein WV, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:129-42, Mar-Apr 74
Immunosuppressant agents in the treatment of glomerulonephritis. 1. Corticosteroid drugs. Cameron JS. J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:282-96, Apr 71 (76 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Mechanism and sequelae--attempts at a unifying concept. Lange K, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:55-60, Mar-Apr 72
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74

GLOSSALGIA

ETIOLOGY

[The diagnosis of glossodynia] Hary M, et al. Stomatologia (Bucur) 20:355-60, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Kirkman HN. Adv Hum Genet 2:1-60, 1971 (215 ref.)
Simplified method for G6PD screening using blood collected on filter paper. Dow PA, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:333-6, Mar 74
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Genetic glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase (3) enzymopathy. Worldwide and national epidemiology] Núñez Carril J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 131:341-8, 15 Dec 73 (42 ref.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Kirkman HN. Adv Hum Genet 2:1-60, 1971 (215 ref.)
Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Aleppo. Ibrahim SA, et al. East Afr Med J 50:631-3, Nov 73
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in military recruits. Uddin DE, et al. JAMA 227:1408-9, 25 Mar 74
[Genetic glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase (3) enzymopathy. Worldwide and national epidemiology] Núñez Carril J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 131:341-8, 15 Dec 73 (42 ref.) (Spa)

GLUE SNIFFING

OCCURRENCE

Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73

GLYCOSURIA

OCCURRENCE

Screening for bacteriuria with a dip-stick test for urinary glucose. Mackinnon AE, et al. Br J Urol 46:101-5, Feb 74

GOATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent demonstration of bacterial antigen in experimental pyelonephritis with antiserum against common enterobacterial antigen. Thomsen OF, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:474-82, Jul 73
Antithymocyte antiserum effects in man. Pirofsky B, et al. Am J Med 56:290-6, Mar 74
Rhesus and squirrel monkey placental specific antigen(s). Behrman SJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:616-25, 1 Mar 74
Studies on human placenta. I. Isolation and partial characterization of a glycoprotein from the chorionic villus. Schwartz ES, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:857-63, 15 Mar 74
Immunofluorescent studies in mucous membrane pemphigoid. Griffith MR, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:195-9, Feb 74
Inhibition of renal allograft rejection. Instances in dogs with specific enchancing immunoglobulin and its proteolytic fragments. Yonemoto RH, et al. Arch Surg 107:390-4, Sep 73
Preparation of tissue fluid of the vessel wall and determination of its lipoproteins. Klimov AN, et al. Atherosclerosis 19:243-51, Mar-Apr 74
Demonstration of nuclear and cytoplasmic fluorescence in brain tissues of schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic patients. Boehme DH, et al. Biol Psychiatry 8:89-94, Feb 74
Fluidity of the plasma membrane and its implications for cell movement. Petris S de, et al. Ciba Found Symp 14:27-52, 1973
Quantitation of serum IgG by solid-phase radioimmunoassay. Cawley LP, et al. Clin Chem 20:376-82, Mar 74
Use of enzyme-linked antibodies to measure serum anti-DNA antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pesce AJ, et al. Clin Chem 20:353-9, Mar 74
Prostaglandins in the human fallopian tube. Ogra SS, et al. Fertil Steril 25:250-5, Mar 74
Antigenic relationship between ruminant serum proteins. Kulkarni BA, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:241-2, May 73
In vivo passive sensitization of normal rabbit leukocytes with sera demonstrating homocytotropic antibody activity. Colwell EJ, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:754-64, 1971
Immuno- and physicochemical studies of an IgA-IgG mixed cryoglobulin. Takeda K, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:38-52, 1974
Human skin target cells: nature and fate in the immediate hypersensitivity reaction. Hubscher T, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:150-7, Mar 74
"Contractile interstitial cells" in pulmonary alveolar septa: a possible regulator of ventilation-perfusion ratio? Ultrastructural, immunofluorescence, and in vitro studies. Kapanci Y, et al. J Cell Biol 60:375-92, Feb 74
Relationship between HL-A antigens and beta-2-microglobulin as studied by immunofluorescence on the lymphocyte membrane. Neauport-Sautes C, et al. J Exp Med 139:957-68, 1 Apr 74
Biological activities of allergenic materials. II. Salt precipitation of antisera from rabbits immunized with soybean antigen. Chiu SY, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 72:597-602, Nov 73
Identification and quantitation of thymus-derived lymphocytes in human peripheral blood. Bobrove AM, et al. J Immunol 112:520-7, Feb 74
The isolation and characterization of an anti-sheep red blood cell antibody having limited heterogeneity. Bratcher RL, et al. J Immunol 112:1337-46, Apr 74
Effect of irradiation and cyclophosphamide on anti-KLH antibody formation in mice. Hoffsten PE, et al. J Immunol 112:564-72, Feb 74
The IgM and IgA immune response to the TNP determinant group in BALB-c mice. Mauch P, et al. J Immunol 112:812-21, Feb 74
Antibody-mediated target cell lysis by nonimmune cells: the use of anti-immunoglobulin to distinguish effector cell population. Resch K, et al. J Immunol 112:792-803, Feb 74
Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. J Immunol 112:1354-9, Apr 74
In vitro anamnestic response of rabbit lymph node cells: evidence for cell collaboration in induction and regulation. Stavitsky AB, et al. J Immunol 112:583-93, Feb 74
Synthesis of an M component by circulating B lymphocytes in severe combined immunodeficiency. Geha RS, et al. N Engl J Med 290:726-8, 28 Mar 74
Immunohistochemical localization of glutamate decarboxylase in rat cerebellum. Saito K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:269-73, Feb 74
A survey of cats and humans for prevalence of feline leukemia-sarcoma virus neutralizing serum antibodies. Sarma PS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:560-4, Feb 74
[Antigens characteristic for tumors in bronchial carcinoma. 1 (author's transl)] Schlipköter HW, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:109-24, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current stage of knowledge of the Lewis isoserological system] Potapov MI. Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 18:10-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GOITER

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial goiter] Ermulovich IaV, et al. Sov Med 36:119-20, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Therapy using thyroid hormones] Horn K, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1722-6, 20 Dec 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)

GONORRHEA

OCCURRENCE

Gonococcal infection. Clinical, epidemiologic and laboratory perspectives. Holmes KK. Adv Intern Med 19:259-85, 1974 (119 ref.)
Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
Gonorrhea today. Wendel RG. J Urol 111:374-7, Mar 74
Letter: Urethritis at a regional VD clinic. Armstrong JH. JAMA 227:1263, 18 Mar 74
Gonorrhea at a teenage medical service. Jerome E, et al. Minn Med 57:245-6, Mar 74
Neonatal gonococcal arthritis: three cases and review of the literature. Kohen DP. Pediatrics 53:436-40, Mar 74
The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E. Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)
Diagnosis and incidence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Cape coloured females in the Western Cape. Laboratory aspects. Finlayson MH, et al. S Afr Med J 48:259-60, 13 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gonococcal vaccine studies in Inuvik. Greenberg L, et al. Can J Public Health 65:29-33, Jan-Feb 74
The eradication of gonorrhea through immunization with specific antigens. Casper WA. Int J Dermatol 13:29-31, Jan-Feb 74

GOUT

ETIOLOGY

Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Gout and polycystic disease of the kidney. Rivera JV. **Ann Intern Med 80:427, Mar 74**
Epidemiology of serum uric acid and gout in Frenchmen. Zalokar J, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27:59-75, Feb 74**

MORTALITY

Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970. Karstad L, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:236-41, Oct 71**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of serum uric acid and gout in Frenchmen. Zalokar J, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27:59-75, Feb 74**

GRAM NEGATIVE BACTERIA

PATHOGENICITY

Current unsolved problems in shock. Herman CM. **J Oral Surg 32:252-8, Apr 74**
Editorial: Bacteraemic shock. **Lancet 1:296-7, 23 Feb 74**
Role of the intraintestinal gram-negative bacterial flora in response to major injury. Hammer-Hodges D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:599-603, Apr 74**

GRAM POSITIVE BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. **J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74**
The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis 7:328-35, Oct 71**

PATHOGENICITY

Role of the intraintestinal gram-negative bacterial flora in response to major injury. Hammer-Hodges D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:599-603, Apr 74**

GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Induction of granuloma with mycobacterial fractions, non-specific resistance and the immune response to unrelated antigens. Bekierkunst A. **Ann Sclavo 13:795-808, Nov-Dec 71**
Proceedings: The mechanism of granuloma formation. Spector WG. **Ann Sclavo 13:788-94, Nov-Dec 71**
Granulomatous peritonitis due to Coccidioides immitis. Saw EC, et al. **Arch Surg 108:369-71, Mar 74**
A new method for suppressing sperm granuloma formation in the vasectomized rat. Freeman C, et al. **Fertil Steril 25:276-9, Mar 74**
[Liver granulomata following injection of pyogenic cocci and penicillin (author's transl)] Heymer B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:391-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Chronic infection due to Mycobacterium marinum from an aquarium] Scholz-Jordan D, et al. **Z Hautkr 49:9-16, 1 Jan 74 (Ger)**
[Proceedings: On the formation of tubercular granuloma. Study of the experimental and human pathology] Lenzini L, et al. **Ann Sclavo 13:809-20, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Epigenetic variability of somatic cells in non-neoplastic processes (as exemplified by epithelioid cells)] Shvemberger IN. **Tsitologiia 15:1195-202, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

A new method for suppressing sperm granuloma formation in the vasectomized rat. Freeman C, et al. **Fertil Steril 25:276-9, Mar 74**
Lick granuloma. **Mod Vet Pract 55:139 passim, Feb 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Starch glove powders and granulomatous peritonitis. Kirshen EJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:799-804, 15 Mar 74**
A new method for suppressing sperm granuloma formation in the vasectomized rat. Freeman C, et al. **Fertil Steril 25:276-9, Mar 74**

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74**
Spontaneous granulosa cell tumours in mice of strains NZC-B1, NZO-B1, NZY-B1 and NZB-B1. Bielschowsky M, et al. **Pathology 5:303-10, Oct 73**

GROWTH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The basal metabolic rate in growth failure of prenatal onset. Comparison with growth failure of postnatal onset. Krieger I, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:340-4, Mar 74**
Folate deficiency in children with sickle cell anemia. Liu YK. **Am J Dis Child 127:389-93, Mar 74**
Recovery from probable, acquired growth hormone deficiency. Moshang T Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:397-9, Mar 74**
Cerebellar dysfunction in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease. Braunstein GD, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:387-90, Sep 73**
Fetal growth retardation produced by experimental placental insufficiency in the rhesus monkey. I. Body weight, organ size. Myers RE, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:379-94, 1971**
Decrease in the rate of the desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in newborn rats with intrauterine growth retardation. Roux JM. **Biol Neonate 18:463-7, 1971**
Magnesium in the nutrition of the child. Caddell JL. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:263-7 passim, Mar 74 (43 ref.)**
Somatomedin and growth after renal transplantation. Saenger P, et al. **Pediatr Res 8:163-9, Mar 74**
Defective limb growth as a complication of catheterization of the femoral artery. Bloom JD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:524-6, Apr 74**
[Acceleration in physically handicapped children?] Gressmann C. **Z Orthop 111:657-9, Aug 73 (Ger)**
[Assessment of physical development of children with some rheumatic valvular heart diseases] Chybalski J. **Pediatr Pol 49:195-201, Feb 74 (Pol)**
[Some aspects of physical development in children with a history rheumatic carditis and valvular heart disease] Chybalski J. **Pediatr Pol 49:203-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The kinky-hair syndrome of Menkes (author's transl)] Dorn G, et al. **Klin Paediatr 185:480-9, Nov 73 (Ger)**
[Modern trends in inborn errors of metabolism (reports) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:356-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

GUILT

ETIOLOGY

Propranolol versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of psychoses associated with childbearing. Steiner M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:421-6, Nov-Dec 73**

GUINEA PIGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and evaluation of ACTH antibodies. Proeschel MF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 75:461-77, Mar 74**
Parathyroid hormone assay in primary hyperparathyroidism: experiences with a radioimmunoassay based on commercially available reagents. Kleerekoper M, et al. **Clin Chem 20:369-75, Mar 74**
Shortened radioimmunoassay for human growth hormone. Twomey SL, et al. **Clin Chem 20:389-91, Mar 74**
Radioimmunoassay for gastric inhibitory polypeptide. Kuzio M, et al. **Gastroenterology 66:357-64, Mar 74**
Communication to the editors: The immunogenicity of a low molecular weight synthetic polypeptide. Callahan HJ, et al. **Immunochemistry 10:205-7, Mar 73**
Characterization of a rabbit homocytotropic antibody responsible for passive cutaneous anaphylactic reactions with a short (4-hour) latent period. Kravis TC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:60-71, 1974**
Characterization of rat liver subcellular membranes. Demonstration of membrane-specific autoantigens. DeHeer DH, et al. **J Cell Biol 60:460-72, Feb 74**
Biological activities of allergenic materials. II. Salt precipitation of antisera from rabbits immunized with soybean antigen. Chiu SY, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 72:597-602, Nov 73**
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al. **J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74**
Characterization and properties of an anaphylactic 7S antibody in sheep. Esteves MB, et al. **J Immunol 112:722-7, Feb 74**
Antisera to human cytomegaloviruses prepared in the guinea pig: specific immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests. Huang YT, et al. **J Immunol 112:528-32, Feb 74**
Antibody-mediated target cell lysis by nonimmune cells: the use of anti-immunoglobulin to distinguish effector cell population. Resch K, et al. **J Immunol 112:792-803, Feb 74**
RD-114 virus infectivity assay by measurements of DNA polymerase activity and virus group specific antigen. Filbert JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:366-70, Feb 74**
Gastrin and insulin hypoglycaemia. A review of studies on gastrin determination and hypoglycaemic release of gastrin in man. Stadil F. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9:Suppl 23:1-49, 1974 (128 ref.)**
Immunological studies with rifampicin. Dukor P, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:73-82, 1973**
Study of principles of development of antigenic structure of metanephros in human embryogenesis. Averkina RF. **Sov J Dev Biol 4:79-83, Jan-Feb 73**
Nephritogenic properties of nephrotoxic guinea pig antibodies. II. Glomerular lesions induced by F(ab')2 fragments of nephrotoxic IgG1 antibody in rat. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 15:35-44, 31 Dec 73**
A simple inexpensive method for demonstrating vitro leukocyte migration. Ibrahim AB, et al. **Vox Sang 25:552-6, Dec 73**
[On polyomavirus inhibitors. I. In vitro experim (author's transl)] Desselberger U. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:428-47, Oct 73 Abstr.)**
[Cutaneous allergic sensitivity in experimental all c encephalomyelitis] Zhitnukhin IuL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:82-6, Jun 73 (Eng. A**

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Complications in legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. **Med Klin 68:1573-7, 30 Nov 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Experiences from 12 years work in a teenage outpatient clinic] Hortling H. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:985-9, 20 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)**

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The sexually transmitted infections. Josey WE. **Obstet Gynecol 43:465-70, Mar 74**

GYNECOMASTIA

ETIOLOGY

Lung carcinoma associated with production of three placental proteins. Ectopic human chorionic gonadotropin, human chorionic somatomammotropin, and placental alkaline phosphatase. Charles MA, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:427-31, Sep 73**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of primary and metastatic carcinoma of the prostate by the radiotherapist. Rodriguez-Antunez A, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:876-80, Aug 73**

HAEMOPHILUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. **Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74**

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular

polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74
[Detection of anti-Haemophilus influenzae antibodies in the blood of patients with chronic bronchitis. I. Agglutinating antibodies] Burcoveanu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:777-82, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. Med J Malaysia 28:3-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)
Emotional accompaniments of cardiac surgery. Braceland FJ. Postgrad Med 55:130-5, Mar 74

HAMSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

An apparently new enterovirus isolated from patients with disease of the central nervous system. Schmidt NJ, et al. J Infect Dis 129:304-9, Mar 74

HAND DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Pigmented palmar petechiae (black palm). Izumi AK. Arch Dermatol 109:261, Feb 74

HAND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Order for disclosure of hospital's medical records. Menon PR. Lancet 1:369, 2 Mar 74
Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74
High velocity injection injuries of the hand. Williams CS, et al. South Med J 67:295-302, Mar 74

HAY FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Charles Harrison Blackley, 1820-1900. (Blackley CH), Taylor G, et al. Clin Allergy 3:103-8, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of asthma and allergic rhinitis in a total community, Tecumseh, Michigan. 3. Second survey of the community. Broder I, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 53:127-38, Mar 74

HEAD INJURIES

MORTALITY

Motorcycle accident fatalities. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:9-11, Aug 73

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

Incipient lesions in angiomatosis retinae. Magnûsson L, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:152-8, 1973
Cerebral arterial occlusion and cluster headaches in neurofibromatosis. Vannucci RC, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:422-4, Mar 74
CNS involvement in Ewing's sarcoma. Mehta Y, et al. Cancer 33:859-62, Mar 74
Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 87:1231-3, Nov 73
Surgery of intact intracranial aneurysms. Jain KK. J Neurosurg 40:495-8, Apr 74
Herniated cerebellar tonsils and cough syncope. Larson SJ, et al. J Neurosurg 40:524-8, Apr 74
Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al. J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74
Headache due to impacted molar. Lubart J. JAMA 227:1302, 18 Mar 74
A new viral-hematologic etiology hypothesis for chronic and paroxysmal headache syndromes. Coddon DR. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:64-5, Jan-Feb 74
Arteriovenous malformations of the parenchyma of the brain. Angiographic aspects. Houser OW, et al. Radiology 109:83-90, Oct 73
[Use of computers in psychiatric practice] Timsit M, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:272-301, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al. Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Headache--pathogenesis and natural treatment] Isermann H. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1510-7, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A comparison between BC 105 and methysergide in the prophylaxis of migraine. Forssman B, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 48:204-12, 1972
Evaluation of a tapered spinal needle. Aboul-Eish E, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:258-61, Mar-Apr 74

HEARING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial. The effect of viral infection on hearing. A state-of-the-art report with special emphasis on congenital rubella. Bordley JE. Arch Otolaryngol 98:217, Oct 73
Congenital rubella deafness. Pathology and pathogenesis. Brookhouser PE, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:252-7, Oct 73
Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73
Rubella: audiologic evaluation and follow-up. Hardy MP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:237-45, Oct 73
Case report. Toluene diisocyanate. Cohen SR, et al. J Occup Med 16:114-8, Feb 74
[Importance of hypocycloid tomography of the petrous bones in children with hearing deficiencies] Hotton F, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:635-7, 1972 (Fre)
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Prevention of hearing damage in cleft palate patients] Koch H, et al. Dtsch Stomatol 23:816-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comprehensive clinical and psychological studies of patients exposed to chronic acoustic trauma] Klonowski S, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:313-5, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Importance of audiological examinations of hearing parents of children with congenital hearing defects of undetermined origin] Courtoy M, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:629-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of hearing damage in cleft palate patients] Koch H, et al. Dtsch Stomatol 23:816-42, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

The spectrum of ventricular aneurysms. Alford WC Jr, et al. Heart Lung 2:211-7, Mar-Apr 73
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. Heart Lung 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Surgery of the myocardium. Windsor HM, et al. Med J Aust 2:578-83, 22 Sep 73
Editorial: Angina and the surgeon. Med J Aust 1:53-4, 19 Jan 74
[Surgical experience in 12 cases of aneurysm of the membranous ventricular septum] Honda T, et al. Jap J Thorac Surg 26:871-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

HEART ARREST

ETIOLOGY

Acute necrotic myelopathy in association with lymphoma cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, acute torticollis, and recurrent cardiac arrest. Nishida T, et al. Confin Neurol 35:346-55, 1973
Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)
Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. Wolloch Y, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1574-7, Nov-Dec 73
Cardiac arrest: causes, complications and legal risks. Shepard A. Med Times 102:156-7 passim, Mar 74
Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:315-26, Mar 74
[Intraoperative cardiac arrest] Jędrzejczyk W, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46:137-43, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:315-26, Mar 74

HEART BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Absence of the ventriculophasic effect in complete heart block due to acute myocardial infarction. Cokkinos DV, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 29:69-78, 1974
Acquired complete heart block in young adults. Van Mieghem W, et al. Acta Clin Belg 27:506-15, 1972
Wenckebach periods of alternate beats. Clinical and experimental observations. Halpern MS, et al. Circulation 48:41-9, Jul 73
Catheter-induced intra-Hisian and intrafascicular block during recording of His bundle electrograms. Jacobson LB, et al. Circulation 49:579-84, Mar 74
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. Heart Lung 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Clinical effects of repeated cardiac punctures in dogs. Buchanan JW, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:814-8, 1 Oct 72
Long-term follow-up after surgical correction of the partial form of common atrioventricular canal (ostium primum). Lévy S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:353-63, Mar 74
Editorial: Newer concepts in electrocardiography. Med J Aust 2:837-8, 3 Nov 73
Salvaging the postinfarct heart. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Burchell HB. Postgrad Med 55:187-94, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
[Operated incomplete atrioventricular canal and pacemaker treated atrioventricular block] Degeorges M, et al. Coeur Med Interne 12:321-6, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Heart arrhythmias after cardiovascular operations in children (author's transl)] Bein G, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 21:442-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Reversible complete heart block following surgery of congenital heart defects (author's transl)] Hügel W, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 21:438-41, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical importance of atrio-ventricular block of the 1st degree] Gorelov NS, et al. Kardiologiia 13:115, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Long-term follow-up after surgical correction of the partial form of common atrioventricular canal (ostium primum). Lévy S, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:353-63, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Intermittent intra-atrial block: its diagnosis, incidence and implications. Legato MJ, et al. Chest 65:243-51, Mar 74

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73
The single umbilical artery. Cogswell JJ. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:79-81, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Humero-spinal dysostosis with congenital heart disease. Kozlowski KS, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:407-10, Mar 74
Turner phenotype with normal sex chromosomal pattern and congenital heart disease (Noonan's syndrome). Horst RL van der. S Afr Med J 48:219-22, 9 Feb 74

MORTALITY

Intracardiac surgery with extracorporeal circulation in infants: indications and results. Bonchek LI, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 17:280-95, Mar 74 (28 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in the over 40 age group in Sri Lanka. Jayasinghe MS, et al. Ceylon Med J 17:204-6, Dec 72
Cardiac disorders in Nairobi. Parkar AH. East Afr Med J 50:530-6, Sep 73

HEART DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac rupture in recent myocardial infarction. Havig O. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:501-6, Jul 73
Stress and heart disease. Luki P. Cardiovasc Clin 2:143-9, 1971 (32 ref.)
The "myocardial factor" in valvular heart diseases. Seizer A, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 5:177-89, 1973

Separation and characterization of cardiac antigen proteins. Chaturvedi UC, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:613-22, Dec 73
Serial electrocardiographic changes in cardiac beriberi. Sukumalchantra Y, et al.
J Med Assoc Thai 57:80-8, Feb 74
Noise is causing an industrial headache. Austin DW.
Med Times 102:60-2, Mar 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:41-9, Jan 74
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Changes in the ultrastructure and function of the myocardium in diphtheric intoxication (author's transl)] Strukov AI, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:426-31, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of polygraphic diagnosis of hypertensive cardiopathy] Finardi G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:325-34, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute alcoholic hepatitis and myocardial damage] Jean G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:303-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Botkin's cardiac syndrome in cholelithiasis with cholecystitis] Vinogradov VV, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:70-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Further observations on cardiac rehabilitation. Har DR, et al. **NZ Med J** 78:478-81, 12 Dec 73
[Causes of death among the clientele of an outpatient clinic for alcoholics] Vaag UH, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2709-11, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J** 50:566-75, Oct 73
Cardiac disorders in Nairobi. Parkar AH.
East Afr Med J 50:530-6, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectiveness of heart muscle extract in myocardial necrosis. Arora RB, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:101-4, Mar 73
Editorial: What can we do to prevent heart disease?
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:73-4, Dec 73
Alteration of diet habits in children. Irvin CW Jr.
J SC Med Assoc 70:48-9, Feb 74
[Effect of preliminary physical training on the distribution of electrolytes in the myocardium and development of isoprenaline lesion of the heart] Maramaa SIa.
Kardiologiia 13:57-63, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the heart (a case of unusual localization). Dutschmann L, et al.
Angiology 25:186-96, Mar 74
Pathophysiologic effects of pre-existing hypertension on isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. **Atherosclerosis** 19:161-84, Mar-Apr 74
The "myocardial factor" in valvular heart diseases. Selzer A, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 5:177-89, 1973
The parachute mitral valve complex: angiographic observations. Deutsch V, et al. **Chest** 65:262-8, Mar 74
Adult endocardial fibroelastosis following electric shock. Naguit EC, et al.
Ill Med J 145:115-7 passim, Feb 74
Acute pericarditis as a presenting feature of meningococcal septicemia. Miller HI.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1570-3, Nov-Dec 73
Experimental production of aortic valvular stenosis. Short-term and long-term studies in dogs. Copeland JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 67:371-9, Mar 74
The appearance of the left ventricle in Noonan's syndrome. Baltaxe HA, et al.
Radiology 109:155-9, Oct 73
Polycystic kidney disease, hypertension, and subaortic stenosis. Miller RA, et al. **South Med J** 67:354-7, Mar 74
[The ECG-changes following mamma amputation] Schneider-Bibus L.
Med Welt 24:1804-9, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Pericardial effusion after open heart surgery as a substratum of the postcardiotomy-syndrom (author's transl)] Kalmar P, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:446-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of polygraphic diagnosis of hypertensive cardiopathy] Finardi G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:325-34, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute alcoholic hepatitis and myocardial damage] Jean G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:303-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lipid metabolism and adenine nucleotide concentration in heart muscle in experimental aortic stenosis] Abidov AA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:36-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The character of myocardial changes in white rats with different regimes of physical loading] Pinchuk VM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:18-20, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular aspects of the hypertrophy of the heart muscle] Aschenbrenner V.
Kardiologiia 13:116-25, Dec 73 (76 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Molecular aspects of the hypertrophy of the heart muscle] Aschenbrenner V.
Kardiologiia 13:116-25, Dec 73 (76 ref.) (Rus)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Mortality in burn injury over a period of ten years. Vladović-Relja T, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:231-7, 1973
Correlation of pathophysiology and pharmacotherapy in primary hypertension. Koch-Weser J.
Am J Cardiol 32:499-510, 20 Sep 73 (110 ref.)
Role of surgery in the treatment of primary infective endocarditis. Black S, et al.
Am J Med 56:357-69, Mar 74 (60 ref.)
Alterations in the fine structure of cardiac muscle mitochondria induced by hyperthyroidism. Callas G, et al. **Anat Rec** 178:539-49, Mar 74
Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)
Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:233-45, 1971
Medical experiences with cardiac transplantation. Schrire V. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:259-76, 1971 (67 ref.)
The "myocardial factor" in valvular heart diseases. Selzer A, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 5:177-89, 1973
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung** 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74
The negative effects of supervoltage external irradiation in prostatic carcinoma: report of 2 cases. Mannion RA. **J Urol** 111:75-6, Jan 74
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. **Kidney Int** 4:407-22, Dec 73
The cardiomyopathies in Sydney. A study of 129 cases, 1966 to 1971. Hall GV. **Med J Aust** 2:597-601, 22 Sep 73
Small-airways function in myocardial infarction. Hales CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 290:761-5, 4 Apr 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Surgical considerations in congenital arteriovenous fistula. Fry WJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:165-74, Feb 74
[Treatment of refractory heart failure] Tricot R, et al.
Cah Med 14:783-87, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Cor pulmonale and cor emphysemateous (author's transl)] Sill V, et al.
Pneumonologie 148:167-75, 24 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical symptoms of heart myxomas from the pathological-anatomical viewpoint] Mölleken K.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:791-5, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Research on the dynamics of cardiac contraction in patients with ischemic cardiopathy] Zamfirescu NR, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:531-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

[Mortality in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Slavov S. **Vutr Boles** 12:48-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J** 50:566-75, Oct 73
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Anaesthetic uptake with and without relaxation using methoxyflurane as an example (author's transl)] Braun U, et al.
Anaesthesist 22:478-81, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART INJURIES

MORTALITY

Management of the wounded heart. Trinkle JK, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:230-6, Mar 74

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS

ETIOLOGY

[Experimental defects of the intraventricular septum of the heart] Kir'iakulov GS.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 65:53-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in the over 40 age group in Sri Lanka. Jayasinghe MS, et al.
Ceylon Med J 17:204-6, Dec 72

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

MORTALITY

Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

ETIOLOGY

Postinfarction ventricular septal rupture: surgical considerations and results. Giuliani ER, et al.
Circulation 49:455-9, Mar 74
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung** 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Surgery of the myocardium. Windsor HM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:578-83, 22 Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary diaphragmatic hernia in the rabbit. Fox RR, et al. **J Hered** 64:333-6, Nov-Dec 73

MORTALITY

Ventricular septal defect and aortic insufficiency: surgical considerations and results of operation. Sanfelippo PM, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:213-22, Mar 74

HEART VALVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. **Kidney Int** 4:407-22, Dec 73
[A simple "basket"-catheter for the production of acute heart-valve insufficiencies (author's transl)] Simon R.
Basic Res Cardiol 68:590-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The diagnosis and management of obstructive coronary disease in patients with significant chronic valvular disease. Kasparian H, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:307-17, 1973
The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J** 50:566-75, Oct 73
Cardiac disorders in Nairobi. Parkar AH.
East Afr Med J 50:530-6, Sep 73

HELMINTHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. **Ethiop Med J** 11:13-24, Jan 73
[The parasite index and its importance in Asian refugees from Uganda (author's transl)] Picher O, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:223-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Main tasks in control of helminthic diseases] Prokopenko LI.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:523-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Importance of immunology in the control of helminthic diseases] Leĭkina ES.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:529-35, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Main tasks in control of helminthic diseases] Prokopenko LI.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:523-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74

HEMARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Conservative and surgical treatment of hemophilic arthropathy] Weseloh G.
Z Orthop 111:521-3, Aug 73 (Ger)

HEMATEMESIS

ETIOLOGY

The use of the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube for immediate control of bleeding esophageal varices. Bauer JJ, et al. Ann Surg 179:273-7, Mar 74
Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al.
Lancet 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
[Leiomyoma of the lesser omentum and hematemesis] Barré Y, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:235-9, Apr-May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. Adv Intern Med 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)
Residual abnormalities in acquired aplastic anemia of childhood. Freedman MH, et al.
JAMA 228:201-2, 8 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
Massive scrotal hematoma developing after transfemoral cardiac catheterization. Borden TA, et al. Am Surg 40:193-4, Mar 74
Management of the pelvic space after proctectomy. Broader JH, et al. Br J Surg 61:94-7, Feb 74
Assessment of head injuries. Kiersch TA, et al.
J Oral Surg 32:269-74, Apr 74
Diagnostic spleen scans in occult splenic injury. Witek JT, et al. J Trauma 14:197-9, Mar 74
Mediastinal hematoma: complication of subclavian vein catheterization. Bernard RW, et al.
NY State J Med 74:83-6, Jan 74
[Complications of paranephral novocaine block] Penenkov BL, et al. Klin Khir 8:66-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Future directions in the development of arterial prostheses for small and medium caliber arteries. Sauvage LR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:213-28, Feb 74

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Cephalhematoma in the newborn. Yasunaga S, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:256-60, Mar 74

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

ETIOLOGY

On the dangers of shaking young children. Collins C.
Child Welfare 53:143-6, Mar 74
Negative intracranial pressure hydrocephalus in adults with shunts and its relationship to the production of subdural hematoma. McCullough DC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:372-5, Mar 74
Hazardous head injury; nursing grand rounds.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:11-6, Feb 72

HEMATURIA

ETIOLOGY

Favorable outcome in diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Epstein WV, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:129-42, Mar-Apr 74
Proceedings: Liposarcoma of the kidney. Bogdan A.
Br J Urol 46:121, Feb 74
Nephrogenic adenoma of the urinary bladder. Taneja OP, et al. Br J Urol 46:97-9, Feb 74
Idiopathic recurrent macroscopic hematuria and mesangial IgA-IgG deposits in children (Berger's disease). Levy M, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:63-9, Mar-Apr 72
Bongo drum hematuria. Mehbod H.
Ohio State Med J 70:169-71, Mar 74
[Emergency adenectomy in profuse hematuria] Tanev L, et al.
Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 26:425-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Characteristics of the course of recurrent hematuric nephritis in adults] Stefanova G.
Vutr Boles 12:67-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Experience in the treatment of recurrent hematuric nephritis in adults] Stefanova G.
Vutr Boles 12:73-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Glomerulonephritis without typical symptoms (author's transl)] Salzmann E, et al.
Med Klin 69:135-40, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrent haematuria in childhood. Clinical and pathologic-anatomical findings (author's transl)] Diekmann L, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:309-18, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Recurrent haematuria in childhood. Clinical and pathologic-anatomical findings (author's transl)] Diekmann L, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:309-18, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMIANOPSIA

ETIOLOGY

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al.
Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

HEMIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral angiography in tuberculous meningitis. Misra PK, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:613-8, Oct 73
Ptosis. Caplan LR.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:1-7, Jan 74
Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74
Infection of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with the filarial worm, Dipetalonema viteae: central nervous system invasion and pathology. Weinstein PP, et al.
J Parasitol 60:138-48, Feb 74
Neurologic manifestations in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemia. Abramsky O, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24:245-9, Mar 74
Carotid artery occlusion following ingestion of LSD. Lieberman AN, et al. Stroke 5:213-5, Mar-Apr 74
[Traumatic intracerebral haematoma (author's transl)] Lemberger J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:169-74, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The value of 125I fibrinogen in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis in hemiplegia. Denham MJ, et al.
Age Ageing 2:207-10, Nov 73

HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al.
South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Medicolegal blood grouping tests (parentage exclusion tests). Sussman LN.
Prog Clin Pathol 5:143-58, 1973 (54 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Abnormal haemoglobins in the Indian Armed Forces personnel. Sinha R, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1299-307, Sep 73
Screening of military recruits for hemoglobin variants. Uddin DE, et al. JAMA 227:1405-7, 25 Mar 74
The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al.
South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74

HEMOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Haemolysis in acute nephrotoxic nephritis. Floyd M, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:615-27, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Copper and molybdenum imbalance in relationship to post-parturient haemoglobinuria in cattle. Smith B. NZ Vet J 21:240, Nov 73

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome studies in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Zaccaria A, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:350-6, 1973

HEMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

Massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage with unusual presentation. Palmer PE. JAMA 227:1422, 25 Mar 74
Committee on maternal welfare. Ruptured cornual pregnancy. Jewett JF. N Engl J Med 290:804-5, 4 Apr 74
Acute hemoperitoneum, IUD, and occult ovarian pregnancy. Campbell JS, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:438-42, Mar 74

HEMOPHILIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Medical staff conference: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Fourth annual Paul M. Aggeler memorial lecture. West J Med 120:226-32, Mar 74
[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMOPTYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Emergency resection for massive hemoptysis. Mattox KL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 17:377-83, Apr 74
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al.
Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74
Trephine drill biopsy of the lung. Cleveland clinic experience. Castillo G, et al.
JAMA 228:189-91, 8 Apr 74
[Nonspecific bronchial diseases in tuberculosis] Degtiar' VM, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:22-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. Adv Intern Med 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)
The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
CPPB during surgical anesthesia: effect on oxygenation and blood pressure. Patton CM Jr, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:309-16, Mar-Apr 74
Pedunculated hemangioma of the conjunctiva. Report of case. Prasad GN, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:1289-90, Nov 71
Results of cryoextractions performed on patients over 70. Radnót M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1042-4, Sep 71
Study of haemostasis in nephropathies associated with pulmonary haemorrhage. Boros G, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:303-16, 1972

Combined hepatic and vena caval injury: a technique for control of hemorrhage. Weldy JF.
J Miss State Med Assoc 15:44-5, Feb 74
Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74
Letter: Unusual complication of liver biopsy. Tashima CK. Lancet 1:368, 2 Mar 74
Cryosurgery of respiratory structures. II. Cryonecrosis of the lung. Neel HB 3d, et al.
Laryngoscope 84:417-26, Mar 74
Experience with mediastinoscopy. Trenkner M, et al.
Mater Med Pol 4:236-9, Oct-Dec 72
Assessing the role of anti-viper serum in the management of viper bites. Singh N, et al.
Med J Malaysia 28:47-9, Sep 73
Arteriographic management of hemorrhage following pelvic fracture. Ring EJ, et al.
Radiology 109:65-70, Oct 73
Surgical considerations in congenital arteriovenous fistula. Fry WJ. Surg Clin North Am 54:165-74, Feb 74
Hemobilia. Sandblom P.
Surg Clin North Am 53:1191-201, Oct 73 (6 ref.)
Central retinal artery closure during orbital hemorrhage from retrobular injection. Kraushar MF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op65-70, Jan-Feb 74
[Primordial red cells and congenital amputation in rabbit fetuses bearing the br gene] Petter C, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:801-3, 3 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Subclinical lesions in animals subjected to experimental deep diving] Balouet G, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:23-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al.
Rev Int Trach 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Eradication of black smallpox by the World Health Organization] Michaeli D.
Harefuah 83:392, 1 Nov 72 (Heb)
[Proceedings: Hemorrhagic diseases due to insufficiency of coagulation factor XIII] Camerini G.
Minerva Pediatr 25:1969-76, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)
[Proceedings: Acquired combined blood coagulation deficiencies] Flauto U, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:1943-58, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)
[Hemostasis in hepatic wounds] Moskvichev VL.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:6-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of bilateral ligation of the internal iliac arteries in surgery of the organs of the small pelvis] Ovnatanian KT, et al. Klin Khir 8:19-22, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Complications of paranephral novocaine block] Penenkov BL, et al. Klin Khir 8:66-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI.
Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic pneumonia (pulmonary purpura)] Kishov MG.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:39-44, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971
Letter: Haemorrhage from varicose veins. Harman RR.
Lancet 1:363, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Haemorrhage from varicose veins. Harman RR.
Lancet 1:363, 2 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of plasma substitutes on the blood concentration of fibrinogen during prostatic surgery. Mattelaer JJ, et al. Acta Urol Belg 41:557-63, Oct 73
Successful immediate repair of a traumatic abdominal aorta-inferior vena cava fistula. Butler BW, et al.
Vasc Surg 8:26-32, Jan-Feb 74
[Significance of bilateral ligation of the internal iliac arteries in surgery of the organs of the small pelvis] Ovnatanian KT, et al. Klin Khir 8:19-22, Aug 73 (Rus)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Stress ulcer, acute erosive gastritis and the gastric mucosal barrier. Silen W, et al.
Adv Intern Med 19:195-212, 1974 (59 ref.)
The management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: a multiparametric computer analysis. Himal HS, et al. Ann Surg 179:489-93, Apr 74
Traumatic hemobilia. McGehee RN, et al.
Ann Surg 179:311-5, Mar 74
Futility of barium sulfate in diagnosis of bleeding meckel diverticulum. Meguid MM, et al.
Arch Surg 108:361-2, Mar 74
Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al.
Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74
Editorial: An appraisal of progress in the treatment of portal hypertension. Orloff MJ.
Arch Surg 108:269-70, Mar 74
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al.
Arch Surg 108:293-9, Mar 74
Extrahepatic portal hypertension. A retrospective analysis of 127 cases and associated clinical implications. Voorhees AB Jr, et al.
Arch Surg 108:338-41, Mar 74
Selective distal splenorenal shunt. Technique and results of operation. Warren WD, et al.
Arch Surg 108:306-14, Mar 74
Massive gastrointestinal bleeding. A panel by correspondence. Arch Surg 107:367-72, Sep 73
Emergency gastrointestinal angiography. Waltman AC, et al. Geriatrics 29:48-52 passim, Mar 74 (41 ref.)
Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al.
Lancet 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
Gastrointestinal bleeding revealing a minor form of haemophilia A in an elderly patient. Baele G, et al.
Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:372-7, 1973
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. Vasc Surg 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Stomach diseases during pregnancy] Brailski Kh.
Vutr Boles 12:131-8, 1973 (Bul)
[Selective angiography in gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Jensen JS.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2512-5, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Clinical diagnosis] Alexandre JH. Ann Chir 27:1245-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Leiomyoma of the lesser omentum and hematemesis] Barré Y, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:235-9, Apr-May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bleeding angiodysplasia of the small intestine--its recognition and treatment] Schwilden ED, et al.
Chirurg 44:256-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Pri scu R, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Mallory-Weiss syndrome] Kutuzov II.
Klin Khir 8:56-9, Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

A retrospective analysis of anaesthetic management of upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Tammisto T, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:291-8, 1973
The management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: a multiparametric computer analysis. Himal HS, et al. Ann Surg 179:489-93, Apr 74
Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. Arch Surg 108:302-5, Mar 74
Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al.
Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al.
Arch Surg 108:293-9, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intragastric instillation of levarterenol. A method for control of upper gastrointestinal tract hemorrhage. Kiselow MC, et al. Arch Surg 107:387-9, Sep 73
Penetrating abdominal wounds.
West J Med 120:252-4, Mar 74

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hypnotic handling of the chronic bleeder in extraction: a case report. Newman M.
Am J Clin Hypn 14:126-7, Oct 71
The use of isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate as a postextraction dressing in humans. Eklund MK, et al.
J Oral Surg 32:264-8, Apr 74
Extractions in hemophilia. Use of EACA. Short SG, et al. Minn Med 57:77-80, Feb 74

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

Abnormalities of haemostasis in renal failure. Losowsky MS, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:148-56, Jan 71 (34 ref.)
[Congenital factor VII deficiency (author's transl)] Glabbner K, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1969-72 passim, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hör G, et al. Ther Umsch 30:789-96, Nov 73 (54 ref.) (Ger)

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn infant caused by inwashing of tissue thromboplastin] Halberstadt E, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:362-4, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Acquired combined blood coagulation deficiencies] Flauto U, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:1943-58, 15 Dec 73 (Ita)

HEMORRHOIDS

ETIOLOGY

Evaluation of a bulk-forming evacuant in the management of haemorrhoids. Broader JH, et al.
Br J Surg 61:142-4, Feb 74

HEMOSIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Effects of cyclic starvation-feeding and of splenectomy on the development of hemosiderosis in rat livers. Richter GW. Am J Pathol 74:481-506, Mar 74

HEMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

[Traumatic rupture of the aorta diagnosed by x-ray] Schváb V, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:135-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Prolonged mechanical ventilation in the treatment of decompensated flail chest] Untură A, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:843-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEPATIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

Hepatic coma in cirrhosis, portal hypertension, and following portacaval shunt. Its etiologies and the current status of its treatment. Fischer JE.
Arch Surg 108:325-36, Mar 74 (149 ref.)
Hepatic crisis. Nursing grand rounds.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:15-9, Feb 74
[Hepatic coma. Report of 11 cases admitted to Queen Ingrid's Hospital during the epidemic of hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Grove O.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:86-90, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Current views on the shunt operation in portal hypertension syndrome] Košak M, et al.
Med Glas 27:14-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MORTALITY

[Hepatic coma. Report of 11 cases admitted to Queen Ingrid's Hospital during the epidemic of hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Grove O.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:86-90, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

[Hepatic coma. Report of 11 cases admitted to Queen Ingrid's Hospital during the epidemic of hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Grove O.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:86-90, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Budd-Chiari syndrome. An etiologic and therapeutic enigma. DiMagno EP. Minn Med 56:693 passim, Aug 73

HEPATITIS

ETIOLOGY

The pathologic manifestations of intrauterine rubella infection. Esterly JR, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:246-8, Oct 73
Editorial: Chronic inflammatory liver disease: reexamination in perspective. Koff RS.
Gastroenterology 66:465-7, Mar 74
Chronic active liver disease reexamined: prognosis

hopeful. Summerskill WH.
Gastroenterology 66:450-64, Mar 74 (83 ref.)
Epidemiological-clinical correlates of hepatitis B antigen subtypes. Zuckerman GR, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:408-14, Mar 74
[Acute alcoholic hepatitis and myocardial damage] Jean G, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:303-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathogenesis and correction of liver circulation in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Khanin MN, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:6-11, Nov-Dec 73 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Alcohol and changes in the liver (clinical and experimental study)] Cerlek S, et al.
Med Glas 27:11-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71
[The incidence of acute and chronic hepatitis among members of medical professions (author's transl)] Kownatzki E.
Med Klin 68:1511-4, 16 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEPATITIS, ANIMAL

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological survey of infectious necrotic hepatitis (Black Disease) of sheep in Southern Scotland. Bagadi HO, et al. Res Vet Sci 15:49-53, Jul 73

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

ETIOLOGY

The significance of Australia-antibody in blood donors. Study of liver histology in donors and post-transfusion hepatitis in recipients. Reinicke V, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:753-6, Dec 73
Persistent viral hepatitis.
Am J Med 55:799-810, Dec 73 (107 ref.)
The use of blood. Trout ME.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:95-116, Winter 73 (84 ref.)
Letter: Acute viral hepatitis B: an immune-complex disease? Kater L, et al. Lancet 1:364, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Hepatitis with hindsight. Neumann DA.
N Engl J Med 290:692, 21 Mar 74
Hepatitis B immune serum globulin in prevention of nonparenterally transmitted hepatitis B. Szmuness W, et al. N Engl J Med 290:701-6, 28 Mar 74
[The reactogenicity of serum polyglobulin and its safety with regard to transmission of the etiologic agent of viral hepatitis] Spotarenko SS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-31, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Hepatitis--B antigen in Nigerian children. Williams AO, et al. East Afr Med J 50:521-9, Sep 73
Letter: Posttransfusion hepatitis in Kuala Lumpur. Kamath S, et al. Med J Aust 2:867-8, 3 Nov 73
Hepatitis B immune serum globulin in prevention of nonparenterally transmitted hepatitis B. Szmuness W, et al. N Engl J Med 290:701-6, 28 Mar 74
[The hepatitis epidemic in Godthåb in 1971-1972] Grove O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:105-10, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Incidence of hepatitis in Greenland] Hansen AO.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:71-4, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Hepatitis antigens in Greenland. A serological investigation of the hepatitis epidemic in 1970-72] Skingoj P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:82-5, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hepatitis B immune serum globulin in prevention of nonparenterally transmitted hepatitis B. Szmuness W, et al. N Engl J Med 290:701-6, 28 Mar 74
[Evaluation of disposable plastic pipettes for use in the sedimentation test] Villiers FP de, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:269-70, 13 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[The hepatitis epidemic in Godthåb in 1971-1972] Grove O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:105-10, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Viral hepatitis and dental practice: danger and prevention] Mayer R, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 70:435-42, 1973 (Fre)
[Sterilization of Sengstaken's probe] Raschke E.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1995, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prophylaxis of post-transfusion hepatitis (author's transl)] Deicher H.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:363-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Podium discussion: sequelae of massive blood transfusion in heart surgery]
Thoraxchirurgie 21:369-70, Oct 73 (Ger)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Persistent viral hepatitis.
Am J Med 55:799-810, Dec 73 (107 ref.)
Chronic active liver disease reexamined: prognosis hopeful. Summerskill WH.
Gastroenterology 66:450-64, Mar 74 (83 ref.)
Type B hepatitis antigen and antibody among prostitutes and nuns: a study of possible venereal transmission. Adam E, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:317-21, Mar 74
[Comparative morphological studies of liver biopsies from drug addicts and users (author's transl)] Heilmann K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:494-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)
[Viral hepatitis: current concepts on its etiology and the hepatitis associated (Australia) antigen] Tomasini JT, et al.
Bol Asoc Med PR 64:238-42, Sep 72 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Semen and hepatitis B antigen. Buttler ML, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:424, Mar 74
Hepatitis B antigen-positive hepatitis in an Israeli family. Alkan WJ, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1542-6, Nov-Dec 73

MORTALITY

[An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Mikkelsen F.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:74-81, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Hepatitis--B antigen in Nigerian children. Williams AO, et al. East Afr Med J 50:521-9, Sep 73
Type B hepatitis antigen and antibody among prostitutes and nuns: a study of possible venereal transmission. Adam E, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:317-21, Mar 74
[The hepatitis epidemic in Godthåb in 1971-1972] Grove O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:105-10, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Incidence of hepatitis in Greenland] Hansen AO.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:71-4, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[An epidemic of infectious hepatitis in Greenland in 1970-1972] Mikkelsen F.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:74-81, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Detection of the Au antigen in the population of Cosenza region] Brancati C, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:413-21, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The seasonality of viral hepatitis] Gerasun BA.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:106-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of different clinical forms of Botkin's disease in the spread of infection] Mastiukova IuN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Venous pressure isolator. Pindborg T.
Clin Nephrol 1:101-2, Mar-Apr 72
[The hepatitis epidemic in Godthåb in 1971-1972] Grove O, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:105-10, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Viral hepatitis and dental practice: danger and prevention] Mayer R, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 70:435-42, 1973 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Prophylaxis of post-transfusion hepatitis (author's transl)] Deicher H.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:363-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The role of different clinical forms of Botkin's disease in the spread of infection] Mastiukova IuN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Long-term observations on the level of collective immunity against infectious hepatitis after preventive use of gamma globulin] Podsedlovskiĭ TS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:121-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

The syndrome of methoxyflurane-associated hepatitis. Joshi PH, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:395-401, Mar 74
Letter: Konyne and hepatitis. Sherman LA, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:423, Mar 74
Letter: Isoniazid hepatitis. Stein SC.
Ann Intern Med 80:423-4, Mar 74
Letter: Methotrexate dosage schedule. Rees RB.
Arch Dermatol 109:407, Mar 74
Hepatotoxicity of long-term methotrexate therapy for psoriasis. Tobias H, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:391-6, Sep 73
Damages denied for drug side-effects.
J Kans Med Soc 75:55, Feb 74
Letter: Hepatic necrosis after enflurance anesthesia.
JAMA 228:158-9, 8 Apr 74
Postmethoxyflurane hepatitis: a clinical entity. Litwiller RW, et al. South Med J 67:351-3, Mar 74
[Halothane-induced hepatitis] Fortin R, et al.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:301-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New forms of toxic hepatitis. II] Markoff N.
Hippokrates 44:454-5, Dec 73 (Ger)
[New forms of toxic hepatitis. 3. Lipidosis (phospholipidosis), a new form of drug induced liver damage] Markoff N.
Hippokrates 44:455-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
[New forms of toxic hepatitis. I] Markoff N.
Hippokrates 44:452-4, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Cholestatic hepatosis by ovulation inhibitors (author's transl)] Dirschmid K.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:487-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. Arch Surg 108:302-5, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. Arch Surg 108:302-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of carbon tetrachloride-induced necrosis by inhibitors of drug metabolism--further studies on their mechanism of action. Castro JA, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 23:295-302, 15 Jan 74

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Persistent viral hepatitis.
Am J Med 55:799-810, Dec 73 (107 ref.)

HEPATOMA

ETIOLOGY

Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al.
Cancer Res 34:716-21, Apr 74
[Hepatocellular cancer in infancy and childhood with congenital deformities of intrahepatic bile ducts (author's transl)] Cain H, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:298-304, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al.
Cancer Res 34:716-21, Apr 74
Effect of heterologous transplantation of H4-II-E rat hepatoma cells into the cheek pouch of hydrocortisone treated hamsters. Muragishi H, et al.
Nagoya J Med Sci 36:49-62, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Resection of primary hepatic malignant lesions. Adson MA, et al. Arch Surg 108:599-604, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71

HEPATOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

The value of laparotomy and splenectomy in the staging of 56 patients with Hodgkin's disease. Rozman C, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:321-8, 1973
Angiography of the nephrogenic hepatic dysfunction syndrome. Mena E, et al. Radiology 111:65-8, Apr 74
[Congenital syphilis] Avigad S, et al.
Harefuah 83:471-2, 1 Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HERMAPHRODITISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Case of familial hypoplasia of male genitalia (Reifenstein's syndrome?)] Uetani K, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 21:1255-8, Dec 73 (Jap)**

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

[Living with a colostomy. A long-term follow-up investigation of 110 patients submitted to operation for cancer of the rectum] Balslev I. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2799-804, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Symptoms as results of surgical interventions in the abdomen-from surgical point of view] Amgwerd R. **Z Allgemeinmed 49:309-15, 10 Mar 73 (Ger)**

HEROIN ADDICTION

OCCURRENCE

Attrition at referral among heroin addicts. Raynes AE, et al. **Int J Addict 8:839-46, 1973**

The myth of international control: American foreign policy and the heroin traffic. Simmons LR, et al. **Int J Addict 8:779-800, 1973**

Letter: "Epidemic". **JAMA 227:1380, 25 Mar 74**

Epidemiological field experiments to prevent heroin spread. Hughes PH. **Prev Med 2:554-60, Dec 73**

Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. **Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73**

HERPES SIMPLEX

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biguanides in the prevention of recurrent Herpes simplex] Kleibl K. **Cesk Dermatol 49:40-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

HERPESVIRUS

Development, characterization, and viral susceptibility of a feline (Felis catus) renal cell line (CRFK). Crandell RA, et al. **In Vitro 9:176-85, Nov-Dec 73**

Frog kidney tumors induced by herpesvirus cultured in pronephric cells. Tweedell KS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:621-4, Feb 74**

CLASSIFICATION

The association of herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical cancer. Adam E, et al. **Prev Med 3:122-41, Mar 74 (58 ref.)**

[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Electron microscopic studies of the effect of streptomycete antibiotic borrelidin on the pseudorabies virus] Zöpel P, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 13:711-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Action of certain preparations of the viruses of Aujeszky's and Newcastle diseases] Badaev FA, et al. **Veterinariia 11:50-1, Nov 73 (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Attempts to demonstrate type-C virus in normal and neoplastic tissues of nonhuman primate origin. Neubauer RH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:235-40, Feb 74 (25 ref.)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon in young and aged chick embryo cell cultures infected with herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Libíková H. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:464-71, Nov 73**

A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL. **Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Requirement of arginine for the replication of Marek's disease herpes virus. Mikami T, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:115-28, Jan 74**

Recent studies on the isolation and characterization of Delta herpesvirus. Allen WP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:222-8, Feb 74**

Organ culture of bovine teat skin and its application to the study of herpes mammillitis and pseudocowpox infections. James ZH, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15:40-9, Jul 73**

[Electron microscopic studies of the effect of streptomycete antibiotic borrelidin on the pseudorabies virus] Zöpel P, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 13:711-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of antibodies to herpesvirus types 1 and 2, arteritis and infectious anemia viral antigens in equine serum. McGuire TC, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35:181-5, Feb 74**

A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL. **Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74**

Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al. **Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74**

Cervical cancer in Yugoslavia. I. Antibodies to genital herpesvirus in cases and controls. Kessler II, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:369-76, Feb 74**

Recent studies on the isolation and characterization of Delta herpesvirus. Allen WP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:222-8, Feb 74**

[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al. **Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)**

[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of viruses from fetal calf serum. Molander CW, et al. **In Vitro 7:168-73, Nov-Dec 71**

Recent studies on the isolation and characterization of Delta herpesvirus. Allen WP, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:222-8, Feb 74**

Pathology and clinical history of Delta herpesvirus infection in patas monkeys. Wolf RH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:218-21, Feb 74**

The attenuation of a herpes virus (malignant catarrhal fever virus) isolated from hartebeest (Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei Gunther). Reid HW, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15:144-6, Jul 73**

[Classification as a separate equine herpesvirus of isolate 53-69 from equine coital exanthema (author's transl)] Bürki F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:438-48, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Characteristics of strains of the virus of the acute form of Marek's disease] Korovin RN, et al. **Veterinariia 11:47-9, Nov 73 (Rus)**

METABOLISM

Requirement of arginine for the replication of Marek's disease herpes virus. Mikami T, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:115-28, Jan 74**

[Electron microscopic studies of the effect of streptomycete antibiotic borrelidin on the pseudorabies virus] Zöpel P, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol 13:711-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOGENICITY

Light and electron microscopic study of livers from Syrian golden hamsters infected with equine rhinopneumonitis virus. Kapp P. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:53-70, 1972**

[Characteristics of strains of the virus of the acute form of Marek's disease] Korovin RN, et al. **Veterinariia 11:47-9, Nov 73 (Rus)**

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

The genetics of herpesvirus. Subak-Sharpe JH. **Cancer Res 33:1385-92, Jun 73 (221 ref.)**

Photoinactivation of Herpes simplex virus continues to look promising. Melnick JL, et al. **JAMA 226:79-80, 1 Oct 73**

Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. **Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74**

[Treatment of herpes keratitis with human leukocyte interferon] Kaufman HE. **Harefuah 85:467-8, 15 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

ANALYSIS

The genetics of herpesvirus. Subak-Sharpe JH. **Cancer Res 33:1385-92, Jun 73 (221 ref.)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of Herpes simplex virus replication by cordycepin. Becker Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1581-5, Nov-Dec 73**

Inhibition of Herpes simplex virus replication by camptothecin. Becker Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1578-81, Nov-Dec 73**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon in young and aged chick embryo cell cultures infected with herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Libíková H. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:464-71, Nov 73**

The genetics of herpesvirus. Subak-Sharpe JH. **Cancer Res 33:1385-92, Jun 73 (221 ref.)**

Chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in corneal inflammation: tissue injury in herpes simplex virus infection. Meyers RL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13:187-97, Mar 74**

Inhibition of Herpes simplex virus replication by camptothecin. Becker Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1578-81, Nov-Dec 73**

Inhibition of Herpes simplex virus replication by cordycepin. Becker Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1581-5, Nov-Dec 73**

Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:151-3, Apr 73**

Persistent herpes simplex virus infection in rabbit trigeminal ganglia. Baringer JR, et al. **Lab Invest 30:230-40, Feb 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Crossed immunoelectrophoretic characterization of Herpesvirus hominis type 1 and 2 antigens. Vestergaard BF. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:808-10, Dec 73**

Herpesvirus type 2-induced, tumor-specific antigen in cervical carcinoma. Aurelian L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 98:1-9, Jul 73**

Chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in corneal inflammation: tissue injury in herpes simplex virus infection. Meyers RL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol 13:187-97, Mar 74**

Lymphocyte interferon production and transformation after Herpes simplex infections in humans. Rasmussen LE, et al. **J Immunol 112:728-36, Feb 74**

[Herpetic infection in young children] Butko AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:77-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Association of renal allograft rejection with virus infections. Lopez C, et al. **Am J Med 56:280-9, Mar 74**

METABOLISM

The genetics of herpesvirus. Subak-Sharpe JH. **Cancer Res 33:1385-92, Jun 73 (221 ref.)**

PATHOGENICITY

Characterization of Herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 adapted to growth at 25 degrees C. Maassab HF, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:151-3, Apr 73**

Persistent herpes simplex virus infection in rabbit trigeminal ganglia. Baringer JR, et al. **Lab Invest 30:230-40, Feb 74**

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Epstein-Barr infection and renal transplantation. Spencer ES. **Lancet 1:459, 16 Mar 74**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al. **Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Type B hepatitis antigen and antibody among prostitutes and nuns: a study of possible venereal transmission. Adam E, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:317-21, Mar 74**

Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. **Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74**

Pathology and clinical history of Delta herpesvirus

infection in patas monkeys. Wolf RH, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:218-21, Feb 74

HERPESVIRUS SIMIAN B

IMMUNOLOGY

Activities of the NIH-WHO regional reference center for simian viruses. Kalter SS, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:150-8, Feb 74

HIP DISLOCATION

ETIOLOGY

The shortsighted treatment of myelomeningocele: a long-term case report. Freeman JM.
Pediatrics 53:311-3, Mar 74
Letter: Eccentric femoral heads in total hip prosthesis. Goodman L, et al. Radiology 111:235, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Infantile cerebral palsy"]
Z Orthop 111:652-3, Aug 73 (Ger)

HISTOMONIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Heterakis gallinarum in the guniea fowl, Numida meleagris: survival and comparative potential for transmitting Histomonas meleagridis. Chute AM, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:102-9, Feb 74

HISTOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antigenic structure of Histoplasma farciminosum. 3. Double-diffusion in agar gel and immunoelectrophoresis] Woloszyn S.
Pol Arch Weter 16:433-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Antigenic structure of Histoplasma farciminosum. I. Preparation of antisera and antigens and assessment of their immunologic activities] Woloszyn S.
Pol Arch Weter 16:401-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Antigenic structure of Histoplasma farciminosum. II. Serological activity of various antigenic fractions of Hist. farciminosum and Hist. capsulatum in CF test. Their antigenic relationship with other fungi] Woloszyn S.
Pol Arch Weter 16:415-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTOPLASMOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Histoplasmic choroiditis. Schlaegel TF Jr.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:237-40 passim, Mar 74 (20 ref.)
Patterns of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Ginder DR.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:35-9, Feb 74
[Epidemic of acute histoplasmasis in San German] Díaz Martínez R. Bol Asoc Med PR 64:291-4, Nov 72 (Spa)

HOARSENESS

ETIOLOGY

Silent valvular heart disease. Harvey WP.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:77-95, 1973
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al.
Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Immunologic deficiency in Hodgkin's disease. Sokal JE.
Tumori 59:343-50, Sep-Oct 73
[Impaired immunologic reactivity as pacemaker for lymphoma development (author's transl)] Krüger G.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:200-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Hodgkin's disease. Survival and histologic classification in a general medical center, 1952-1971. Crum ED, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:403-11, Mar 74
[Results of radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease (1958-1968)] Pemsel HK, et al.
Strahlentherapie 146:251-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM.
J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

HOG CHOLERA

OCCURRENCE

[Role of wild pigs in the spreading of plague] Skupyĭ MF, et al. Veterinariia 11:59-60, Nov 73 (Rus)

HOMOCYSTINURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Homocystinuria] Feller-Ofry V, et al.
Harefuah 85:558-61, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Disturbance of immune system in mice by administration of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and normal thymocytes. Matsuoka Y, et al.
Gann 64:575-81, Dec 73

HOMOSEXUALITY

OCCURRENCE

Comparison of two groups in a Southern state women's prison: homosexual behavior versus non-homosexual behavior. Norris L. Psychol Rep 34:75-8, Feb 74

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: observations on factors affecting the establishment of secondary worm populations in rats. Jenkins DC.
Parasitology 68:13-7, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73
Ternidens deminutus (Railliet & Henry, 1909) and hookworm in Rhodesia and a review of the treatment of human infections with T. deminutus. Goldsmid JM.
Cent Afr J Med 18:Suppl:1-14, Nov 72
[Hookworm infection in Yavne] Avins L, et al.
Harefuah 81:374-6, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HOOKWORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: observations on factors affecting the establishment of secondary worm populations in rats. Jenkins DC.
Parasitology 68:13-7, Feb 74

HORNER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Ptosis. Caplan LR.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:1-7, Jan 74

HORSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Distal condylar fractures of the cannon bone in the horse. Rooney JR. Mod Vet Pract 55:113-4, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

[Lung cancer in animals (author's transl)] Geisel O.
Prax Pneumol 27:671-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72

HORSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Farmer's lung: a comparison of simple diagnostic techniques and antigen preparation in human and bovine disease. Dick HM, et al.
Clin Allergy 3:209-16, Jun 73
Antibody affinity. IV. The synthesis and immunogenicity of a large beta-lactoside hapten. Gopalakrishnan PV, et al.
Immunochemistry 10:191-6, Mar 73
Allergen binding to human peripheral leukocytes. Hubscher T, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:689-99, 1971
A reversible acute reaction following intravenous administration of antithymocyte globulin. Perper R, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:920-31, 1971
Persistence of neutralizing antibody in Equidae vaccinated with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis vaccine strain TC-83. Walton TE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:916-8, 15 Oct 72
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al.
J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74
Changes in antigenic properties of human C3 upon activation and conversion by trypsin. Molenaar JL, et al. J Immunol 112:1444-51, Apr 74
Interaction of anti-thymocyte serum with hematopoietic stem cells. I. Effects in vitro and in vivo. Mookerjee BK, et al. J Immunol 112:822-9, Feb 74
Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. J Immunol 112:1354-9, Apr 74
Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL.
J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74
[Intraocular distribution of antilymphocytic globulin (author's transl)] Alberth B, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:524-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Letter: Quick test for HBAg using charcoal. Polak S.
Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74

HUMERAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of humeral fractures with Hackethal's method of centromedullary nailing] Dereume JP, et al.
Acta Orthop Belg 39:561-71, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Respiratory distress in the newborn: effect of cord clamping before and after onset of respiration. Emmanouilides GC, et al. Biol Neonate 18:363-8, 1971
Nutrition, sex, and fetal lung maturation. Naeye RL, et al. Pediatr Res 8:200-4, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Predictability of pneumothorax in hyaline membrane disease. Campbell RE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:274-8, Feb 74
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971

HYDRAMNIOS

ETIOLOGY

Unexplained hydramnios associated with a thanatophoric dwarf. Goodlin RC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:873-5, 15 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Unexplained hydramnios associated with a thanatophoric dwarf. Goodlin RC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:873-5, 15 Mar 74

HYDRARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Viscosity of the synovial fluid and its significance in rheumatic diseases] Hertel E.
Z Orthop 111:625-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Podium discussion: posttraumatic knee joint effusion]
Z Orthop 111:405-6, Aug 73 (Ger)

HYDROCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Regional cerebral blood flow and cerebral perfusion pressure in global brain oedema induced by water intoxication. Meinig G, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:1-13, 1973
Nervous system lesions in the congenital rubella syndrome. Rorke LB.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:249-51, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Long-term sequelae of neonatal meningitis. Fitzhardinge PM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:3-8, Feb 74

Late hemispherectomy complications. Unilateral hydrocephalus from aqueductal obstruction. Dewdney AW, et al. J Kans Med Soc 75:42-6, Feb 74
Periaqueductal dysfunction (the Sylvian aqueduct syndrome): a sign of hydrocephalus? Swash M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:21-6, Jan 74
Cerebrospinal fluid overproduction and hydrocephalus associated with choroid plexus papilloma. Eisenberg HM, et al. J Neurosurg 40:381-5, Mar 74
Dural arteriovenous malformations. Kosnik EJ, et al. J Neurosurg 40:322-9, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial megalencephaly or hydrocephalus? Schreier H, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:232-6, Mar 74
"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A. Pediatrics 53:425-30, Mar 74

HYDROCEPHALUS, NORMAL PRESSURE

ETIOLOGY

Normal pressure hydrocephalus. Kieffer SA. Geriatrics 29:77-82 passim, Mar 74 (38 ref.)

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Anomaly of the persistent cloaca in female infants. Cheng GK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:413-23, Feb 74
Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. Am Surg 40:184-5, Mar 74
Homologous ureter grafts. Experimental studies. Darewicz J. Int Urol Nephrol 4:385-96, 1972
The pattern of intrapelvic pressures during vesicoureteral reflux in the dog with megaureters. Ong TH, et al. Invest Urol 11:352-6, Mar 74
Urological complications of correction of imperforate anus. Persky L, et al. J Urol 111:415-8, Mar 74
Hypertension with elevated renal vein renins secondary to ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Squitieri AP, et al. J Urol 111:284-7, Mar 74
Congenitally obstructed bladders: fate after prolonged defunctionalization. Tanagho EA. J Urol 111:102-9, Jan 74
The shortsighted treatment of myelomeningocele: a long-term case report. Freeman JM. Pediatrics 53:311-3, Mar 74
[External sphincterotomy of the urethra. Technic and results] De Leval J. Acta Urol Belg 41:530-44, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal contusion and hydronephrosis] Auvigne J, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:654-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)
[Morbidity of double kidney (author's transl)] Kollias G, et al. Med Klin 69:141-5, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intermittent catheterization: the urologist's point of view. Perkash I. J Urol 111:356-60, Mar 74

HYDROPHTHALMOS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Recombination between buphthalmos and albino loci in the rabbit. Bennett J, et al. J Hered 64:363-4, Nov-Dec 73

HYMENOLEPIASIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immunity to Hymenolepis citelli by Peromyscus maniculatus: genetic control and ecological implications. Wassom DL, et al. J Parasitol 60:47-52, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Immunity to Hymenolepis citelli by Peromyscus maniculatus: genetic control and ecological implications. Wassom DL, et al. J Parasitol 60:47-52, Feb 74

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

ETIOLOGY

The use of spironolactone in the diagnosis and the treatment of hypertension associated with mineralocorticoid excess. Beevers DG, et al. Am Heart J 86:404-14, Sep 73 (114 ref.)
[Sensitizing factor and natriuretic hormones as hypertension-inducing factors] Mizukoshi H, et al. Jap J Clin Med 31:3170-6, Nov 73 (25 ref.) (Jap)

HYPERCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Salmon calcitonin in the treatment of hypercalcemia. Silva OL, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:337-9, Sep 73
Management of hypercalcemia secondary to malignancy. Borja ER, et al. Mo Med 71:19-22, Jan 74
Cancer and ectopic hormones. Jackson WP. S Afr Med J 48:347-9, Feb 74
[About the nonarteriosclerotic cerebral calcification (typ Fahr) after strumectomy (author's transl)] Noetzel H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:573-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of the acute hypercalcemic crisis] Bauer HJ, et al. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1718-21, 20 Dec 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)

HYPERCAPNIA

ETIOLOGY

Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Protective action of bypassing the terminal segment of ileum in experimental hypercholesteremia in rats] Jankau O, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46:125-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Protective action of bypassing the terminal segment of ileum in experimental hypercholesteremia in rats] Jankau O, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46:125-30, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

HYPEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Effect of reactive hyperemia on the distribution of radioactive microspheres in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Siegel ME, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:814-9, Aug 73
Ultrasonographically monitored postocclusive reactive hyperemia in the diagnosis of peripheral arterial occlusive disease. Fronek A, et al. Circulation 48:149-52, Jul 73
Protein and magnesium deficiency. Nutr Rev 32:90-2, Mar 74 (6 ref.)
[The red eyes of cholera. Clinical note] Sirol J, et al. Rev Int Trach 50:101-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Peripheral haemodynamics of the upper extremities after arterial-venous shunt-operation on the wrist (author's transl)] Seboldt H, et al. Thoraxchirurgie 21:408-13, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

[Round table discussion. Diagnosis and surgical indications of odontogenic and rhinogenic maxillary sinus diseases] Boenninghaus HG, et al. Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:851-65, Dec 73 (Ger)

HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hyperimmunoglobulinemia in heroin addiction: some epidemiologic observations, including some possible effects of route of administration and multiple drug abuse. Cushman P Jr. Am J Epidemiol 99:218-24, Mar 74
Possible role of a B-cell mitogen in hypergammaglobulinaemia in malaria and trypanosomiasis. Greenwood BM. Lancet 1:435-6, 16 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Hyperimmunoglobulinemia in heroin addiction: some epidemiologic observations, including some possible effects of route of administration and multiple drug abuse. Cushman P Jr. Am J Epidemiol 99:218-24, Mar 74

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

A long term study on the ocular lesions in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Babel J, et al. Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 189:191-209, 22 Jan 74
Letter: Hyperglucagonaemia after drugs. Meguid MM, et al. Lancet 1:319, 23 Feb 74
Hemochromatosis presenting as diabetic ketoacidosis with extreme hyperglycemia. Pasternak DP. West J Med 120:244-6, Mar 74
[Botkin's cardiac syndrome in cholelithiasis with cholecystitis] Vinogradov VV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:70-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Adaptive enzyme responses in adipose tissue of obese hyperglycemic mice. Kaplan ML, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:711-9, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combination diuretic drug therapy. Reubi FC. Cardiovasc Clin 2:197-210, 1971 (27 ref.)

HYPERKALEMIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combination diuretic drug therapy. Reubi FC. Cardiovasc Clin 2:197-210, 1971 (27 ref.)

HYPERKINESIS

ETIOLOGY

A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971
Alcohol withdrawal in mice: electroencephalographic and behavioral correlates. Walker DW, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:233-43, Mar 74
Minimal brain dysfunction--an approach to treatment. Wolfik D. Med J Aust 2:601-5, 22 Sep 73
Protein and magnesium deficiency. Nutr Rev 32:90-2, Mar 74 (6 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Hereditary factors in hyperkinesis. Morrison JR. Am J Psychiatry 131:472, Apr 74
A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971
Bilateral inheritance as evidence for polygenicity in the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:226-8, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Controlled observations on patterns of activity, attention, and impulsivity in brain-damaged and psychiatrically disturbed boys. Shaffer D, et al. Psychol Med 4:4-18, Feb 74

HYPERLIPEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Effect of an oral contraceptive drug on non-arteriosclerotic male and female virgin rats vs. arteriosclerotic, male and female breeder rats. Wexler BC. Angiology 25:197-227, Mar 74
Effects of ethanol upon lipid metabolism. Lieber CS. Lipids 9:103-16, Feb 74
Mechanisms of carbohydrate-induced hypertriglyceridemia. Nutr Rev 32:74-5, Mar 74 (6 ref.)
[Anti-heparin immunoglobulins, a factor of thrombosis, hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:67-76, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lipid metabolism in the light of some indices in infants born with fetal dystrophy. I] Kleczkowska H, et al. Pediatr Pol 49:129-37, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Hyperlipidemia and coronary artery disease. Prinicples of diet and drug treatment. Kuo PT.
Med Clin North Am 58:351-62, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Diet for diabetics. Lancet 1:398, 9 Mar 74

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary hyperlipoproteinemias. Nora JJ, et al.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:110-2, Dec 73

HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

[Hyperparathyroid-like syndrome associated with hepatoma] Kaplinsky N, et al.
Harefuah 83:479-80, 1 Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OCCURRENCE

Application of thyroid lymphography to preoperative localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid adenomas. Kato T, et al. Ann Surg 179:378-81, Mar 74

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

On the prevention of secondary hyperparathyroidism in experimental chronic renal disease using "proportional reduction" of dietary phosphorus intake. Slatopolsky E, et al. Kidney Int 2:147-51, Sep 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

On the prevention of secondary hyperparathyroidism in experimental chronic renal disease using "proportional reduction" of dietary phosphorus intake. Slatopolsky E, et al. Kidney Int 2:147-51, Sep 72

HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

The pituitary and primary hypothyroidism. Enlargement and unusual growth hormone secretory responses. Lawrence AM, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:327-33, Sep 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Pathology and pathogenesis of congenital toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:182-91, Feb 74 (33 ref.)
A study of a population of house dust mite in its natural environment. Hughes AM, et al.
Clin Allergy 3:127-31, Jun 73
Steroid therapy of allergic diseases. Kirkpatrick CH.
Med Clin North Am 57:1309-20, Sep 73 (60 ref.)
[Role of microbial factor in the pathogenesis of eczema] Siano VI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:12-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A study of a population of house dust mite in its natural environment. Hughes AM, et al.
Clin Allergy 3:127-31, Jun 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ETIOLOGY

Delayed hypersensitivity to myelin antigen in multiple sclerosis investigated with the leucocyte migration method. Strandgaar S, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 48:243-8, 1972
Immunologic deficiency in Hodgkin's disease. Sokal JE.
Tumori 59:343-50, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tolerance and desensitization in experimental eczema. Polak L, et al.
Curr Probl Dermatol 4:146-77, 1971 (96 ref.)

HYPERTENSION

ETIOLOGY

The use of spironolactone in the diagnosis and the treatment of hypertension associated with mineralocorticoid excess. Beevers DG, et al.
Am Heart J 86:404-14, Sep 73 (114 ref.)
Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)
Diabetes and hypertensive vascular disease. Mechanisms and treatment. Christlieb AR.
Am J Cardiol 32:592-606, 20 Sep 73 (111 ref.)
Renal injuries. Saarialho M.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:378-85, Jun 73
The long-term course of poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Baldwin DS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:342-58, Mar 74
Serum uric acid. Its relationship to coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular disease, Evans County, Georgia. Klein R, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:401-10, Sep 73
Proceedings: Recurrent pheochromocytoma. Harrison TS, et al. Arch Surg 108:450-4, Apr 74
Proceedings: Postresuscitation hypertension. Etiology, morbidity, and treatment. Ledgerwood AM, et al.
Arch Surg 108:531-8, Apr 74
Pathophysiologic effects of pre-existing hypertension on isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. Atherosclerosis 19:161-84, Mar-Apr 74
Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:261-74, Dec 73
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:84-95, Dec 73
Editorial: High blood pressure: as a physician sees it. Tatum FE. J Miss State Med Assoc 15:59-60, Feb 74
Hypertension reviews. Congenital adrenal hyperplasia (CAH). McKenna TJ.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:115-6 passim, Feb 74
Perspectives on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in hypertension. Vagnucci AH, et al.
Metabolism 23:273-302, Mar 74 (269 ref.)
Systemic hypertension in childhood. Chrispin AR, et al.
Pediatr Radiol 1:75-86, Jul 73 (41 ref.)
Children and their hearts. Miller R.
Postgrad Med 55:121-6, Mar 74
Physiological effects of social environments. Kiritz S, et al. Psychosom Med 36:96-114, Mar-Apr 74
Polycystic kidney disease, hypertension, and subaortic stenosis. Miller RA, et al. South Med J 67:354-7, Mar 74
[Venous drainage and intramedullary pressure in arthrosis and "prearthrosis". A review] Arnoldi CC.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:1800-6, 20 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Primary hypertension with low plasma renin level] Klaus D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1980-7, 19 Oct 73 (70 ref.) (Ger)
[Cell proliferation on the myocardium in experimental hypertension and alloxan diabetes (author's transl)] Guski H, et al. Exp Pathol (Jena) 8:314-22, 1973 (Ger)
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al.
Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renin-angiotensin-(aldosterone)-system-clinical aspects] Börner H.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:757-62, 15 Dec 73 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)
[Diuretic efficiency of various infusion solutions in healthy and hypertensive late pregnant women] Retzke U, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1708-15, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Postpartum pyelography in hypertensive disorders of pregnancy] Peyser MR, et al.
Harefuah 83:355-7, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Incidence and causes of hypertension] Unoka J, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:616-23, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Clinical ophthalmoscopy in arterial hypertension] Quiroz JA, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:241-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experimental model--the hypertensive rat] Ebihara A.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3193-9, Nov 73 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Present status of research on hypertension-inducing substances] Matsunaga M.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3163-9, Nov 73 (30 ref.) (Jap)
[Sensitizing factor and natriuretic hormones as hypertension-inducing factors] Mizukoshi H, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3170-6, Nov 73 (25 ref.) (Jap)
[Catecholamines] Sato T, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3188-92, Nov 73 (30 ref.) (Jap)
[Review of research on essential hypertension] Yoshitoshi Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3118-23, Nov 73 (30 ref.) (Jap)
[Plasma renin activity, plasma corticosterone levels, biosynthesis of adrenocorticoid, and participation of serum electrolytes in stress-induced hypertension] Tsukiyama H, et al.
Jap J Nephrol 15:685-93, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Specific features in the course and therapy of late toxicoses in pregnant women with extragenital disorders] Pap AG, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:18-21, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of determining the renin activity and potassium content in the blood plasma in arterial hypertension patients with Conn's syndrome] Gerasimenko PP. Kardiologiia 13:101-6, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Role of manic-depressive states in the development of ischemic heart disease] Kruchinina NA, et al.
Kardiologiia 13:56-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arterial hypertension syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus] Moiseev VS, et al.
Kardiologiia 13:106-11, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and pathogenetic importance of an electronic computer analysis of the hemodynamics in hypertensive and healthy persons] Bala IuM, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:103-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the diseases of internal organs under the conditions of high altitude] Mirrakhimov MM. Ter Arkh 45:69-76, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinin system of the kidneys in the pathogenesis of hypertension] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:71-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the role of biochemical shifts in the blood in the pathogenesis of the development of certain forms of the hypertension syndrome] Stepanian EP, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:93-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamics and pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in chronic renal insufficiency] Agrest A, et al.
Medicina (B Aires) 33:511-21, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical conference: Hypertension.
Am J Med 56:370-9, Mar 74
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71
Onthe pharmacology of 3-hydrazino-6-(N,N-bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino)-pyridazine-dihydrochloride (L 6150). Baldoli E, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 23:1591-5, Nov 73
Factors contributing to future rise of blood pressure. Nakayama H.
Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 20:261-74, Dec 73
The development of a new strain of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Bianchi G, et al.
Life Sci 14:339-47, 16 Jan 74
Catecholamine uptake sites in the rat heart after 6-hydroxydopamine treatment and in a genetically hypertensive strain. Salt PJ, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 279:381-6, 22 Oct 73
[Experimental model--the hypertensive rat] Ebihara A.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3193-9, Nov 73 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Spontaneous transitory hypertension in Wistar rats] Rasin MS.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:18-21, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)**
Clinical conference: Hypertension. **Am J Med 56:370-9, Mar 74**
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71**
Proceedings: Postresuscitation hypertension. Etiology, morbidity, and treatment. Ledgerwood AM, et al. **Arch Surg 108:531-8, Apr 74**
Exercise and the heart. Aravanis C. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:181-95, 1971 (75 ref.)**
Prevention of strokes: an epidemiological approach. Menotti A, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:247-57, 1971 (60 ref.)**
Risk factors in young adults. The lessons from epidemiologic studies of cardiovascular disease--Framingham, Tecumseh, and Evans County. Dawber TR. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:84-95, Dec 73**
[Primary hypertension with low plasma renin level] Klaus D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1980-7, 19 Oct 73 (70 ref.) (Ger)**
[Incidence and causes of hypertension] Unoka J, et al. **Orv Hetil 115:616-23, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of the renal medulla in hypertension. Muirhead EE. **Adv Intern Med 19:81-107, 1974 (95 ref.)**
Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)**
Adolescent hypertension and cardiovascular disease prevention. Wolf GL. **J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:113-9, Dec 73**
Prevention of adrenal regeneration hypertension. Gallant S. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:504-7, Mar 74**
Editorial: High blood pressure: as a physician sees it. Tatum FE. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15:59-60, Feb 74**
Editorial: Prevention of cardiovascular disease. Paul O. **Prev Med 2:473-9, Dec 73**
[Lowering of the blood pressure and renin suppression by beta receptor blockade with Visken in patients with borderline hypertension (author's transl)] Werning C. **Med Klin 68:1559-63, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Intensive prenatal care in nephrosclerosis] Peyser MR, et al. **Harefuah 83:269-71, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Management of hypertension for the local population] Nakamura E, et al. **Jap J Public Health Nurse 29:878-83, Nov 73 (Jap)**
[Effectiveness of the treatment of patients with hypertensive disease in sanatoria and prophylactic establishments] Gershberg AL. **Kardiologiia 13:112-3, Dec 73 (Rus)**

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

ETIOLOGY

[Sensitizing factor and natriuretic hormones as hypertension-inducing factors] Mizukoshi H, et al. **Jap J Clin Med 31:3170-6, Nov 73 (25 ref.) (Jap)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of the renal medulla in hypertension. Muirhead EE. **Adv Intern Med 19:81-107, 1974 (95 ref.)**
Prevention of malignant hypertension by the synthetic peptide SQ 20,881. Muirhead EE, et al. **Lab Invest 30:129-35, Feb 74**

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

ETIOLOGY

Experimental study of hyperdynamic vs. stagnant mesenteric blood flow in portal hypertension. Witte CL, et al. **Ann Surg 179:304-10, Mar 74**
Hepatic arterialization and portacaval shunt in hepatic cirrhosis. An assessment. Maillard JN, et al. **Arch Surg 108:315-20, Mar 74**
Editorial: An appraisal of progress in the treatment of portal hypertension. Orloff MJ. **Arch Surg 108:269-70, Mar 74**
The role of hemodynamic measurements in portosystemic shunt surgery. Reynolds TB. **Arch Surg 108:276-81, Mar 74 (54 ref.)**
Extrahepatic portal hypertension. A retrospective analysis of 127 cases and associated clinical implications. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 108:338-41, Mar 74**
Editorial: Portal hypertension. Hussey HH. **JAMA 227:1423-4, 25 Mar 74**
Letter: Portal hypertension five years after splenectomy. Witte MH, et al. **JAMA 227:1260, 18 Mar 74**
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. **Vasc Surg 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74**
[Hepatic blood flow, portal hypertension and liver failure in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Lebrec D, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:465-71, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Intracostal azygography in the evaluation of the permeability of the splenorenal anastomosis] Shiroma M, et al. **Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:428-30, Oct 73 (Por)**
[Relationship between morphological and functional changes in the liver in portal hypertension of various etiology] Kalashnikov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir 110:16-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al. **Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74**
Extrahepatic portal hypertension. A retrospective analysis of 127 cases and associated clinical implications. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 108:338-41, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of portal hypertension. Selective mesenteric arterial infusion of vasopressin. Nusbaum M, et al. **Arch Surg 108:342-7, Mar 74**

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

Natural history of atrial septal defect. Espino-Vela J, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:103-25, 1971 (84 ref.)**
Blockade of acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by endotoxin. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 36:328-32, Mar 74**
[Significance of compensatory hyperfunction of the left atrium in the pathogenesis of hypertension of the lesser circulation] Smirnov AD, et al. **Kardiologiia 13:59-64, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Blockade of acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by endotoxin. Reeves JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol 36:328-32, Mar 74**

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

Standards for quality care of hypertensive patients in office and hospital practice. Ayers CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol 32:533-45, 20 Sep 73 (212 ref.)**
Diabetes and hypertensive vascular disease. Mechanisms and treatment. Christlieb AR. **Am J Cardiol 32:592-606, 20 Sep 73 (111 ref.)**
Regional (compartmental) renogram for hypertension evaluation. Wang Y. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:842-51, Aug 73**
Plasma renin activity in hypertension after renal homotransplantation. Chrysant SG, et al. **Angiology 25:172-85, Mar 74**
Hypertension as a presenting feature of renal tuberculosis. Chowdhury BK. **J Urol 111:282-3, Mar 74**
Perspectives on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in hypertension. Vagnucci AH, et al. **Metabolism 23:273-302, Mar 74 (269 ref.)**
Systemic hypertension in childhood. Chrispin AR, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 1:75-86, Jul 73 (41 ref.)**
Visceral neurofibromatosis and hypertension in childhood. Klecker RL, et al. **Pediatrics 53:417-20, Mar 74**
Complications of radiation therapy: the genitourinary tract. Aron BS, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:65-74, Jan 74**
[Prognosis in urinary infections in women] Bartels ED, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2814-7, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Glomerulonephritis without typical symptoms (author's transl)] Salzmann E, et al. **Med Klin 69:135-40, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[On the evolution of a series of cases of nephrovascular hypertension treated with or without surgical interventions of various types] Comi D. **Cardiol Prat 24:281-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Nephrovascular hypertension due to aneurysm of the renal artery] Fabris P, et al. **Minerva Urol 25:297-302, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Experimental model--the hypertensive rat] Ebihara A. **Jap J Clin Med 31:3193-9, Nov 73 (44 ref.) (Jap)**
[Present status of research on hypertension-inducing substances] Matsunaga M. **Jap J Clin Med 31:3163-9, Nov 73 (30 ref.) (Jap)**
[Renal hypertension] Omae T, et al. **Jap J Clin Med 31:3145-9, Nov 73 (30 ref.) (Jap)**
[Kinin system of the kidneys in the pathogenesis of hypertension] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. **Ter Arkh 45:71-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Evaluation of the role of biochemical shifts in the blood in the pathogenesis of the development of certain forms of the hypertension syndrome] Stepanian EP, et al. **Ter Arkh 45:93-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of the renal medulla in hypertension. Muirhead EE. **Adv Intern Med 19:81-107, 1974 (95 ref.)**

HYPERTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

T3 thyrotoxicosis, a recently recognized clinical entitity. A case report and review of the literature. Van Herle AJ, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:516-20, 1972**
Thyrotoxicosis from molar thyrotropin. Karp PJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:432-6, Sep 73**
Cancer and ectopic hormones. Jackson WP. **S Afr Med J 48:347-9, Feb 74**
[Paraneoplastic hyperthyroidism] Decoulx M. **Lille Med 17:1574-5, Dec 72 (Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Combined pernicious anaemia and thyrotoxicosis in non-identical twins. Ghosh ML. **J Ir Med Assoc 67:120-2, 9 Mar 74**

HYPERTRICHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Erythropoietic protoporphyria. A case report. Bhutani LK, et al. **Dermatologica 147:267-70, 1973**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hypertrichosis of the ear rims. Two remarks on the two-gene hypothesis. Rao DC. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:216-20, Jul 72**

HYPERVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy related to stage of disease. Inkley SR, et al. **Am J Med 56:297-306, Mar 74**

HYPESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74**

HYPHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Management of traumatic hyphema. Yasuna E. **Arch Ophthalmol 91:190-1, Mar 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74**

HYPOCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Secretion and metabolic efficacy of parthyroid hormone in patients with severe hypomagnesemia. Chase LR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:363-71, Mar 74**
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. **Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74**
[Pancreatic encephalopathy] Sharf B, et al. **Harefuah 83:331-2, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

HYPOCHONDRIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Psychological examinations in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Ullmann W.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:661-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

HYPODERMYIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[More attention to the elimination of hypodermiasis] Iakovlev SA. Veterinariia 10:73-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

HYPOGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac migraine--report of twelve cases. Leon-Sotomayor LA. Angiology 25:161-71, Mar 74
Spontaneous hypoglycaemia and diabetes mellitus. Vallance-Owen J, et al. Ir J Med Sci 143:21-4, Jan 74
Surgical correction of islet cell adenocarcinoma in a dog. Wilson JW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:603-6, 15 Mar 74
Neonatal hypoglycemia. Coates JR.
Med J Aust 1:11-4, 5 Jan 74
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. Prev Med 3:61-79, Mar 74
Hypoglycemia in renal disease. Dua SL.
West J Med 120:167-8, Feb 74
[Editorial: Hypoglycemic digestive tumors] Laurent J, et al. Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:445-8, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Glycemia in mice during growth of Ehrlich tumor] Blinov VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:49-51, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal hypoglycemia. Coates JR.
Med J Aust 1:11-4, 5 Jan 74

HYPOGONADISM

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of Kallmann's Syndrome (author's transl)] Schaupp H, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:878-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPOKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

A multi-centre study of potassium deficiency in the elderly. Fletcher AJ, et al.
Curr Med Res Opin 1:584-90, 1973
Potassium deficiency in chronic renal failure. Bilbrey GL, et al. Kidney Int 4:423-30, Dec 73
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al.
Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combination diuretic drug therapy. Reubi FC.
Cardiovasc Clin 2:197-210, 1971 (27 ref.)
[Clinical testing of a new potassium-saving diuretic for the treatment of hypertension] Vetter G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2249-50, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

HYPONATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)
Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73
Editorial: Sick cells and hyponatraemia.
Lancet 1:342-3, 2 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combination diuretic drug therapy. Reubi FC.
Cardiovasc Clin 2:197-210, 1971 (27 ref.)

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

A case of Noonan's syndrome and hypoparathyroidism presenting with epilepsy. Rudge P, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:108-11, Jan 74

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Congenital factor VII deficiency (author's transl)] Glabbner K, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1969-72 passim, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)

HYPOPROTEINEMIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combination diuretic drug therapy. Reubi FC.
Cardiovasc Clin 2:197-210, 1971 (27 ref.)

HYPOTENSION

ETIOLOGY

A retrospective analysis of anaesthetic management of upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Tammisto T, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:291-8, 1973
Acute transient hypotension as complication of percutaneous liver biopsy. Sullivan S, et al.
Lancet 1:389-90, 9 Mar 74
Autonomic insufficiency in uremia as a cause of hemodialysis-induced hypotension. Kersh ES, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:650-3, 21 Mar 74
[Botkin's cardiac syndrome in cholelithiasis with cholecystitis] Vinogradov VV, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:70-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC

ETIOLOGY

Postural hypotension: body fluid compartments and electrolytes. Cox JR, et al. Age Ageing 2:112-20, May 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Modeling the reactions of the blood circulation system, arising during body postural changes, using negative pressure on the legs] Stoĭda IuM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:17-20, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the magnitude of lower body excess pressure necessary to prevent orthostatic disorders] Asiamolov BF, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 7:56-61, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Orthostatic resistance in a 30-day hypodynamic experiment] Georgievskiĭ VS, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 7:61-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPOTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

Accidental hypothermic coma at Adam's Peak. Atukorale DP. Ceylon Med J 16:100-3, Jun 71
Letter: Hypothermia and Wernicke's encephalopathy. Greenbaum DM, et al. Lancet 1:417, 9 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The kinky-hair syndrome of Menkes (author's transl)] Dorn G, et al. Klin Paediatr 185:480-9, Nov 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Neonatal cold injury in the tropics. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:57-65, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal cold injury in the tropics. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:57-65, Jan 73

HYPOTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis.
N Engl J Med 290:805-6, 4 Apr 74
[Remote results of surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter] Kal'chenko II, et al.
Vrach Delo 10:111-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPOVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

Hypoventilation of left lung in acquired heart disease. Spellberg RD, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:785-91, Aug 73

HYSTERIA

ETIOLOGY

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI.
Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)

IATROGENIC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Local and general body injuries due to incorporated metals and plastics] Contzen H.
Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26:10-4, Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Prevention of cardiovascular disease. Paul O.
Prev Med 2:473-9, Dec 73
[Round table discussion. Therapy injury (author's transl)] Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:320-31, 1972 (Ger)

ICHTHYOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Ultrastructure of inborn errors of keratinization. 3. Autosomal dominant ichthyosis vulgaris (author's transl)] Anton-Lamprecht I.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 248:149-72, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)
Polycystic kidney disease, hypertension, and subaortic stenosis. Miller RA, et al. South Med J 67:354-7, Mar 74

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Acute glomerulonephritis complicating plasmodium falciparum infection. Futrakul P, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:281-3, Mar 74
Steroid therapy of allergic diseases. Kirkpatrick CH.
Med Clin North Am 57:1309-20, Sep 73 (60 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Lymphocytes and the immune response. Kersey JH.
Minn Med 57:53-5, Jan 74
[Pathogenesis and pathomorphology of immunologic deficiency states in children (report) (author's transl)] Hess MW, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:175-89, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum complement activity of oncologic patients] Mil'man MSh, et al. Vopr Onkol 19:111, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hexamita and Giardia as a cause of mortality in congenitally thymus-less (nude) mice. Boorman GA, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:623-7, Dec 73
Detection of the carrier state in combined immunodeficiency disease associated with adenosine deaminase deficiency. Scott CR, et al.
J Clin Invest 53:1194-6, Apr 74
[2 autopsy cases of congenital immunologic deficiency syndrome] Ishihara Y, et al.
Jap J Clin Med 31:3338-43, Nov 73 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Selective serum IgA deficiency. Frequency among 15,200 French blood donors. Frommel D, et al.
Vox Sang 25:513-8, Dec 73

IMPETIGO

ETIOLOGY

The chain that links the heart to the throat.
Wannamaker LW. Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group

A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74

IMPOTENCE

ETIOLOGY

The impotent patient: surgical treatment with penile prosthesis and psychiatric evaluation. Gee WF, et al.
J Urol 111:41-3, Jan 74
Impotence as a symptom of depression. Proctor RC.
NC Med J 34:876-8, Nov 73
[Werner's syndrome. A hereditable disorder of multiple organsystems (author's transl)] Kulenkamp D, et al.
Andrologie 5:299-310, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

OCCURRENCE

Controlled observations on patterns of activity, attention, and impulsivity in brain-damaged and psychiatrically disturbed boys. Shaffer D, et al.
Psychol Med 4:4-18, Feb 74

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The characteristics and perils of breech presentation. Brenner WE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:700-12, 1 Mar 74
Predictability of pneumothorax in hyaline membrane disease. Campbell RE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:274-8, Feb 74
Neonatal small left colon syndrome. Davis WS, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:322-9, Feb 74
Respiratory distress in the newborn: effect of cord clamping before and after onset of respiration. Emmanouilides GC, et al. Biol Neonate 18:363-8, 1971
Cephalhematoma in the newborn. Yasunaga S, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:256-60, Mar 74
Case report. Diabetes insipidus secondary to group B beta streptococcal meningitis. McReynolds EW, et al.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:117-20, Feb 74
Neonatal perirenal urinary extravasation. Krane RJ, et al. J Urol 111:96-9, Jan 74
Neonatal urinary ascites: a report of 2 cases of unusual etiology and a review of the literature. Mann CM, et al.
J Urol 111:124-8, Jan 74
Neonatal hypoglycemia. Coates JR.
Med J Aust 1:11-4, 5 Jan 74
Spontaneous bowel perforation after exchange transfusion. Ong HT, et al.
Med J Malaysia 28:32-4, Sep 73
Letter: Iron injections and the newborn. Farmer K.
NZ Med J 78:500-1, 12 Dec 73
The sexually transmitted infections. Josey WE.
Obstet Gynecol 43:465-70, Mar 74
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74
Intestinal obstruction in the neonate due to vitelline duct cysts. Grosfeld JL, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:527-32, Apr 74
[Proceedings: Consumption coagulopathy in the newborn infant caused by inwashing of tissue thromboplastin] Halberstadt E, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:362-4, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Subdural effusions in childhood] Schweizer C.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1518-21, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Placenta lesions in perinatal staphylococcus septicaemia (author's transl)] Freudenberg V, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:325-32, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The congenital danger] Garrido Lestache DJ.
An R Acad Naci Med (Madr) 90:629-65, Apr 73 (Spa)

MORTALITY

Predictability of pneumothorax in hyaline membrane disease. Campbell RE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:274-8, Feb 74
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971
Neonatal cold injury in the tropics. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:57-65, Jan 73
A study of tetanus neonatorum with special reference to effects of corticosteroid therapy. Bhandari NR, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:607-11, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Observations on 1500 consecutive African births in East Africa. Holmes GE. East Afr Med J 50:498-513, Sep 73
Neonatal cold injury in the tropics. Tafari N, et al.
Ethiop Med J 11:57-65, Jan 73
Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
Neonatal hypoglycemia. Coates JR.
Med J Aust 1:11-4, 5 Jan 74
Neonatal screening for phenylketonuria. II. Age dependence of initial phenylalanine in infants with PKU. Holtzman NA, et al. Pediatrics 53:353-7, Mar 74
[Incidence of congenital cleft lip and cleft palate in newborn infants] Canavea I, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 20:347-54, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Apgar V.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Goodlin RC.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:295-6, Mar-Apr 74
Hexachlorophene trials in the nursery. Usher RH.
Can Hosp 50:22, Dec 73
Editorial: The price of perinatal neglect.
Lancet 1:437-8, 16 Mar 74
[Prevention of enteral infections in newborn infants and infants in the hospital] Lejeune C, et al.
Cah Med 14:723-26, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Structural and organizational requirements for securing efficient prevention and competent intensive care of the newborn infant in maternity departments] Bucci G.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:769-72, Oct 72 (Ita)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Magnesium in the nutrition of the child. Caddell JL.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:263-7 passim, Mar 74 (43 ref.)
Urinary tract infections in children. A self-instructional unit. Travis LB, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 4:3-58, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A.
Pediatrics 53:425-30, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infant and child enteritis-malabsorption-malnutrition: the potential of limited studies with low-dose antibiotic feeding. Rosenberg IH, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:304-9, Mar 74
Proceedings: Gastroschisis. Binnington HB, et al.
Arch Surg 108:455-9, Apr 74

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Abruptio placenta: fetal sequelae. Fosson AR.
J Ky Med Assoc 72:29-32, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Functional intestinal obstruction in premature infants. Cremin BJ. Pediatr Radiol 1:109-12, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal hypoglycemia. Coates JR.
Med J Aust 1:11-4, 5 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Action of a bacterial lysate on the intestinal microflora in the newborn infant] Rosaschino F.
Ann Sclavo 14:554-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INFLAMMATION

ETIOLOGY

Results of cryoextractions performed on patients over 70. Radnót M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1042-4, Sep 71
Letter: Traumatic reticulo-peritonitis in a preweaned calf. Janzen E. Can Vet J 15:56, Feb 74
BSA-induced allergic arthritis and formol-induced non-allergic arthritis in rabbits. 1. Comparative studies on morphological features and course of the disease. Müller P, et al.
Exp Pathol (Jena) 8:331-40, 1973

INFLUENZA

ETIOLOGY

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomal composition in pregnant women with influenza] Kucherova NT, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:59-60, Sep 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:4-6, Aug 73
Regional variations in mortality from influenza and pneumonia.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:5-7, Feb 74
Policyholder mortality declines.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

[Report of an epidemic episode caused by type B influenza virus in Rome in 1971] Rocchi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:48-54, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dynamics of influenza epidemic in the USSR in the years 1957-1973] Marynicz IG, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Postinfluenzal myocarditis as observed in the II-nd Department of Internal Diseases of Army Medical School during 1971 influenza epidemic (author's transl)] Chojnowska-Jezierska J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:860-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Clinical epidemiological characteristics of influenza during the period of the 1972-1973 epidemic outbreak] Obrekht SD, et al. Voen Med Zh 11:44-6, Nov 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Impact of virology on modern medicine. Part 1. Shortridge KF. Hong Kong Nurs J 15:43-9, Nov 73
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of influenza by vaccines administered intramuscularly and intradermally] Trivello R, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:705-15, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination] Shichanin VV, et al. Voen Med Zh 11:47, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Organization of anti-influenza vaccination] Gorenskaia RL.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:18-20, Jan 73 (Rus)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

MORTALITY

Effect of standard bacterial vaccine on influenza virus infection and interferon production in germfree mice. Degré M, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:782-6, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Influenza A (H3N2) in Finland: changes of antibody status during 1968-72. Pyhälä R, et al.
Scand J Infect Dis 5:273-6, 1973
[Epidemic manifestations of influenza caused by the virus A2-Hong Kong-68 in 1972] Nardi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:264-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dynamics of influenza epidemic in the USSR in the years 1957-1973] Marynicz IG, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:3-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of influenza by vaccines administered intramuscularly and intradermally] Trivello R, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:705-15, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Persistence of anti-V hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies and complement-fixing antibodies induced by administration of inactivated influenza vaccines]

Profeta ML.
Ann Sclavo 14:145-58, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antibody response to anti-influenza vaccination with vaccine purified by differential ultracentrifugation and with vaccine purified by zonal ultracentrifugation] Verde F, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:178-81, 28 Feb 73 (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Prevention of influenza by vaccines administered intramuscularly and intradermally] Trivello R, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:705-15, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effectiveness of anti-influenza vaccination] Shichanin VV, et al. Voen Med Zh 11:47, Nov 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Effect of standard bacterial vaccine on influenza virus infection and interferon production in germfree mice. Degré M, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:782-6, Dec 73
Mutagenic properties of DNA- and RNA-containing viruses nonvirulent for Drosophilia. Aleksandrov YN, et al. Sov Genet 7:1182-9, 1 Jan 74
Regional variations in mortality from influenza and pneumonia.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:5-7, Feb 74
[Immunochemical study of antibodies in bronchial secretions] Szabó S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:513-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CLASSIFICATION

[Isolation and typing of type B influenza viruses of 1971] Bellelli E, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:257-63, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemic manifestations of influenza caused by the virus A2-Hong Kong-68 in 1972] Nardi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:264-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

Blocking of the virus-enhancing activity of 5-methyl-2-D-ribobenzimidazole (MRB). Tamm I.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:361-5, Feb 74
[Double-stranded synthetic RNA. Interferon induction and antiviral properties] Atanasova IuG.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

A preliminary study of physiological characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Mackenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 19:51-63, Apr 73
The significance of influenza virus neuraminidase in immunity. Rott R, et al. J Gen Virol 22:35-41, Jan 74
[Change in the acid phosphatase activity of susceptible cells at the early stages of their interaction with Sendai and influenza A2 (Hong Kong) 68 viruses] Baĭsheva VG, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:478-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Genetic interaction between two influenza A-WS virus mutants. 3. Capacity of WS-NWS recombinants to reproduce in various cell systems. Tučková E, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:501-4, Nov 73
A preliminary study of physiological characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Mackenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 19:51-63, Apr 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic interaction between two influenza A-WS virus mutants. 3. Capacity of WS-NWS recombinants to reproduce in various cell systems. Tučková E, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:501-4, Nov 73
Type-A influenza viruses isolated from wild free-flying ducks in California. Siemons RD, et al.
Avian Dis 18:119-24, Jan-Mar 74
A preliminary study of physiological characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Mackenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 19:51-63, Apr 73
The significance of influenza virus neuraminidase in immunity. Rott R, et al. J Gen Virol 22:35-41, Jan 74
Experimental selection of influenza virus mutants (subtype A0 and A1): haemagglutinin. Cinco M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:413-21, Oct 73
Photometric method for determination of doubly specific influenza antibody. Drescher J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:233-44, Dec 73
[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of influenza by vaccines administered intramuscularly and intradermally] Trivello R, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:705-15, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Antigenic variation of influenza A-Hong Kong viruses] Luzjanina TJ, et al.
Przegl Epidemiol 28:9-16, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Type A influenza virus infection of duck flocks in Hungary. (Type 3, 4 and 6 avian influenza viruses). Tanyi J. Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:271-8, 1972
Type-A influenza viruses isolated from wild free-flying ducks in California. Siemons RD, et al.
Avian Dis 18:119-24, Jan-Mar 74
Experimental selection of influenza virus mutants (subtype A0 and A1): haemagglutinin. Cinco M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:413-21, Oct 73
[Isolation and typing of type B influenza viruses of 1971] Bellelli E, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:257-63, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemic manifestations of influenza caused by the virus A2-Hong Kong-68 in 1972] Nardi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:264-7, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Report of an epidemic episode caused by type B influenza virus in Rome in 1971] Rocchi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:48-54, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngological organs in children with respiratory infections] Miroshnikova EZ, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:13-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

A preliminary study of physiological characteristics of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. Mackenzie JS, et al. J Gen Virol 19:51-63, Apr 73

PATHOGENICITY

Light and electron microscopic study of livers from Syrian golden hamsters infected with equine rhinopneumonitis virus. Kapp P.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:53-70, 1972
Experimental selection of influenza virus mutants (subtype A0 and A1): haemagglutinin. Cinco M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:413-21, Oct 73
[Preparation and characteristics of the lysosomes of cultured chick embryo fibroblasts] Dubrovina TIa, et al. Tsitologiia 15:862-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INGUINAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Retroanastomotic hernia. Johnson JM, et al.
Arch Surg 108:363-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Retroanastomotic hernia. Johnson JM, et al.
Arch Surg 108:363-5, Mar 74

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[On rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarct] Nardelli A, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:255-62, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Intermittent claudication of the kidney and renal steal syndrome due to an abnormal vessel] Raso AM, et al.
Minerva Urol 25:261-75, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Lumbar spondylolisthesis with ruptured disc. Scoville WB, et al. J Neurosurg 40:529-34, Apr 74
[Proceedings: Surgical treatment of the herniated disk] Caron JC.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:266-8, 1973 (Fre)

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Rectal atresia] Wajsman Z, et al.
Harefuah 83:357-9, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

INTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Parenteral hyperalimentation in gynecologic oncology patients. Ford JH Jr, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1:70-5, Nov 72
Complications of radiation therapy: the alimentary tract. Roswit B. Semin Roentgenol 9:51-63, Jan 74
["Serpiginous ulcer" following gastrectomy for ulcer. Discussion apropos 2 cases] Barraya L, et al.
Ann Chir 27:1286-7, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Changes in the mesenteric small intestine in rheumatoid arthritis] Marenco G, et al.
Pathologica 65:287-92, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Reconstructive surgery in post-burn strictures of the digestive tract] Kovalenko PP, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:119-25, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Some diseases characteristic of modern western civilization. A possible common causative factor. Burkitt DP. Clin Radiol 24:271-80, Jul 73 (86 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of enteral infections in newborn infants and infants in the hospital] Lejeune C, et al.
Cah Med 14:723-26, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

OCCURRENCE

Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. Ethiop Med J 11:13-24, Jan 73
Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73
[Parasitological problems in diseases of colon (author's transl)] Pawlowski Z, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:876-8, 1973 (Pol)

INTESTINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al.
Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74
Proceedings: Aortoenteric and paraprosthetic-enteric fistulas. Problems of diagnosis and management. Elliott JP Jr, et al. Arch Surg 108:479-90, Apr 74
Diagnosis and treatment of colovesical fistula. Morse FP 3d, et al. J Urol 111:22-4, Jan 74
Gastrocolic fistula secondary to pancreatic abscess. Saha SP, et al. South Med J 67:367-8, Mar 74
Modern management of abdominal aortic aneurysms. Bergan JJ, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:175-93, Feb 74
[Fistulization on granulomatous duodenitis and repair with serosal patch] Huyghe J, et al.
Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:410-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Terminal ileitis and Takayasu's disease] Bigot R, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:767-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complications of peptic ulcer] Gadzhiev AS, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:8-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Development of carcinoma in regional enteritis. Saeed W, et al. Arch Surg 108:376-9, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intestinal lymphoid polyposis. Shaw EB Jr, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:417-22, Mar 74
Multiple colon cancers: a case report. Dressner SA, et al. Am Surg 40:195-6, Mar 74

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Rotational abnormalities of the gut. Re-emphasis of a neglected facet, isolated incomplete rotation of the duodenum. Firor HV, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:315-21, Feb 74

Hemodynamic observations of adynamic ileus in the conscious dog. Abe H, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:332-8, Mar 74
Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:460-4, Apr 74
Proceedings: Gastroschisis. Binnington HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:455-9, Apr 74
Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:470-6, Apr 74
Chemical and histochemical studies of postoperative sympathetic activity in the digestive tract in rats. Dubois A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 66:403-7, Mar 74
Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. Beck WW Jr. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:374-8, Mar 74
Air-fluid lock syndrome. Gammill SL. **Radiology** 111:27-30, Apr 74
Intestinal obstruction in the neonate due to vitelline duct cysts. Grosfeld JL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:527-32, Apr 74
Management of pseudo-obstruction of the colon. Norton L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:595-8, Apr 74
[Life after Bricker's operation] Tilma A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2812-4, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Functional intestinal obstruction in premature infants. Cremin BJ. **Pediatr Radiol** 1:109-12, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:470-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Gastroschisis. Binnington HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:455-9, Apr 74

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:470-6, Apr 74
Amoebic perforation of the intestine in children. Cade D, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:159-61, Feb 74
Amoebic perforation of the colon. Prakash A, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:162-4, Feb 74
Spontaneous bowel perforation after exchange transfusion. Ong HT, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 28:32-4, Sep 73
Management of pseudo-obstruction of the colon. Norton L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:595-8, Apr 74
[Appendicitis 1965 to 1971, local study] Hinkel M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 98:1683-8, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Perforation of jejunal diverticulum by a non-metallic foreign body] Gacyk W, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46:163-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INTESTINAL POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of hyperplastic polyps of the colon: a hypothesis based on ultrastructure and in vitro cell kinetics. Hayashi T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 66:347-56, Mar 74
[Lesions of the gastrointestinal tract in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po210] Lebedeva GA. **Arkh Patol** 35:39-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intestinal lymphoid polyposis. Shaw EB Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 61:417-22, Mar 74
[Polyposis of the colon and rectum (author's transl)] Fuchs K, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 3:213-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of benign tumors of the colon and rectum (author's transl)] Reifferscheid M. **Leber Magen Darm** 3:207-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73
[Polyps of the stomach and duodenum] Orbán I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:663-6, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)

INTUSSUSCEPTION

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:460-4, Apr 74
Intussusception in the dog and cat: a review of 45 cases. Wilson GP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 164:515-8, 1 Mar 74
[Intussusception of the sigmoid caused by a submucous lipoma (author's transl)] Adolphs HD, et al. **Med Klin** 69:234-5, 8 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Pri scu R, et al. **Pediatria (Bucur)** 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

IRIDOCYCLITIS

ETIOLOGY

Uveitis--immediate and delayed--complicating cataract surgery. Wilson WA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:949-54, Sep 71
[Iridocyclitis in children with rheumatoid arthritis and Still's syndrome (author's transl)] Rajmann E, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1548-54, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Etiology of endogenous iridocyclitis (with mathematical-statistical processing of findings by computer] Shatilova RI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 5:57-62, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Iridocyclitis in children with rheumatoid arthritis and Still's syndrome (author's transl)] Rajmann E, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1548-54, 23 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Uveitis--immediate and delayed--complicating cataract surgery. Wilson WA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:949-54, Sep 71

OCCURRENCE

Polyinosinic acid-polycytidylic acid in ophthalmology. 3. Intraocular response after intravenous, intraocular, and topical ocular administration in rabbits. McDonald TO, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1146-51, Oct 71

ISCHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Nervous system lesions in the congenital rubella syndrome. Rorke LB. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:249-51, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Value of sodium-hippuran I-131 clearance for the diagnosis of acute rejection in experimental renal allotransplantation. Proca E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:277-84, 1972
Bull man's hand--an unusual occupational lesion. O'Sullivan DJ, et al. **J Ir Med Assoc** 67:102-3, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Intestinal ischemia and digitalis. Ko HS. **JAMA** 227:1263, 18 Mar 74
Editorial: Predicting response to sympathetic ablation. **Lancet** 1:441-2, 16 Mar 74
Stenosis of the celiac artery. Hegedüs V. **Radiologe** 13:443-7, Oct 73
The hypothenar hammer syndrome. Benedict KT Jr, et al. **Radiology** 111:57-60, Apr 74
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Downs AR. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:195-212, Feb 74
[Terminal ileitis and Takayasu's disease] Bigot R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 16:767-71, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: 3. Clavicular fractures. b. Vascular and nervous system lesions following clavicular fractures. Incidence and type of concomitant injuries] Poigenfürst J, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 114:180-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Postoperative acute ischemic colitis (author's transl)] Mühe E, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:570-2, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of amputations performed for lower limb ischemia] Jędrzejewski R, et al. **Pol Przegl Chir** 46:119-24, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pathogenesis of progressive pulmonary dystrophy] Iukelis LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 51:34-6, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Vascular perfusion in acute disorders of arterial blood flow in extremities] Alekseev PP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 110:24-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Renal ischemia modified by an angiotensin antagonist. Uehling D, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:345-6, Mar 74

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE

ETIOLOGY

Nonketotic hyperglycemia and epilepsia partialis continua. Singh BM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 29:187-90, Sep 73
[Epileptic fits with brain tumors. Diagnostic value of the type of fits in determining location and morphology of the most common cerebral tumors (author's transl)] Patzold U, et al. **Z Neurol** 205:307-22, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

Clinical manifestation of the impairment of the liver in the course of the burn disease. Chlumský J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 15:238-46, 1973
Pathology and pathogenesis of congenital toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:182-91, Feb 74 (33 ref.)
Analysis of pancreatoduodenectomy. Gatti DJ, et al. **South Med J** 67:278-86, Mar 74
[Late results following Oddi's sphincterotomy and anastomosis of the pancreatic duct to a small intestine loop in chronic pancreatitis] Hubl S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 27:369-71, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Launois-Bensaude syndrome] Popa G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 77:877-80, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Analysis of pancreatoduodenectomy. Gatti DJ, et al. **South Med J** 67:278-86, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:241-9, Apr 71

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

The size of the Langerhans' islets in infants with severe jaundice of varying etiology. Nicolopoulos D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 22:348-54, 1973
Hyperbilirubinemia not due to hemolytic disease of newborn. Dones de Carrascal EM. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 64:243-8, Sep 72
Choledochal cyst. Kirwan WO. **Br J Surg** 61:147-53, Feb 74
Cephalhematoma in the newborn. Yasunaga S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13:256-60, Mar 74
Studies on neonatal jaundice: a role of ABO incompatible pregnancy. Gupte SC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 61:1335-45, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73
"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A. **Pediatrics** 53:425-30, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal hyperbilirubinemia and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Milbauer B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 9:1547-52, Nov-Dec 73

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Endoscopic cannulation of the papilla of Vater. Gaisford WD. **Arch Surg** 108:519-25, Apr 74
Proceedings: Nonroutine operative cholangiography. Thurston OG. **Arch Surg** 108:512-5, Apr 74
Agenesis of the gallbladder with choledocholithiasis. Gupta S, et al. **Int Surg** 59:116-8, Feb 74
[On a case of echinococcal cyst of the left lobe fistulized into the homolateral hepatic duct] Quercio M, et al. **Pathologica** 65:297-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

JAW ABNORMALITIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Smith-Lemli-Optiz syndrome in a 23-year-old man. Deaton JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:422-3, Sep 73**

JAW FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

[Dynamics of traffic accidents and facial injuries] Ackermann A, et al. **Fogorv Sz 66:84-9, Mar 73 (Hun)**

JAW NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Oral metastasis of retinoblastoma. Pullon PA, et al. **Oral Surg 37:583-8, Apr 74**

JOINT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al. **JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74**

Changes in the locomotor system in progressive systemic sclerosis in children. Szymańska-Jagiello W, et al. **Mater Med Pol 4:201-9, Oct-Dec 72**

[Ochronotic arthropathy] Friis J. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2681-3, 3 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Tomography in the diagnosis of chronic caisson osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Horváth F, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:610-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Late-onset damages of neighboring joints following hip joint arthrodesis with special reference to the knee joint of the healthy side] Rompe G. **Z Orthop 111:435-8, Aug 73 (Ger)**

[The treatment of congenital coxa vara (author's transl)] Walker N, et al. **Z Orthop 111:857-67, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Long-term results of operative treatment of fractures of the ankle with injuries to the distal tibiofibular articulation] Mishko PV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:41-3, Sep 73 (Rus)**

[Stabilization of the lower extremity in recurvation of the knee joint] Liandres ZA, et al. **Vestn Khir 110:62-6, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Stabilization of the lower extremity in recurvation of the knee joint] Liandres ZA, et al. **Vestn Khir 110:62-6, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

KELOID

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Study of 1,000 patients with keloids in South India. Ramakrishnan KM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 53:276-80, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Study of 1,000 patients with keloids in South India. Ramakrishnan KM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg 53:276-80, Mar 74**

KERATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Penicillium infection in man. Pederson RT, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 71:133-4, Feb 74**

[Forms and stages of the hyalokeratopathies (author's transl)] Zajácz M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:571-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973**

Cataract extraction by ultrasonic aspiration vitrectomy by ultrasonic aspiration. Girard LJ, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op50-9, Jan-Feb 74**

Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74**

Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74**

[Open-surgery technics for the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Grumme T. **Ther Ggw 112:1738 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)**

[Sympathetic innervation and vascularization of the regenerating cornea in the period of reverse development of neurogenic keratitis] Bekauri NV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 213:983-6, 1 Dec 73 (Rus)**

KERATOACANTHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Ultraviolet radiation as a cause of skin tumors. Emmett EA. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:211-55, Sep 73 (313 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V. **Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74**

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Study of keratoconjunctivitis in ruminant animals (a preliminary report)] Alakhverdiev RS, et al. **Veterinariia 11:58-9, Nov 73 (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Ocular illness in association with adenovirus type 3 infection. An epidemic of conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis in Stockholm 1969. Germanis M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:243-8, 1973**

KERATOCONUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Ocular symptoms of the autosomal chromosome aberrations (author's transl)] Walawska J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:583-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

KERATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Electron microscopic observations of malignant dyskeratosis in leukoplakia and bowen's disease. Sato A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 73:101-10, 1973**

Combined epidermolytic hyperkeratosis and focal acantholytic dyskeratosis. Ackerman AB, et al. **Arch Dermatol 109:385-6, Mar 74**

Pemphigus erythematosus confined to the post-burn scar. Kudejko J, et al. **Dermatologica 147:174-8, 1973**

OCCURRENCE

Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V. **Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74**

KIDNEY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74**

Iatrogenic matrix calculi. Hanley HG. **J Urol 111:305-6, Mar 74**

Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. **Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Urinary calculus. Blandy JP. **Br J Urol 46:117, Feb 74**

Stone-containing pyelocaliceal diverticulum: embryogenic, anatomic, radiologic and clinical characteristics. Middleton AW Jr, et al. **J Urol 111:2-6, Jan 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of diphosphonate on calcium phosphate crystallization in urine in vitro. Oata M, et al. **Kidney Int 4:401-6, Dec 73**

KIDNEY CORTEX NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Intravascular clotting after endotoxin in rabbits with impaired intrinsic clotting produced by a factor VIII antibody. Shen SM, et al. **Blood 42:523-34, Oct 73**

MORTALITY

Diagnostic procedures and long-term prognosis in bilateral renal cortical necrosis. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Kidney Int 4:390-400, Dec 73**

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

MORTALITY

Changing concepts in the diagnosis and management of renal cysts. Pollack HM, et al. **J Urol 111:326-9, Mar 74**

KIDNEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Occurrence of ochratoxin A and citrinin in cereals associated with mycotoxic porcine nephropathy. Krogh P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:689-95, Dec 73**

Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al. **Chest 65:360-2, Mar 74**

Myeloma nephropathy. Hanicki Z, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:397-405, 1972**

The role of the right ovarian vein in renal excretion disorders. Kótay P, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:361-72, 1972**

Neonatal urinary ascites: a report of 2 cases of unusual etiology and a review of the literature. Mann CM, et al. **J Urol 111:124-8, Jan 74**

[Letter: Extragenital candida mycoses] Lachenicht P. **Med Klin 68:1668, 14 Dec 73**

[Spontaneous rupture of the allotransplanted kidney] Poisson J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:575-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Roentgenologic changes of the kidney in splenomegaly] Umek H, et al. **Roentgenblaetter 26:554-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Achievements and tasks of nephrology] Tareev EM. **Ter Arkh 45:38-46, Dec 73 (Rus)**

[Urological complications following transplantation of the kidney] Shumakov VI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:3-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary tyrosinemia with hyperplasia and hypertrophy of juxtaglomerular apparatus. Jevtic MM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 61:423-37, Mar 74**

Genetic models in biomedical investigation. Valtin H. **N Engl J Med 290:670-5, 21 Mar 74 (35 ref.)**

[Modern trends in inborn errors of metabolism (reports) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:356-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MORTALITY

An unsuccessful attempt to increase susceptibility to the fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Hemsley LA. **Br Vet J 129:lxxx-lxxxi, Dec 73**

Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al. **Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74**

Policyholder mortality declines. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of ochratoxin A and citrinin in cereals associated with mycotoxic porcine nephropathy. Krogh P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:689-95, Dec 73**

Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al. **Med J Aust 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74**

The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al. **NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Renal ischemia modified by an angiotensin antagonist. Uehling D, et al. **Invest Urol 11:345-6, Mar 74**

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Reflections on the clinical pharmacology of gentamicin. Hewitt WL. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl 241:151-, 1973**

High mortality of post-traumatic renal insufficiency in Vietnam: a review of 96 cases. Fischer RP. **Am Surg 40:172-7, Mar 74**

Myoglobinuria and renal failure associated with influenza. Morgensen JL. **Ann Intern Med 80:362-3, Mar 74**

Post-traumatic acute renal failure in Vietnam: A milestone in progress. Whelton A. **Conn Med** 38:7-9, Jan 74
Surgery of bilateral Wilms tumors: the role of renal transplantation. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol** 111:277-81, Mar 74
Diagnostic procedures and long-term prognosis in bilateral renal cortical necrosis. Kleinknecht D, et al. **Kidney Int** 4:390-400, Dec 73
The pathogenesis of anuria following shock. Reubi FC. **Kidney Int** 5:106-10, Feb 74
Nitrogen metabolism in acute renal insufficiency. Penson J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 4:190-7, Oct-Dec 72
[Acute renal insufficiency in acute glomerulonephritis] Ioveva R, et al. **Vutr Boles** 12:34-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[A case of cavernous lymphangioma with internal complications. Review] Outryve M van, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 27:494-505, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Acute renal insufficiency secondary to urinary infections] Lelièvre G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:557-65, 1971 (Fre)
[Postoperative acute kidney failures] Goulon M, et al. **Rev Prat** 23:1575-87, 21 Mar 73 (Fre)
[Therapeutically induced renal lesions as consequence of transfusion reaction (author's transl)] Burck HC. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:565-70, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute renal failure in glomerulonephritis (author's transl)] Schubert GE, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:630-5, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diuretic efficiency of various infusion solutions in healthy and hypertensive late pregnant women] Retzke U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1708-15, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute kidney failure] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 51:219-24, Feb 74 (Pol)
[Characteristics of the diseases of internal organs under the conditions of high altitude] Mirrakhimov MM. **Ter Arkh** 45:69-76, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organ of vision and acute renal insufficiency] Khvat EI. **Vestn Oftalmol** 5:28-30, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Postoperative renal failure in the 1970s: a continuing challenge. Ray JF 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:576-83, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Post-traumatic acute renal failure in Vietnam: A milestone in progress. Whelton A. **Conn Med** 38:7-9, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Postoperative renal failure in the 1970s: a continuing challenge. Ray JF 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:576-83, Apr 74
Renal ischemia modified by an angiotensin antagonist. Uehling D, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:345-6, Mar 74
[Postoperative acute kidney failures] Goulon M, et al. **Rev Prat** 23:1575-87, 21 Mar 73 (Fre)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

High mortality of post-traumatic renal insufficiency in Vietnam: a review of 96 cases. Fischer RP. **Am Surg** 40:172-7, Mar 74
Renal injuries. Saarialho M. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:378-85, Jun 73
Editorial: Does bacteriuria lead to renal failure? Freeman RB. **Clin Nephrol** 1:61-2, Mar-Apr 72
Value of sodium-hippuran I-131 clearance for the diagnosis of acute rejection in experimental renal allotransplantation. Proca E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:277-84, 1972
Blood-pressure regulation in renal failure. Ledingham JM. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:103-34, Jan 71 (93 ref.)
[Gouty nephropathy, treated with allopurinol] Gruev I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 12:150-2, 1973 (Bul)
[Definitive urinary diversion in grave forms of renal tuberculosis] Mazurek LG. **Acta Urol Belg** 41:501-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Renal and extrarenal factors in the development of chronic renal insufficiency and their detection by radioisotope methods of study] Lopatkin NA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 38:12-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

High mortality of post-traumatic renal insufficiency in Vietnam: a review of 96 cases. Fischer RP. **Am Surg** 40:172-7, Mar 74
[Pyelonephritis and renal insufficiency as causes of mortality in prostatic adenoma] Azril'iant VA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 38:38-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Indications for surgical treatment of primary vesico-ureteric reflux. Murnaghan GF. **Br J Urol** 46:113-4, Feb 74
Proceedings: Treatment in vesico-ureteric reflux. Utley WL. **Br J Urol** 46:114, Feb 74

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the renal pelvis and its relationship to analgesic abuse. Juusela H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:386-90, Jun 73
Frog kidney tumors induced by herpesvirus cultured in pronephric cells. Tweedell KS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:621-4, Feb 74
[Morbidity of double kidney (author's transl)] Kollias G, et al. **Med Klin** 69:141-5, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Wilms' tumor--a clinical study of eighty-one patients. Aron B. **Cancer** 33:637-46, Mar 74
Uroepithelial tumors of the renal pelvis associated with abuse of phenacetin-containing analgesics. Johansson S, et al. **Cancer** 33:743-53, Mar 74
Bilateral adenocarcinoma of the kidney treated by nephrectomy: a case report and review of the literature. Stroup RF, et al. **J Urol** 111:272-6, Mar 74
[Kidney neoplasms] Schmiedt E. **Chirurg** 44:485-9, Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Malignant tumors of the renal pelvis. Latham HS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:613-22, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma of the renal pelvis and its relationship to analgesic abuse. Juusela H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:386-90, Jun 73

MORTALITY

Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Analgesic nephropathy: its present contribution to the renal mortality and morbidity profile. Burry AF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:31-6, 12 Jan 74

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Gout and polycystic disease of the kidney. Rivera JV. **Ann Intern Med** 80:427, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Gout and polycystic disease of the kidney. Rivera JV. **Ann Intern Med** 80:427, Mar 74

KLEBSIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro bactericidal reactions of serums and milks obtained from cows inoculated with selected serum-resistant and serum-sensitive coliform bacteria. Carroll EJ. **Am J Vet Res** 35:205-11, Feb 74

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic urosepsis. Causes and consequences. Altmeyer B, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:143-51, 1972 (32 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Gram-negative infections in the ICU. Stoddart JC. **Crit Care Med** 2:17-22, Jan-Feb 74

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al. **Experientia** 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

Thirty-five males with double Y chromosome. Nielsen J, et al. **Psychol Med** 4:28-37, Feb 74

KNEE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Neglected rupture of bilateral patellar ligaments. Wang CJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 74:85-6, Jan 74
[Meniscus injuries] Mittelmeier H. **Z Orthop** 111:386-94, Aug 73 (Ger)

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Pneumoencephalographic demonstration of the anatomic basis of a postencephalitic Korsakoff syndrome. Wechsler AF, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41:230-4, Jan-Feb 74
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)

KWASHIORKOR

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Plasma renin activity in rats fed exclusively on maize meal. Jones JJ. **S Afr Med J** 48:147, 2 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Fortified cereals in the dietary treatment of disease. Rosenfield D, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 19:27-33, 1973

KYPHOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Kyphometric study on 9000 pupils in Austria] Neugebauer H. **Z Orthop** 111:633-9, Aug 73 (Ger)

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy and birth complications in psychiatric patients: a comparison of schizophrenic and personality disorder patients with their siblings. Woerner MG, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 49:712-21, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Breech presentation. The problem of the primary deflexions of the fetal head] Madelenat P. **Nouv Presse Med** 3:131-2, 19 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Prematurity in twin pregnancy] Robaczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29:317-9, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LABOR, PREMATURE

ETIOLOGY

[Complications in legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. **Med Klin** 68:1573-7, 30 Nov 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)
[Puerperal renography following late pregnancy toxemias in cases of premature deliveries] Wiskont-Buczkowska H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45:173-82, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Complications in legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. **Med Klin** 68:1573-7, 30 Nov 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Surveillance of threatened pregnancy in course and prevention of prematurity] Cheynier JM. **Rev Prat** 23:1753-60, 1 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical use of a new beta-mimetic agent: Ritodrine (Du 21220)] Buzzoni P, et al.

Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:905-13, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical use of ethyl alcohol in prevention of premature labor] Mello G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:914-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LABYRINTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Histopathology of deafness due to postnatal viral disease. Lindsay JR.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:258-64, Oct 73
Noise-induced inner ear damage in newborn and adult guinea pigs. Falk SA, et al.
Laryngoscope 84:444-53, Mar 74
[Correlation of the vibration sensitivity thresholds and of thresholds of bone sound conduction in vibration disease] Shapiro ML.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:80-2, Jan-Feb 73 (Rus)

LACTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Human prolactin in clinical endocrinology: the impact of radioimmunoassays. Friesen HG.
Metabolism 22:1039-45, Aug 73
[Prolactin cell pituitary adenoma: ultra-structural characterization, prolactin immunoassay, post surgical findings (author's transl)] Guinet P, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:407-17, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LACTOBACILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

OCCURRENCE

Milk intolerance in young Ethiopian school children. Sterky G, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:25-32, Jan 73

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Rubella: audiologic evaluation and follow-up. Hardy MP, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:237-45, Oct 73
How to cope with speech defects in stroke patients. Drew N. Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:20-1, Feb 74
[New concept for the comprehension of cerebral speech disorders] Stockert TR von.
Nervenarzt 45:94-7, Feb 74 (Ger)

LARVA

IMMUNOLOGY

Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes. IV. Antibodies against the enzyme in Trichostrongylus colubriformis infected sheep. Rothwell TL, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:63-71, Feb 74
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. 8. Serologic and histopathologic responses of recipients injected with spleen cells from donors suppressed with ATS. Larsh JE Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60:99-109, Feb 74
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. IX. Delayed dermal sensitivity in artificially sensitized donors. Larsh JE Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60:93-8, Feb 74
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: observations on factors affecting the establishment of secondary worm populations in rats. Jenkins DC.
Parasitology 68:13-7, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Growth and development of Echinococcus granulosus from embryophores in an abnormal host (Mus musculus). Colli CW, et al. J Parasitol 60:53-8, Feb 74

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)
[Rheumatoid arthritis in the crico-arythenoid joints] Gotze M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:39-41, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

LARYNGEAL EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Acute supraglottic edema: silent death. Gatling RP.
JAMA 226:80-1, 1 Oct 73
[Generalized acute allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings: evolution and duration of specific hyposensitization with intracutaneous administration of extracts of the allergens] Hoigné R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:221-8, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. A systemic disease and precancerous lesion? Ayvazian LF.
J Med Soc NJ 71:115-9, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Detection of residual carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, hypopharynx, and larynx: a study of surgical margins. Lee JG.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:orl49-53, Jan-Feb 74

LARYNGISMUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Atropine premedication. Kessell J.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2:77-80, Feb 74 (14 ref.)

LEAD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Facts about lead pollution in Boston. Speizer FE, et al. N Engl J Med 290:694, 21 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Exposure of children to lead in Uganda. Baritrop D, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:642-4, Aug 73
Lead absorption in children and its relationship to urban traffic densities. Caprio RJ, et al.
Arch Environ Health 28:195-7, Apr 74
Toxic heavy metals in vegetables and forage grasses in Missouri's lead belt. Hemphill DD, et al.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 56:994-8, July 73

LEARNING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Approach to dyslexia-dysorthography] Estienne F.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:776-85, 1972 (Fre)
[The quality of phonetic integration in dyslexic-dysorthographic children and those at the bottom of their school classes studied with the phonetic integration test of J. C. Lafon] Groszmann-Langman L.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:786-800, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEG DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

Persistent papules after tick-bites. Yesudian P, et al.
Dermatologica 147:214-8, 1973

LEG INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

[The traumatic picture of alpine skiing] Philadelphy G.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1594-6, 20 Nov 73 (Ger)

LEG LENGTH INEQUALITY

ETIOLOGY

Defective limb growth as a complication of catheterization of the femoral artery. Bloom JD, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:524-6, Apr 74

LEG ULCER

ETIOLOGY

The swollen leg. Dale WA.
Curr Probl Surg 1-66, Sep 73 (140 ref.)
[Congenital hereditary disorder of antithrombin 3 formation] Sas G, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:483-7, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

LEISHMANIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:161-9, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Leishmania enriettii: radiation effects and evaluation of radioattenuated organisms for vaccination. Lemma A, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:161-9, Feb 74

LEISHMANIASIS

OCCURRENCE

The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

OCCURRENCE

The biology of Phlebotomidae in relation to leishmaniasis. Lewis DJ.
Annu Rev Entomol 19:363-84, 1974 (140 ref.)

LEPROMIN

Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
A century of progress in experimental leprosy. Rees RJ. Int J Lepr 41:320-8, Jul-Sep 73
Immuno-pathology of leprosy: the century in review. Pathology, pathogenesis, and the development of classification. Skinsnes OK.
Int J Lepr 41:329-60, Jul-Sep 73
Advances in the microbiology of M. leprae in the past century. Yoshie Y. Int J Lepr 41:361-71, Jul-Sep 73

ANALYSIS

Immunologic studies on leprosy. 2. Antigenic studies of Mycobacterium leprae. Navalkar RG.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:66-72, Dec 73

LEPROSY

ETIOLOGY

Experimental murine leprosy. I. Clinical histological evidence for varying susceptibility of mice to infection with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Closs O, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:401-10, Jul 73
The role of rehabilitation in the treatment of leprosy. Hasselblad OW. Int J Lepr 41:372-81, Jul-Sep 73
Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM.
Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73
A century of progress in experimental leprosy. Rees RJ. Int J Lepr 41:320-8, Jul-Sep 73
Immuno-pathology of leprosy: the century in review. Pathology, pathogenesis, and the development of classification. Skinsnes OK.
Int J Lepr 41:329-60, Jul-Sep 73
Advances in the microbiology of M. leprae in the past century. Yoshie Y. Int J Lepr 41:361-71, Jul-Sep 73
Gerhard Henrik Armauer Hansen. 1841-1912. (Hansen GH), Int J Lepr 41:150-1, Apr-Jun 73
The epidemiology of leprosy. Browne SG.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:1-8, Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Taste sensitivity to phenylthiourea among leprosy and filarial patients in coastal Andhra Pradesh. Busi BR.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:332-6, Oct 72
Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public

health work. Irgens LM.
Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73
Gerhard Henrik Armauer Hansen seen through his own eyes. A review of his memoirs. (Hansen GH), Larsen O. Int J Lepr 41:208-14, Apr-Jun 73
A century of progress in experimental leprosy. Rees RJ. Int J Lepr 41:320-8, Jul-Sep 73
Immuno-pathology of leprosy: the century in review. Pathology, pathogenesis, and the development of classification. Skinsnes OK.
Int J Lepr 41:329-60, Jul-Sep 73
Daniel Cornelius Danielssen. 1815-1894. (Danielssen DC), Int J Lepr 41:152-3, Apr-Jun 73
[Epidemiology of leprosy in the last 100 years] Lechat MF. Int J Lepr 41:298-306, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM.
Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73
The epidemiology of leprosy. Browne SG.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:1-8, Dec 73
[Epidemiology of leprosy in the last 100 years] Lechat MF. Int J Lepr 41:298-306, Jul-Sep 73 (Fre)
[Scandinavian leprosy conference in Bergen. What do we know about leprosy and what do we do about it?] Harboe M. Nord Med 88:186-9, Jun 73 (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Advances in leprosy control in the last 100 years. Bechelli LM. Int J Lepr 41:285-97, Jul-Sep 73
The role of rehabilitation in the treatment of leprosy. Hasselblad OW. Int J Lepr 41:372-81, Jul-Sep 73
Leprosy in Norway: an interplay of research and public health work. Irgens LM.
Int J Lepr 41:189-98, Apr-Jun 73
A century of progress in the therapy of leprosy. Karat AB, et al. Int J Lepr 41:382-91, Jul-Sep 73
Need of health education programme for control of leprosy. Fazalbhoy ZA.
Pak Nurs Health Rev 4:17-20, 1973
The leprosy eradication-project of Malta. Agius-Ferrante A, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:49-52, Dec 73

LEPTOSPIRA

IMMUNOLOGY

Asymmetric cross-reactions in water leptospiras. Babudieri B, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:289-91, Jul-Aug 72
Leptospirosis in cottontail and swamp rabbits of the Mississippi Delta. Shotts EB Jr, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:115-7, Apr 71
[Studies on the haemolytic properties of leptospira with the application of a radioisotopic method (author's transl)] Stempień R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:492-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

[Leptospira multiplication on solid culture media] Kanarefkina SK.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:90-2, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Leptospirosis in cottontail and swamp rabbits of the Mississippi Delta. Shotts EB Jr, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:115-7, Apr 71
[Studies on the haemolytic properties of leptospira with the application of a radioisotopic method (author's transl)] Stempień R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:492-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Leptospirosis in cottontail and swamp rabbits of the Mississippi Delta. Shotts EB Jr, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:115-7, Apr 71
[Studies on the haemolytic properties of leptospira with the application of a radioisotopic method (author's transl)] Stempień R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:492-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEPTOSPIROSIS

OCCURRENCE

Leptospirosis in cottontail and swamp rabbits of the Mississippi Delta. Shotts EB Jr, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:115-7, Apr 71
[Leptospirosis in the hospital environment in Dakar (results of a new survey)] Sankalé M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:227-35, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On the epidemiology of leptospirosis in the region of Cap-Vert (Senegal)] Sarrat H, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:236-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Heredity of congenital deficiencies in color vision] François J, et al.
Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:233-56, Jul 72 (187 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEUCONOSTOC

IMMUNOLOGY

Hapten inhibition of passive antidextran dextran anaphylaxis in guinea pigs. Role of molecular size in anaphylactogenicity and precipitability of dextran fractions. Richter W.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:826-44, 1971

LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and the water supply of the population. Janicki K.
Acta Med Pol 13:73-87, 1972
Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and contamination of the environment by pesticides. Janicki K. Acta Med Pol 13:49-71, 1972
Pancytopenia and leukemia in Hodgkin's disease: report of three cases. Weiden PL, et al.
Blood 42:571-7, Oct 73
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73
Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. Acta Med Okayama 27:141-7, Dec 73
Clinical implications of aneuploid cytogenetic profiles in adult acute leukemia. Trujillo JM, et al.
Cancer 33:824-34, Mar 74
Studies on the relationship between infection with bovine C-type virus, leukemia, and persistent lymphocytosis in cattle. Ferrer JF, et al.
Cancer Res 34:893-900, Apr 74
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73
[Hereditary transmission of predisposition to leukemia in cattle] Nakhmanson VM.
Veterinariia 11:52-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Clinical implications of aneuploid cytogenetic profiles in adult acute leukemia. Trujillo JM, et al.
Cancer 33:824-34, Mar 74
The incidence of central nervous system leukemia in adults with acute leukemia. Wolk RW, et al.
Cancer 33:863-9, Mar 74
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and the water supply of the population. Janicki K.
Acta Med Pol 13:73-87, 1972
Leukemias in the Cracow region in the years 1961-1968 and contamination of the environment by pesticides. Janicki K. Acta Med Pol 13:49-71, 1972
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73
Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:5-13, Feb 74
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74
Letter: Nephroblastoma. Innis MD.
Med J Aust 1:115, 26 Jan 74
Use of the medical history to predict the future occurrence of leukemias in adults. Viadana E, et al.
Prev Med 3:165-70, Mar 74
[Epidemiological approach to cancer in children] Quénum C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:129-36, 1973 (Fre)
[Treatment of childhood leukemia. II]
Orv Hetil 115:515, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Pyrimethamine in prophylaxis of meningeal leukaemia. Hamers J, et al. Lancet 1:310-1, 23 Feb 74
[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. Therapeutique 49:409-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Experience with the control of leukemia] Ignatov IuA, et al. Veterinariia 11:54-5, Nov 73 (Rus)

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Susceptibility and resistance to Friend leukemia virus: effect on production of migration-inhibition factor. Mortensen RF, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:499-505, Feb 74
Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical implications of aneuploid cytogenetic profiles in adult acute leukemia. Trujillo JM, et al.
Cancer 33:824-34, Mar 74
[Aneuploid modal number of chromosomes in children with acute leukemia] Martynov AG, et al.
Pediatriia 52:46-51, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Therapy of adult acute leukemia with daunorubicin and L-asparaginase. Bodey GP, et al.
Cancer 33:626-30, Mar 74
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Covariance analysis of censored survival data. Breslow N. Biometrics 30:89-99, Mar 74
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:5-13, Feb 74
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

OCCURRENCE

Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al.
Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Pyrimethamine in prophylaxis of meningeal leukaemia. Hamers J, et al. Lancet 1:310-1, 23 Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

OCCURRENCE

Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in

Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Barium enema septicemia. Occurrence in a patient with leukemia. Richman LS, et al. JAMA 226:62-3, 1 Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical implications of aneuploid cytogenetic profiles in adult acute leukemia. Trujillo JM, et al.
Cancer 33:824-34, Mar 74
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)
[Aneuploid modal number of chromosomes in children with acute leukemia] Martynov AG, et al.
Pediatriia 52:46-51, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Therapy of adult acute leukemia with daunorubicin and L-asparaginase. Bodey GP, et al.
Cancer 33:626-30, Mar 74
Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Pyrimethamine in prophylaxis of meningeal leukaemia. Hamers J, et al. Lancet 1:310-1, 23 Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Mongolism associated with congenital leukemia (a case report). Deodhar LP, et al.
J Postgrad Med 18:48-9, Jan 72

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Uses of banding techniques for the identification of human diseases of cytogenetic origin. Shaw MW.
Environ Health Perspect 6:151-6, Dec 73
Origin of the Philadelphia chromosome. Tracing of chromosome 22 to parents of patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia. Gahrton G, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:246-7, Apr 73
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)
[Clonal evolution in the terminal stage of chronic myeloid leukaemia (author's transl)] Bauke J.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1956-9, 19 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al.
J Chronic Dis 27:5-13, Feb 74
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74
Spontaneous lymphoma of the nonhuman primate. Manning JR, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:204-10, Feb 74

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

Leukemia and the somatic risks of chemical mutagens. Lewis EB. Environ Health Perspect 6:185-90, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Estimation of benefit and radiation risk from mass chest radiography. Kitabatake T, et al.
Radiology 109:37-40, Oct 73

LEUKOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Anergy in patients with leukocytosis. Heiss LI, et al.
Am J Med 56:323-32, Mar 74
Characteristics of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Meltz DJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:359-64, Sep 73
[NBT test for evaluation of leukocytosis in acute poisonings (preliminary communication)] Gdyra D, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 51:155-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LEUKOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Association of renal allograft rejection with virus infections. Lopez C, et al. Am J Med 56:280-9, Mar 74
Antithymocyte antiserum effects in man. Pirofsky B, et al. Am J Med 56:290-6, Mar 74
Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
[Radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hör G, et al. Ther Umsch 30:789-96, Nov 73 (54 ref.) (Ger)

LICHEN PLANUS

ETIOLOGY

[Follow-up studies on our lichen patients] Kövesi G, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:74-9, Mar 73 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

[Follow-up studies on our lichen patients] Kövesi G, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:74-9, Mar 73 (Hun)

LIP NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V.
Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Animal model: feline GM1 gangliosidosis. Baker HJ, et al. Am J Pathol 74:649-52, Mar 74

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alpha-L-iduronidase activity in cultured skin fibroblasts and amniotic fluid cells. Hall CW, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 158:817-21, Oct 73
Electrophysiological and psychophysical findings in Hunter syndrome. Abraham FA, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 91:181-6, Mar 74
Demonstration of the heterozygous state in Hunter's syndrome. Booth CW, et al. Pediatrics 53:396-9, Mar 74

LIPOIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Juvenile heredo familial lipidosis (Spielmeyer-Vogt): an electron microscopic study. Joshua GE, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1319-24, Sep 73

LIPOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: Occurrence of lipomas] Ehlers G.
Med Klin 68:1524, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: clinical changes and bacteriologic examinations. Ladds PW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:155-60, Feb 74
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Genital listeriosis in Delhi (India): a pilot study. Bhujwala RA, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1284-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: pathologic changes. Ladds PW, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:161-70, Feb 74
[The incidence of Listeria monocytogenes in slaughtered pigs (author's transl)] Narucka U, et al.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 98:1208-14, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ENZYMOLOGY

[A comparative study of the pathogenic properties of listeria in cell cultures] Karaul'nykh VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-13, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: clinical changes and bacteriologic examinations. Ladds PW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:155-60, Feb 74
Purification and characterization of hemolysin produced by Listeria monocytogenes. Siddique IH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:289-6, Feb 74
The effect of sea star coelomocyte extract on cell-mediated resistance to Listeria monocytogenes in mice. Willenborg DO, et al.
J Exp Med 139:820-33, 1 Apr 74
Requirement for bone marrow-derived cells in resistance to Listeria. Campbell PA, et al.
J Immunol 112:1407-14, Apr 74
Early appearance of sensitized lymphocytes in mice infected with Listeria monocytogenes. Zinkernagel RM, et al. J Immunol 112:496-501, Feb 74
Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74
[The influence of chemical immunosuppression on the protective efficacy of vaccinations (author's transl)] Potel J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:416-23, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method of labeled antibodies in electron microscopy and its applicability to the bacterial cell (review of the literature)] Konstantinova ND, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-9, Nov 73 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: clinical changes and bacteriologic examinations. Ladds PW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:155-60, Feb 74
Genital listeriosis in Delhi (India): a pilot study. Bhujwala RA, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1284-8, Sep 73
Requirement for bone marrow-derived cells in resistance to Listeria. Campbell PA, et al.
J Immunol 112:1407-14, Apr 74
Early appearance of sensitized lymphocytes in mice infected with Listeria monocytogenes. Zinkernagel RM, et al. J Immunol 112:496-501, Feb 74
[The incidence of Listeria monocytogenes in slaughtered pigs (author's transl)] Narucka U, et al.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 98:1208-14, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

METABOLISM

Purification and characterization of hemolysin produced by Listeria monocytogenes. Siddique IH, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:289-6, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

[A comparative study of the pathogenic properties of listeria in cell cultures] Karaul'nykh VI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-13, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LIVER ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Multifocal intrahepatic abscesses demonstrated on percutaneous transhepatic cholangiogram. Jelaso DV, et al. South Med J 67:310-1, Mar 74

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoembryonic antigen. Quantitative variations in circulating levels in benign and malignant digestive tract diseases. Zamcheck N.
Adv Intern Med 19:413-33, 1974 (71 ref.)

Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:293-9, Mar 74
Cirrhosis of the liver. Boshnakova T, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 10:139-44, Oct 72
Editorial: Chronic inflammatory liver disease: reexamination in perspective. Koff RS. **Gastroenterology** 66:465-7, Mar 74
Governing images and the prevention of alcohol problems. Room R. **Prev Med** 3:11-23, Mar 74
Portasystemic shunts for portal hypertension: early and late results in a personal series of 140 operations. Levin SM. **Vasc Surg** 8:20-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Hepatic blood flow, portal hypertension and liver failure in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis (author's transl)] Lebrec D, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 62:465-71, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepatocellular cancer in infancy and childhood with congenital deformities of intrahepatic bile ducts (author's transl)] Cain H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:298-304, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hereditary fructose intolerance (author's transl)] Rossner JA, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:376-85, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and correction of liver circulation in chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Khanin MN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 17:6-11, Nov-Dec 73 (57 ref.) (Rus)
[Alcohol and changes in the liver (clinical and experimental study)] Cerlek S, et al. **Med Glas** 27:11-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MORTALITY

Hepatic arterialization and portacaval shunt in hepatic cirrhosis. An assessment. Maillard JN, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:315-20, Mar 74
Therapeutic portacaval shunt. Preliminary data on controlled trial and morbid effects of acute hyaline necrosis. Mikkelsen WP. **Arch Surg** 108:302-5, Mar 74
Emergency portacaval shunt treatment for bleeding esophageal varices. Prospective study in unselected patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Orloff MJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:293-9, Mar 74
Hyperdynamic states and the physiologic determinants of survival in patients with cirrhosis and portal hypertension. Siegel JH, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:282-92, Mar 74
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. **Prev Med** 3:61-79, Mar 74
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 54:4-6, Aug 73
Policyholder mortality declines. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co** 55:10-2, Feb 74
[Causes of death among the clientele of an outpatient clinic for alcoholics] Vaag UH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2709-11, 3 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:241-9, Apr 71
An epidemic of deaths attributed to fatty liver in Baltimore. Kuller LH, et al. **Prev Med** 3:61-79, Mar 74

LIVER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Clinical manifestation of the impairment of the liver in the course of the burn disease. Chlumský J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 15:238-46, 1973
Effects of cyclic starvation-feeding and of splenectomy on the development of hemosiderosis in rat livers. Richter GW. **Am J Pathol** 74:481-506, Mar 74
Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:460-4, Apr 74
Hepatotoxicity of long-term methotrexate therapy for psoriasis. Tobias H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:391-6, Sep 73
Selective distal splenorenal shunt. Technique and results of operation. Warren WD, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:306-14, Mar 74
Symptomatic non-parasitic cysts of the liver. Jones WL, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:118-23, Feb 74
Letter: Liver disease and immunodeficiency syndromes. Thomas IT, et al. **Lancet** 1:311, 23 Feb 74
Total parenteral nutrition and Crohn's disease. **Nutr Rev** 32:72-3, Mar 74 (4 ref.)
Alcoholism and animals. Woods JH, et al. **Prev Med** 3:49-60, Mar 74
Angiography of the nephrogenic hepatic dysfunction syndrome. Mena E, et al. **Radiology** 111:65-8, Apr 74
[Alcoholic pancreatitis] Forell MM, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1497-9, 16 Nov 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Liver damage in cardiac operations with extracorporal circulation (author's transl)] Struck E, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:351-62, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liver granulomata following injection of pyogenic cocci and penicillin (author's transl)] Heymer B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:391-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the liver after intraperitoneal application of colloidal radioactive gold (author's transl)] Morgenroth K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:463-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liver in active hyperthyreosis] Meng W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 28:787-91, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgery of cholelithiasis] Askerkhanov RP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 49:35-41, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of exterior bilio-hepatic fistulas of gunshot origin, their clinical aspect and results of their treatment] Chalganov AI. **Vestn Khir** 110:19-24, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Alcohol and changes in the liver (clinical and experimental study)] Cerlek S, et al. **Med Glas** 27:11-4, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MORTALITY

[Morphology and etiology of halothane-induced liver lesions (author's transl)] Klinge O. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:548-54, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Symptomatic non-parasitic cysts of the liver. Jones WL, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:118-23, Feb 74
Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:241-9, Apr 71

LIVER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Physiological and biochemical reviews of sex differences and carcinogenesis with particular reference to the liver. To YC. **Adv Cancer Res** 18:155-209, 1973
Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:716-21, Apr 74
[Pancreatic carcinoma] Brailski Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 12:85-94, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Hepatocellular cancer in infancy and childhood with congenital deformities of intrahepatic bile ducts (author's transl)] Cain H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:298-304, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 27:141-7, Dec 73
Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:716-21, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Resection of primary hepatic malignant lesions. Adson MA, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:599-604, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:241-9, Apr 71

LUNG ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al. **Chest** 65:360-2, Mar 74

LUNG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The lungs and drug abuse. Napoli LD, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 9:90-8, Mar 74
Aeration disturbances secondary to pulmonary infection. Shopfner CE. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 120:261-73, Feb 74
Pulmonary granulomatoses due to inhaled particles: personal experience and some immunological considerations. Villar TG, et al. **Clin Allergy** 3:217-23, Jun 73
Study of haemostasis in nephropathies associated with pulmonary haemorrhage. Boros G, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:303-16, 1972
Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis in Taiwan. Wang LT. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 72:633-40, Dec 73
Letter: Allergy in mushroom workers. Lacey J. **Lancet** 1:366, 2 Mar 74
Pulmonary manifestations in leukemia. Hagihara T, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 4:176-84, Oct-Dec 72
[Mediastinal- and pulmonary changes in childhood leukosis] Dietzsch HJ, et al. **Kinderaerztl Prax** 41:277-90, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Electron microscope findings in hyperoxia (author's transl)] Schulz H. **Pneumonologie** 149:181-92, 19 Dec 73 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of progressive pulmonary dystrophy] Iukelis LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 51:34-6, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. **Biol Neonate** 18:369-78, 1971
[Clinical analysis of lethal outcome in treated patients] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 51:103-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:241-9, Apr 71

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Trichophyton: a new cause of pulmonary mycetoma. Kaufman L, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 109:405, Mar 74
Pulmonary manifestations in leukemia. Hagihara T, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 4:176-84, Oct-Dec 72
[Letter: Extragenital candida mycoses] Lachenicht P. **Med Klin** 68:1668, 14 Dec 73
Cavitary fungus disease of the lungs. Ramsay GC, et al. **Radiology** 109:29-32, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Patterns of pulmonary histoplasmosis. Ginder DR. **J Maine Med Assoc** 65:35-9, Feb 74

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic obstructive lung disease: the result of the interaction of genetic and environmental factors. Mittman C. **Heart Lung** 2:222-6, Mar-Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Chronic beryllium disease: a continuing epidemiologic hazard. Hasan FM, et al. **Chest** 65:289-93, Mar 74

LUNG NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Virus-like particles observed in normal tissues and adenovirus 12-induced tumors in hamsters. Otsuki Y, et al. **Gann** 64:609-12, Dec 73
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. A systemic disease and precancerous lesion? Ayvazian LF. **J Med Soc NJ** 71:115-9, Feb 74
[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of oat cell cancer of the lungs] Blinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 27:141-7, Dec 73
Production of an oncornavirus by the continuous human cell line, Detroit-6. Miller GG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:357-64, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Differentiated thyroid carcinomas.

Treatment of distant metastases. Harness JK, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:410-9, Apr 74
Proceedings: Minimal pulmonary resection in treatment of carcinoma of the lung. Shields TW, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:420-2, Apr 74
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest** 65:299-306, Mar 74
Lung carcinogenesis with 1-acetyl-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine, the major metabolite of isoniazid. Toth B, et al. **Eur J Cancer** 9:285-9, Apr 73
Corner of history. My first recognition of the relationship of smoking and lung cancer. Ochsner A. **Prev Med** 2:611-4, Dec 73
[5-year survivals after excision of broncho-pulmonary cancers] Daumet P. **Cah Med** 14:745-46, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Clinic, therapy, and prognosis of primary sarcoma of the lung (author's transl)] Schamaun M, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:424-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. **Chest** 65:299-306, Mar 74
[Morphology, incidence and prognosis of benign lung tumours (author's transl)] Hacki H. **Prax Pneumol** 28:1-23, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of oat cell cancer of the lungs] Blinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:25-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane on tumor blood vessels and its relationship to the antimetastatic effect in the Lewis lung carcinoma. James SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:839-42, Apr 74
Histological analysis of the antimetastatic effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane. Salsbury AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:843-9, Apr 74
Regression of a transplantable hamster melanoma by intralesional injections of Corynebacterium granulosum. Paslin D, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:571-3, Feb 74

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

ETIOLOGY

Pemphigus erythematosus confined to the post-burn scar. Kudejko J, et al. **Dermatologica** 147:174-8, 1973
[Tubular structures in affected and apparently normal kidneys in chronic discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. An electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Haustein UF. **Dermatologica** 147:225-40, 1973 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angioedema and "familial" lupus erythematosus in identical twin boys. Kohler PF, et al. **Am J Med** 56:406-11, Mar 74

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

[Tubular structures in affected and apparently normal kidneys in chronic discoid and systemic lupus erythematosus. An electron microscopic study (author's transl)] Haustein UF. **Dermatologica** 147:225-40, 1973 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The acetylator phenotype of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Reidenberg MM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 2:71-3, Jan-Feb 74

MORTALITY

Favorable outcome in diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Epstein WV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:129-42, Mar-Apr 74
Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al. **JAMA** 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74

LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Lymphadenopathy in children] Vialushkin BIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 52:37-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LYMPHANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Sclerosing non-venereal lymphangitis of the penis] Matheis H. **Minerva Med** 64:4967-70, 26 Dec 73 (Ita)

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 53:445-51, Apr 74
[Frequency of cytomegalic virus in 1 to 15-year-old children] Kohler C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 30:751-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectiveness of axillary lymph node dissection in modified radical mastectomy with preservation of pectoral muscles. Hultborn A, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:269-72, Mar 74

LYMPHEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Vitamin P and lymphatics. Földi M. **Angiologica** 9:375-89, 1972
[Protein-losing enteropathies of lymphatic origin. I. Symptomatology and explorations] Fortas L, et al. **Arch Fr Mal App Dig** 62:501-12, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Lymphography and phlebography in diagnosis of congestion edema following carcinoma therapy] Vahrson H. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:97-9, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Mice with a slow response to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus as a host of possible value for virus-induced immune disease studies. Skinner HH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 41:185-90, 1973
[Etiology of aseptic cerebrospinal meningitis] Wątróbski R. **Wiad Lek** 27:327-31, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mice with a slow response to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus as a host of possible value for virus-induced immune disease studies. Skinner HH, et al. **Arch Gesamte Virusforsch** 41:185-90, 1973

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathogenesis of LCM virus-induced uveitis: the role of T lymphocytes. Ticho U, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol** 13:229-31, Mar 74
Specificity and development of cytotoxic thymus-derived lymphocytes in lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Doherty PC, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1548-52, Apr 74

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Conjunctival lymphocytosis after corneal transplantation. Ehlers N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 51:179-84, 1973
Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. **Adv Intern Med** 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)
Toxoplasmosis in the adult. Remington JS. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:211-27, Feb 74 (63 ref.)

LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Conditioning factors in tumor growth. Saal F, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 33:545-9, Sep-Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 27:141-7, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Multivariate analysis of prognostic factors in the non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Cancer** 33:870-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. **J Med Liban** 26:501-12, 1973
Spontaneous lymphoma of the nonhuman primate. Manning JR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:204-10, Feb 74

LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 100:201-12, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. **J Med Liban** 26:501-12, 1973

LYMPHOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Anergy in patients with leukocytosis. Heiss LI, et al. **Am J Med** 56:323-32, Mar 74
A reversible acute reaction following intravenous administration of antithymocyte globulin. Perper R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 41:920-31, 1971

LYMPHOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Homing of lymphocytes to non-lymphoid tissues. Goudie RB, et al. **Lancet** 1:292-3, 23 Feb 74

MORTALITY

Multivariate analysis of prognostic factors in the non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Cancer** 33:870-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. **J Med Liban** 26:501-12, 1973
Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:339-43, Feb 74
Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:167-76, Feb 74

MACACA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen mediated transformation of rhesus lymphocytes in immediate and delayed hypersensitivity. Mackler B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 41:765-77, 1971
Three specific antigens produced in vaccinia, variola, and monkeypox infections. Gispen R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:289-95, Mar 74
An apparently new enterovirus isolated from patients with disease of the central nervous system. Schmidt NJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:304-9, Mar 74
Complement-fixing antibodies reactive with Epstein-Barr virus in sera of marmosets and prosimians. Gerber P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:654-7, Feb 74

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 100:201-12, 1973
Macroglobulin-producing histiocytic lymphoma of hepatic origin. Carter JB. **Minn Med** 57:22-4, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 100:201-12, 1973

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Magnesium in the nutrition of the child. Caddell JL. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 13:263-7 passim, Mar 74 (43 ref.)

MORTALITY

Protein and magnesium deficiency.
Nutr Rev 32:90-2, Mar 74 (6 ref.)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Carbohydrate malabsorption in kwashiorkor. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:33-40, Jan 73
Intestinal malabsorption: first manifestation of amyloidosis in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of two cases. Ravid M, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:446-9, Mar 74
Massive resection of the bowel (a case report). Deodhar SD, et al. J Postgrad Med 18:41-5, Jan 72
Letter: Sugar malabsorption in cow's milk protein intolerance. Harrison M. Lancet 1:360-1, 2 Mar 74
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al.
Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infant and child enteritis-malabsorption-malnutrition: the potential of limited studies with low-dose antibiotic feeding. Rosenberg IH, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:304-9, Mar 74

MALARIA

ETIOLOGY

A comparative account of the effects of betamethasone on mice infected with Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi and Plasmodium berghei yoelii. Cox FE.
Parasitology 68:19-26, Feb 74
Infection in the compromised surgical patient. Meyers BR. Semin Drug Treat 3:289-99, Winter 73

OCCURRENCE

The malarial parasites of Anolis species (Sauria: Iguanidae) in Panama. Telford SR Jr.
Int J Parasitol 4:91-102, Feb 74
Letter: Epidemiology and the environment. Kats BA.
Lancet 1:459, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Malaria: past, present and future. Most H.
Am J Med Sci 267:57-8, Jan 74
A field trial of pyrimethamine combined with dapsone in the chemoprophylaxis of malaria. Harwin RM.
Cent Afr J Med 18:201-4, Oct 72

MALARIA, AVIAN

ETIOLOGY

The effect of spring relapse in English sparrows on infectivity of malaria to mosquitoes. Applegate JE, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:91-2, Apr 71

OCCURRENCE

The effect of spring relapse in English sparrows on infectivity of malaria to mosquitoes. Applegate JE, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:91-2, Apr 71

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Preoperative excitement and malignant hyperthermia. Mogensen JV, et al.
Lancet 1:461, 16 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Expressing results of enzyme assays. Duboff GS. Clin Chem 20:402-3, Mar 74

MALOCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

Positional changes of the mandible and the upper and lower anterior teeth after oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami. A roentgen-cephalometric study of 55 patients. Astrand P, et al.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 7:120-9, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Future goals of orthodontic research. Moffett B.
Rev Belge Med Dent 28:311-8, Mar 73
[The dentition as anx object for molecular genetic research] Müller GH.
Rev Belge Med Dent 28:319-28, Mar 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Malalignment of teeth in different human ethnic groups. Lavelle CL. J Dent Res 52:627, May-Jun 73

MAMMALS

IMMUNOLOGY

A sequence restriction in the variable region of immunoglobulin light chains from sharks, birds, and mammals. Stanton T, et al.
J Immunol 112:633-40, Feb 74

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Sites of synthesis of murine RNA tumor virus (oncornavirus) group-specific antigens. Pattengale PK, et al. Cancer Res 34:810-7, Apr 74
In vitro detection of immune responses to MTV-induced mammary tumors: activity of spleen cell preparations from both MTV-free and MTV-infected mice. Blair PB, et al.
J Immunol 112:693-705, Feb 74
Production of an oncornavirus by the continuous human cell line, Detroit-6. Miller GG, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:357-64, Feb 74
Dexamethasone stimulation of murine mammary tumor virus expression: a tissue culture source of virus. Parks WP, et al. Science 184:158-60, 12 Apr 74

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

[The role of the direct action of radiation in the mechanism of mammary gland neoplasm development] Moskalev IuI.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:68-70, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Neoplasms and amyloidosis in strains of mice treated with 3-methylcholanthrene. Akamatsu Y, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:377-85, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Actinomycin D and x-radiation suppression of spontaneous tumorigenesis in mice. Mason JM, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 15:96-111, Feb 74
Inhibition of mammary dysplasia in estrogen-treated C3H-HeJ female mice by treatment with 2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine. Brooks CL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:484-7, Feb 74

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Osteomyelitis following fixation of a mandibular fracture with biphasic pins. Fontanesi RV.
J Oral Surg 32:246, Apr 74
Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:29-40, Jan 74
[Jaw osteomyelitis of odontogenic origin in children] Ioffe EKh.
Vestn Khir 110:100-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MANDIBULAR FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

[Dynamics of traffic accidents and facial injuries] Ackermann A, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:84-9, Mar 73 (Hun)

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Induction of tumors involving bone in beagles fed toxic levels of strontium 90. Pool RR, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:900-8, Aug 73
[Mandibular neoplasms metastased from cancer of the lower lip] Anastassov C.
Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac 14:199-205, Apr-Dec 73 (Por)

MAREK'S DISEASE

MORTALITY

A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL.
Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74
Immunization against Marek's disease: influence of strain of chickens, maternal antibody, and type of vaccine. Spencer JL, et al.
Avian Dis 18:33-44, Jan-Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74
A comparison of the prophylactic efficacy of lyophilized and cell-associated turkey herpesvirus against Marek's disease. Kilgore RL.
Avian Dis 18:45-9, Jan-Mar 74

MASTITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast. Report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Oshima M, et al.
Nippon Acta Radiol 33:762-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MASTITIS, BOVINE

ETIOLOGY

Absorption and excretion of penicillin G from the mastitic bovine udder. Mercer HD, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:613-7, 15 Mar 74
Plasma corticosteroid, circulating leukocyte and milk somatic cell responses to Escherichia coli endotoxin-induced mastitis. Paape MJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:553-9, Feb 74
Experimental infection of the bovine udder with the L phase of Staphylococcus aureus during lactation. Little TW, et al. Res Vet Sci 15:111-5, Jul 73
Phenotypic and genetic parameters of the functional characteristics of the udder quarters in cows. IV. Development of udder quarters and resistance of cows to mastitis. Kushner KhF, et al.
Sov Genet 7:1022-9, 1 Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Phenotypic and genetic parameters of the functional characteristics of the udder quarters in cows. IV. Development of udder quarters and resistance of cows to mastitis. Kushner KhF, et al.
Sov Genet 7:1022-9, 1 Dec 73

MAXILLARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pains in the face and jaws, due to Wegener's granuloma (author's transl)] Domarus H von.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:901-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Jaw osteomyelitis of odontogenic origin in children] Ioffe EKh.
Vestn Khir 110:100-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Painless swelling of the canine fossa associated with infraorbital nerve. Basak H.
J Laryngol Otol 88:85-7, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM.
J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

[Dynamics of traffic accidents and facial injuries] Ackermann A, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:84-9, Mar 73 (Hun)

MEASLES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Encephalitis in the course of measles] Lemańczyk M, et al. Wiad Lek 27:361-3, 15 Feb 74 (Pol)

MORTALITY

[Achievements in the control of measles in the UkrSSR] Terekhov SN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:10-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
On the failure to eradicate measles. Schreier HA.
N Engl J Med 290:803-4, 4 Apr 74
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)
[Achievements in the control of measles in the UkrSSR] Terekhov SN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:10-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
On the failure to eradicate measles. Schreier HA.
N Engl J Med 290:803-4, 4 Apr 74
Slow neurological virus disease in man.
S Afr Med J 48:1-2, 5 Jan 74
[Achievements in the control of measles in the UkrSSR] Terekhov SN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:10-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

MEASLES VACCINE

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
On the failure to eradicate measles. Schreier HA.
N Engl J Med 290:803-4, 4 Apr 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

MEASLES VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of a blocking factor in the plasma and spinal fluid of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. I. Partial characterization. Ahmed A, et al. J Exp Med 139:902-24, 1 Apr 74
A depression of cell-mediated immunity to measles antigen in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Utermohlen V, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1019-24, 1 Apr 74
Characteristics of secretory immune system in human middle ear: implications in otitis media. Ogra PL, et al.
J Immunol 112:488-95, Feb 74
Studies of cell-mediated immunity to measles virus by in vitro lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity.
Labowskie R, et al. J Infect Dis 129:233-9, Mar 74
Measles antibodies in the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kipps A, et al. S Afr Med J 48:10-2, 5 Jan 74
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in the Cape Province. McDonald R, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:7-9, 5 Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Correlation of clinical, neurophysiologic and neuropathologic findings. Oya T, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24:211-8, Mar 74

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mediastinal hematoma: complication of subclavian vein catheterization. Bernard RW, et al.
NY State J Med 74:83-6, Jan 74
[Mediastinal- and pulmonary changes in childhood leukosis] Dietzsch HJ, et al.
Kinderaerztl Prax 41:277-90, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Mediastinal abscess following perforative retropharyngeal ulcer] Sato N.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:605-9, Oct 73 (Jap)

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Primary mediastinal germ cell tumors. Martini N, et al.
Cancer 33:763-9, Mar 74
[Proceedings: Late results of 112 mediastinal tumors in adults] Zeidler D, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:421-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MEGACOLON

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al.
Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74

MELANOMA

ETIOLOGY

Ultraviolet radiation as a cause of skin tumors. Emmett EA. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:211-55, Sep 73 (313 ref.)
The risk of malignancy in large congenital nevi. Kaplan EN. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:421-8, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Uses of banding techniques for the identification of human diseases of cytogenetic origin. Shaw MW.
Environ Health Perspect 6:151-6, Dec 73
Regulation of differentiated phenotype in heterokaryons. Gordon S.
Symp Soc Dev Biol 31:269-93, 1973 (37 ref.)
5-Bromodeoxyuridine-tolerant melanoma cells in vitro and in vivo. Pasztor LM, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 46:397-410, Dec 73
Molecular biology of pigment cells. Molecular controls in mammalian pigmentation. Pawelek J, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 46:430-43, Dec 73

MORTALITY

The effect of a phenylalanine-tyrosine low diet on the growth and morphology of transplantable malignant melanomas of the Syrian golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Jensen OA, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:559-68, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Induced melanoma rejection. Foster M, et al.
Yale J Biol Med 46:655-60, Dec 73

MELENA

ETIOLOGY

The use of the Sengstaken-Blakemore tube for immediate control of bleeding esophageal varices. Bauer JJ, et al. Ann Surg 179:273-7, Mar 74
[Small intestine leiomyomas] Mabille JP, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:773-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MELIOIDOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Clinical microbiology of unusual Pseudomonas species. Graevenitz A von.
Prog Clin Pathol 5:185-218, 1973 (224 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)

MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Cheilitis granulomatosa--the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. Rintala A, et al.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 7:130-6, 1973

MEMORY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Pneumoencephalographic demonstration of the anatomic basis of a postencephalitic Korsakoff syndrome. Wechsler AF, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:230-4, Jan-Feb 74
Fibromuscular dysplasia of the posterior cerebral artery: report of a case and review of the literature.
Frens DB, et al. Stroke 5:161-6, Mar-Apr 74
[Impaired memory syndromes in tumors of the diencephalic region] Luriia AR, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1853-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENINGIOMA

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Origin of the ring chromosome in a human recurrent meningioma studied with G-band technique. Mark J.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:588-90, Jul 73
Karyotype patterns in human meningiomas. A comparison between studies with G- and Q-banding techniques. Mark J. Hereditas 75:213-9, 1973
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Infections with Eikenella corrodens. A newly recognized human pathogen. Dorff GJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:305-9, Mar 74
Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al.
Chest 65:360-2, Mar 74
Stimulation of phagocytosis of Cryptococcus neoformans in human cryptococcal meningitis. Mohr JA, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 15:149-54, Feb 74
Letter: Iron injections and the newborn. Farmer K.
NZ Med J 78:500-1, 12 Dec 73
Congenital occipital dermal sinus. Shackelford GD, et al. Radiology 111:161-6, Apr 74
[Subdural effusions in childhood] Schweizer C.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1518-21, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Rhinogenic intracranial complications (author's transl)] Glasenapp GB, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:897-901, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Meningitis in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Isakov IuV, et al.
Vopr Neirokhir 37:27-32, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Long-term sequelae of neonatal meningitis. Fitzhardinge PM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:3-8, Feb 74
Results of current therapy for pyogenic meningitis in childhood. Hadgu P, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:67-73, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
[Clinical analysis of 196 cases of purulent meningitis treated at the Clinic of Infectious Diseases from the year 1966 to 1973] Dosen H, et al.
Med Pregl 26:145-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

MORTALITY

[Serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis] Delville J. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:424-8, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Major forms of meningococcal and associated viral infections] Bormans J, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:403-10, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

MENINGOCELE

ETIOLOGY

Nervous system lesions in the congenital rubella syndrome. Rorke LB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:249-51, Oct 73 (19 ref.)

[Meningocele after operation for lumbar disc prolapse (author's transl)] Grumme T, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:177-87, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative complications in surgery for intervertebral disk prolapse] Bingas B, et al. Z Orthop 111:565-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Effect of early surgery for spina bifida cystica on survival and quality of life. Laurence KM. Lancet 1:301-4, 23 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Effect of early surgery for spina bifida cystica on survival and quality of life. Laurence KM. Lancet 1:301-4, 23 Feb 74

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74

[Transmission of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Beumer J. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:411-3, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)

[N. meningitidis strains isolated in Belgium between 1969 and 1972] Gilquin-Courtois C. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:431-48, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Meningococcal infections. Chemical prevention or preventive vaccination] Delville J. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:414-23, Jun-Jul 73 (53 ref.) (Fre)

[In vitro sensitivity of meningococci and the implications for prevention] Yourassowsky E, et al. Arch Belg Med Soc 31:449-54, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of gamma-globulin for prevention of meningococcal infections in children's pre-school collectives (preliminary report)] Favorova LA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-5, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Histopathology of deafness due to postnatal viral disease. Lindsay JR. Arch Otolaryngol 98:258-64, Oct 73

Mumps meningoencephalitis in Stockholm November 1964-July 1971. II. Isolation attemps from the cerebrospinal fluid in a hospitalized study group. Wolontis S, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:261-71, 1973

[Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis observed in Belgium (author's transl)] Hermanne J, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 27:348-65, 1973 (Fre)

[Amoeba in water] Jadin JB. Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:81-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Case of tuberculous cerebrospinal meningoencephalitis caused by mycobacteria with primary drug resistance] Karczewska L, et al. Gruzlica 42:163-4, Feb 74 (Pol)

[Encephalomeningitis epidemic in children caused by Coxsackie A-9 viruses] Chabudzińska S, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28:73-80, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Anthracic meningoencephalitis in a child with uncharacteristic cutaneous pustules] Baltiev A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:885-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis observed in Belgium (author's transl)] Hermanne J, et al. Acta Paediatr Belg 27:348-65, 1973 (Fre)

[Tick-borne encephalitis and encephalomeningits in the Lodz Province] Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28:17-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MENORRHAGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of essential thrombocytopenia] Zach J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1977-80, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)

[Intrauterine device of the DANA-super type as a long-term contraceptive] Berg J. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1772-5, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Gynecologic problems in women with intermittent hemodialysis] Beck KJ, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:404-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Use of intrauterine pessaries] Haspels AA. Arch Gynaekol 214:464-79, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. I. Structure of patients, duration of disability, menstruation and effects of contraceptive counseling] Zwahr C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:2-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Secondary amenorrhoea following oral contraceptiion--causal or coincidental? Venning GR. Proc R Soc Med 66:569-70, Jun 73

MENTAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Mental disorders in patients after cardiosurgical operations. Jakubik A. Acta Med Pol 13:103-11, 1972

Comment. Services for mental illness related to old age. Parnell RW. Age Ageing 2:67-9, May 73

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)

Selective distal splenorenal shunt. Technique and results of operation. Warren WD, et al. Arch Surg 108:306-14, Mar 74

Anomia, socioeconomic status, and mental disturbance. Reinhardt AM, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:109-19, May 72

Psychiatric morbidity and treatment of prison inmates. Tanay E. J Forensic Sci 18:53-9, Jan 73

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)

Noise is causing an industrial headache. Austin DW. Med Times 102:60-2, Mar 74

Sorting out the symptoms of depression. Hodge JR. Med Times 102:171 passim, Mar 74

Unconscious versus potential affects. Pulver SE. Psychoanal Q 43:77-84, 1974

Brain tumors presenting with psychiatric symptomatology. (A five-year survey). Withersty DJ. W Va Med J 70:51-3, Mar 74

[Letter: The psychiatric disease concept] Bjerre H. Ugeskr Laeger 136:61-2, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)

[Psychiatric manifestations in thyrotoxic patients] Stokke DB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2687-90, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)

[Catamnestic contribution to the late diagnosis of functional respiratory syndrome in children (author's transl)] Fuhrmann U, et al. Klin Paediatr 185:462-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological examinations in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Ullmann W. Z Urol Nephrol 66:661-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

[Bedside nursing. Nursing of a patient with psychiatric symptoms following gastrectomy] Takemoto E. Jap J Nurs 38:79-83, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Immunological disorders in psychiatry] Uvod I. Neuropsihijatrija 20:235-53, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psychological factors, psychiatric illness and amenorrhoea after oral contraceptive treatment. Fries H, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:653-68, Jul 73

Personality. Holzman PS. Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)

Psychopathic personality or schizophrenia in aldolescence. Bender L. Biol Psychiatry 3:197-204, 1971

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73

Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74

Bilateral inheritance as evidence for polygenicity in the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:226-8, Mar 74

"Clothes makyth the man". Or the psychological significance of clothing in a residential treatment setting for adolescents. Joseph BW. Psychiatr Q 47:353-70, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Psychological factors, psychiatric illness and amenorrhoea after oral contraceptive treatment. Fries H, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:653-68, Jul 73

Mental illness in the Maori population of New Zealand. Kelly R. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:722-34, Jul 73

The use of culture in psychiatry. Opler MK. Am J Psychoanal 33:117-32, 1973

Social and cultural influences on psychopathology. Dohrenwend BP, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:417-52, 1974 (179 ref.)

Sex and college year differences in students presenting psychiatric complaints. Winer JA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:478-83, Apr 74

A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971

Analysis of cases of mental disturbances in the light of present regulations and rulings of the Medical Appeal Board in years 1971-1972. Dolmierski R, et al. Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:243-51, 1973

Medico-legal experience: review of one hundred consecutive forensic cases in a general psychiatric practice. Caplan J. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:279-82, Aug 73

The use of psychoactive drugs by adults. Fejer D, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:313-20, Aug 73

Anomia, socioeconomic status, and mental disturbance. Reinhardt AM, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:109-19, May 72

The effects of housing on pre-school children and their mothers. Richman N. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:53-8, Feb 74

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73

The changing pattern of geriatric care. A 20-year survey report from the West Cornwall clinical area. Datta SB, et al. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:181-93, 1973

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973

Clinical and social aspects of a non-geriatric long-stay psychiatric unit. McCreadie RG. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:300-6, Nov 73

Psychiatric morbidity and treatment of prison inmates. Tanay E. J Forensic Sci 18:53-9, Jan 73

Further data on activities of Irish psychiatric hospital and units, 1965-1969. O'Hare A, et al. J Ir Med Assoc 67:57-63, 9 Feb 74

Editorial: Ulster catharsis. Lancet 1:343-4, 2 Mar 74

Suicide: opinions and facts. Sainsbury P. Proc R Soc Med 66:579-87, Jun 73

[Psychological and psychiatric problems in intensive care units] López-Ibor Aliño JJ. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr 1:661-79, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Experiences from 12 years work in a teenage outpatient clinic] Hortling H. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:985-9, 20 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

MENTAL RETARDATION

ETIOLOGY

Cerebellar dysfunction in Hand-Schueller-Christian disease. Braunstein GD, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:387-90, Sep 73

Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73

Congenital toxoplasmosis: clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic considerations, with special reference to subclinical disease. Alford CA Jr, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 50:160-81, Feb 74 (32 ref.)

Long-term sequelae of neonatal meningitis. Fitzhardinge PM, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:3-8, Feb 74

Subacute necrotising encephalomyelopathy in three siblings. Gordon N, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:64-72, Feb 74

Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74

Retarded brain growth in Irish itinerants. Carroll L, et al. J Ir Med Assoc 67:33-6, 26 Jan 74
Intelligence after malnutrition caused by neonatal resection of ileum. Valman HB. Lancet 1:425-7, 16 Mar 74
The shortsighted treatment of myelomeningocele: a long-term case report. Freeman JM. Pediatrics 53:311-3, Mar 74
Incidence of phenylketonuria and other inborn errors of the amino acid metabolism in the normal and mentally retarded population. Hyánek J, et al. Rev Czech Med 20:18-22, 1974
[XXXY syndrome. A case and review of the literature] Tumba A. Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:233-55, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Partial deletion syndromes of chromosome 18. Levenson JE, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:756-60, Jul 71
Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)
Visibility of the nailfold capillaries in retarded adolescents. Jones MB, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:231-7, 1971
Unbalanced X-autosomal translocation with inactivation of the normal X chromosome. Mikkelsen M, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 12:357-66, 1973
Cytogenetic study of a 5-14 translocation in man. Borgaonkar DS, et al. J Hered 64:299-300, Sep-Oct 73
"Typus Edinburgensis"? Habel A. Pediatrics 53:425-30, Mar 74
Examination of Pressey's assimilation theory of the Poggendorff illusion. Hill AL. Percept Mot Skills 38:27-35, Feb 74
Children with an XYY sex chromosome constitution. Mikel'saar AV, et al. Sov Genet 7:1074-81, 1 Dec 73
Enlargement of the long arm of a B-group chromosome (Bq+) in a boy aged nine years. Revazov AA, et al. Sov Genet 7:1086-9, 1 Dec 73
[Microcephalia vera. Hereditary microcephaly] Dyggve H. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1822, 20 Aug 73 (Dan)
[The kinky-hair syndrome of Menkes (author's transl)] Dorn G, et al. Klin Paediatr 185:480-9, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Modern trends in inborn errors of metabolism (reports) (author's transl)] Bickel H, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:356-75, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74
Incidence of phenylketonuria and other inborn errors of the amino acid metabolism in the normal and mentally retarded population. Hyánek J, et al. Rev Czech Med 20:18-22, 1974
[Cerebral palsy in Israel] Belkin M, et al. Harefuah 83:276-8, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Phenylketonuria screening tests in Hungary] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:498-504, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

Visceral neurofibromatosis and hypertension in childhood. Klecker RL, et al. Pediatrics 53:417-20, Mar 74

MESOTHELIOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiologic study on pleural mesothelioma in the Trieste area] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 25:161-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic study on pleural mesothelioma in the Trieste area] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 25:161-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Hypoglycemia in renal disease. Dua SL. West J Med 120:167-8, Feb 74
[Endocrine-dependent metabolic disorders in the female and male climacteric] Knick B. Med Welt 25:210-2, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acatalasemia. Aebi H, et al. Adv Hum Genet 2:143-99, 1971 (130 ref.)
Hereditary tyrosinemia with hyperplasia and hypertrophy of juxtaglomerular apparatus. Jevtic MM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:423-37, Mar 74
Editorial: The use of tears for heterozygote detection and genetic counseling. Goldberg MF. Invest Ophthalmol 13:159-60, Mar 74
[Heterozygous NADH-methemoglobin reductase defect with methemoglobinemia in an infant (author's transl)] Witt I, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:273-81, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Acatalasemia. Aebi H, et al. Adv Hum Genet 2:143-99, 1971 (130 ref.)
[The galactokinase deficiency in two human populations: Styria (Austria) and Franconia (Bavaria). A comparative investigation on gen frequency (author's transl)] Kaloud H, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 116:185-91, 11 Feb 74 (Ger)

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Heterozygous NADH-methemoglobin reductase defect with methemoglobinemia in an infant (author's transl)] Witt I, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:273-81, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endogenous (enterogenous) methemoglobinemia] Barna M, et al. Orv Hetil 115:554-5, 10 Mar 74 (Hun)

MICE

IMMUNOLOGY

Soluble antigen of West Nile virus. Gaidamovich SYa, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:513, Nov 73
A population of lymphocytes bearing a membrane receptor antigen-antibody-complement complexes. II. Specific isolation. Eden A, et al. Cell Immunol 2:658-69, Dec 71
A quantitative radioisotopic assay for hemolytic antibody by employing technetium-99m-labeled erythrocytes. Barth RF, et al. J Immunol 112:756-62, Feb 74
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al. J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74
Identification of cells infiltrating the minor salivary glands in patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Chused TM, et al. J Immunol 112:641-8, Feb 74
Immunity to Hymenolepis citelli by Peromyscus maniculatus: genetic control and ecological implications. Wassom DL, et al. J Parasitol 60:47-52, Feb 74
Observations on the influence of rifampicin on the immune system. Arioli V, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:20-2, 1973
Inhibition of the immune response in vitro by rifampicin and derivatives. Doria G, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:23-6, 1973
Simultaneous measurements of DNA synthesis and DNA methylation in higher organisms. Lutz D, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 28:747-9, Nov-Dec 73
[Partial purification and biological-serological characterization of carbohydrate containing components from preparations of Friend-leukemia-virus (author's transl)] Moennig V, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 28:785-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Ger)
[1st case of rabies in a bat in Poland] Komorowski A, et al. Przegl Epidemiol 28:41-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICE, INBRED BALB C

IMMUNOLOGY

Susceptibility and resistance to Friend leukemia virus: effect on production of migration-inhibition factor. Mortensen RF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:499-505, Feb 74

MICE, INBRED C57BL

IMMUNOLOGY

Susceptibility and resistance to Friend leukemia virus: effect on production of migration-inhibition factor. Mortensen RF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:499-505, Feb 74
[Sensitivity of neoplastic cells at different phases of the mitotic cycle to the action of immune lymphocytes] Leneva NV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:60-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICE, INBRED DBA

IMMUNOLOGY

Susceptibility and resistance to Friend leukemia virus: effect on production of migration-inhibition factor. Mortensen RF, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:499-505, Feb 74

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical nature of mouse histocompatibility antigens. I. Solubilization of H-2 antigens by means of autolysis, cholate and high ionic strength. Hilgert I, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 19:385-96, 1973
Chemical nature of mouse histocompatibility antigens. II. Column chromatography separation of antigenic products of H-2K and H-2D genes. Koubek K, et al. Folia Biol (Praha) 19:397-401, 1973
Susceptibility to cutaneous anaphylaxis in inbred strains of mice. De Souza CM, et al. J Immunol 112:1369-72, Apr 74
Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. I. Distribution of the resistance gene among various mouse populations and characteristics of gene expression in vivo. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:240-7, Mar 74
Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. II. Increased production of interfering particles in cell cultures from resistant mice. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:248-56, Mar 74
Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al. J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74
Carrier-determined tolerance in various strains of mice: the role of isogenic IgG in the induction of hapten specific tolerance. Borel Y, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:470-4, Feb 74
Antibody responses in athymic ('nude') mice implanted with neonatal or adult allogeneic thymus. McCann RL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:351-3, Feb 74

MICROCEPHALY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Microcephalia vera. Hereditary microcephaly] Dyggve H. Ugeskr Laeger 135:1822, 20 Aug 73 (Dan)

MIGRAINE

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral arterial occlusion and cluster headaches in neurofibromatosis. Vannucci RC, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:422-4, Mar 74
Cardiac migraine--report of twelve cases. Leon-Sotomayor LA. Angiology 25:161-71, Mar 74
The anatomy of migraine. Shapiro SL. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:69-73, Feb 74
Blood sugar response to glucagon in migraine. De Silva KL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:105-7, Jan 74
Surgery of intact intracranial aneurysms. Jain KK. J Neurosurg 40:495-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A comparison between BC 105 and methysergide in the prophylaxis of migraine. Forssman B, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 48:204-12, 1972

MIMAE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mimeae in respiratory diseases. Mukhopadhya CC, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 15:296-306, Oct 73

MITE INFESTATIONS

ETIOLOGY

An investigation of ewe to lamb transfer of the itch mite Psorergates ovis. Sinclair AN, et al. NZ Vet J 21:238-9, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The importance of social and self-grooming for the control of ectoparasitic mites on normal and dystrophic laboratory mice. Fraser D, et al. Lab Pract 23:58-9, Feb 74

MITES

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes in challenge tests following hyposensitization with mite extract. Assem ES, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:161-75, Jun 73**
Hyposensitization with Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus in house dust allergy: a controlled study of clinical and immunological effects. D'Souza MF, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:177-93, Jun 73**

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)**
The mitral complex: clues to its afflictions. Silverman ME, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:35-64, 1973 (86 ref.)**
The incidence and significance of atrial dysrhythmias in rheumatic valvular disease. Spann JF Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:115-29, 1973**
Echocardiographic findings in different types of mitral regurgitation. Burgess J, et al. **Circulation 48:97-106, Jul 73**
Clinical effects of repeated cardiac punctures in dogs. Buchanan JW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:814-8, 1 Oct 72**
Long-term follow-up after surgical correction of the partial form of common atrioventricular canal (ostium primum). Lévy S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:353-63, Mar 74**

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The mitral complex: clues to its afflictions. Silverman ME, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:35-64, 1973 (86 ref.)**
Editorial: A hidden contributor to disability from mitral stenosis. Carleton RA. **J Chronic Dis 27:1-4, Feb 74**
Angiographic and anatomical features of subvalvar left ventricular outflow obstruction in transposition of the great arteries. The possible role of the anterior mitral valve leaflet. Silove ED, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 1:87-91, Jul 73**

MIYAGAWANELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Bedsoniosis in cattle. I. Incidence of Bedsonia antibodies in blood serum of cows throughout a year. Antibodies and reproduction] Sadowski JM, et al. **Pol Arch Weter 16:481-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Latent form of ornithosis] Il'inskiĭ IuA, et al. **Sov Med 36:102-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MOLLUSCA

IMMUNOLOGY

Carrier-determined tolerance in various strains of mice: the role of isogenic IgG in the induction of hapten specific tolerance. Borel Y, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:470-4, Feb 74**

MOLONEY VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure of terminal complement components to induce lysis of Moloney virus transformed lymphocytes. Cooper NR, et al. **J Immunol 112:866-8, Feb 74**

MONGOLISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Differential acridine orange staining of human chromosomes. Castoldi GL, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:319-26, Oct 72**
Visibility of the nailfold capillaries in retarded adolescents. Jones MB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 3:331-7, 1971**
Down's syndrome: establishment of lymphoblastoid cell lines with trisomy 21. Miyoshi I, et al. **Cancer 33:739-42, Mar 74**
Finger pattern combinations in normal individuals and in Down's syndrome. Thompson MW, et al. **Hum Biol 45:563-70, Dec 73**
Human cytogenetics: trends and techniques. Porter IH. **Prog Clin Pathol 5:19-48, 1973**
[G-deletion syndrome] Neuhäuser G. **Hippokrates 44:445-6, Dec 73 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

A time-series analysis of the incidence of Down's syndrome in West Jerusalem. Harlap S. **Am J Epidemiol 99:210-7, Mar 74**

MONILIALES

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies with two genera of Tuberculariaceae: Epicoccum and Fusarium. Hensel HM, et al. **Ann Allergy 32:121-6, Mar 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Corticosteroids and ocular mycoses: experimental study. Francois J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 6:207-17, Mar 74**

MONILIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Candida tropicalis and Torulopsis glabrata fungemia in a patient treated with long-term hyperalimentation. Meinick S, et al. **Am Surg 40:190-2, Mar 74**
Dactylariosis--a newly recognized fungus disease of chickens. Ranck FM Jr, et al. **Avian Dis 18:4-20, Jan-Mar 74**
[Soor infections in postoperative intensive care] Zierott G, et al. **Chirurg 44:509-10, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Postoperative mycotic endocarditis (cardiovascular candidiasis) due to heart valve prostheses] Päuser P, et al. **Med Welt 25:109-11, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)**
[Keratomycosis caused by Candida albicans following keratoplasty] Kincses E, et al. **Mykosen 16:395-9, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Epidemiological observations concerning Candida fungemia in patients with indwelling venous catheters (author's transl)] Seeliger HP, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:364-74, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Candida septicemia due to intravenous catheters] Adar R, et al. **Harefuah 83:279-80, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

MORTALITY

The role of iron in nonspecific resistance to infection induced by endotoxin. Elin RJ, et al. **J Immunol 112:737-45, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

[Soor infections in postoperative intensive care] Zierott G, et al. **Chirurg 44:509-10, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74**

MONILIASIS, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Extragenital candida mycoses] Lachenicht P. **Med Klin 68:1668, 14 Dec 73**

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of the sooricolpitis using Gyno-Monistat ovula] Anger H. **Ther Ggw 112:1807-8 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)**

MONKEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)**
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:229-32, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. **Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74**
Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. **Lab Anim Sci 24:139-41, Feb 74**
Spontaneous lymphoma of the nonhuman primate. Manning JR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:204-10, Feb 74**
Pathology and clinical history of Delta herpesvirus infection in patas monkeys. Wolf RH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:218-21, Feb 74**
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al. **Med Clin North Am 58:245-55, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. **Lab Anim Sci 24:139-41, Feb 74**
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:229-32, Feb 74**

MONKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement-fixing antibodies reactive with Epstein-Barr virus in sera of marmosets and prosimians. Gerber P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:654-7, Feb 74**
Properties of histocompatibility (HL-A) determinants. I. Site density of antigens of the two HL-A segregant series on peripheral human lymphocytes. Sanderson AR, et al. **Transplantation 17:281-9, Mar 74**

MOSAIC VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

Evidence for three functional RNA species in several strains of cucumber mosaic virus. Lot H, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:81-93, Jan 74**
[Effect of cucumber mosaic viruses on white mice] Glushak LE, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 35:473-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

MOTTLED ENAMEL

ETIOLOGY

Incisor fluorosis in mice fed fish protein concentrate. Kerley MA. **J Dent Res 52:626, May-Jun 73**

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Sites of synthesis of murine RNA tumor virus (oncornavirus) group-specific antigens. Pattengale PK, et al. **Cancer Res 34:810-7, Apr 74**
Common cell surface antigen associated with mammalian C-type RNA viruses. Cell membrane-bound gs antigen. Yoshiki T, et al. **J Exp Med 139:925-42, 1 Apr 74**
In vitro detection of immune responses to MTV-induced mammary tumors: activity of spleen cell preparations from both MTV-free and MTV-infected mice. Blair PB, et al. **J Immunol 112:693-705, Feb 74**
Tumor induction by immunologically activated murine leukemia virus: cellular immunity early in the graft-vs-host reaction. Ruddle NH, et al. **J Immunol 112:706-15, Feb 74**
Immunoglobulin analysis of C57BL mice infected with a radiation-induced leukemia virus. Sassen A, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:539-43, Feb 74**

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative in vitro studies on effector cell diversity in the cellular immune response to murine sarcoma virus (MSV)-induced tumors in mice. Plata F, et al. **J Immunol 112:1477-87, Apr 74**
Pathogenicity of Mokola, a rabies-related virus, in baby mice. Fabiyi A, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:120-4, Jan-Feb 74**
A survey of cats and humans for prevalence of feline leukemia-sarcoma virus neutralizing serum antibodies. Sarma PS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:560-4, Feb 74**

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity of Mokola, a rabies-related virus, in baby mice. Fabiyi A, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:120-4, Jan-Feb 74**

MOUTH BREATHING

ETIOLOGY

[Effect of nasal respiration disorders on the physical

development of children] Shevrygin BV. Pediatriia 52:33-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOUTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Follow-up studies on our lichen patients] Kövesi G, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:74-9, Mar 73 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Nurse's role in the oral hygiene of her patients] Egli R. Z Krankenpfl 66:440-4, Dec 73 (Ger)

MOUTH, EDENTULOUS

OCCURRENCE

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973

Dental state and bone loss in the elderly. Heath MR. Proc R Soc Med 66:590-4, Jun 73

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Detection of residual carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, hypopharynx, and larynx: a study of surgical margins. Lee JG. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:orl49-53, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973

Unusual occurrence of squamous carcinoma of the upper alimentary tract in cattle in Britain. Pirie HM. Res Vet Sci 15:135-8, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The challenge of oral cancer. Laskin DM. J Oral Surg 32:247, Apr 74

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Alcohol withdrawal in mice: electroencephalographic and behavioral correlates. Walker DW, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:233-43, Mar 74

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

Further experience with the diagnosis and microsurgical treatment of spinal cord vascular malformations. Ley A, et al. Vasc Surg 8:6-8, Jan-Feb 74

[Late-onset sequelae of arthrodesis of the knee] Hamacher P, et al. Z Orthop 111:441-3, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Tardive dyskinesia and drug therapy in geriatric patients. Crane GE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:341-3, Mar 74

MUCORMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cavitary fungus disease of the lungs. Ramsay GC, et al. Radiology 109:29-32, Oct 73

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

ETIOLOGY

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:201-12, 1973

Homing of lymphocytes to non-lymphoid tissues. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:292-3, 23 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:201-12, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of Shier's chemical vaccine to protect BALB-c mice against transplant and chemically induced tumors. Cook MM, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:636-40, Feb 74

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Immunopathological comparisons between experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Mackay IR, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:471-82, Dec 73 (96 ref.)

The immunopathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Bornstein MB. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:46-55, Jan-Feb 74

[Modern views on the treatment of multiple sclerosis] Sieniarski A. Wiad Lek 27:337-40, 15 Feb 74 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Histocompatibility determinants in multiple sclerosis. Degos L, et al. Lancet 1:307-8, 23 Feb 74

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Multiple sclerosis death rates from underlying cause and total deaths. Kurtzke JF. Acta Neurol Scand 48:148-62, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Multiple sclerosis in Puerto Rico (experience at the University Hospital). I. Review of a series of cases. Sánchez Longo LP, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 64:176-8, Jul 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunopathological comparisons between experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Mackay IR, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:471-82, Dec 73 (96 ref.)

MUMPS

ETIOLOGY

Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al. N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemic parotitis in the USSR] Popov VF, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:128, Jun 73 (Rus)

MUMPS VACCINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al. N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Indicators of mumps immunity and the effect of intradermal antigen and mumps vaccine on antibody level. Bart KJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:39-42, Jul 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Guillain-Barré syndrome. Grose C. Am J Dis Child 127:444, Mar 74

MUMPS VIRUS

Ultrastructural characteristics of mumps virus replication in the cataracts of chick embryonic lens. Virtanen I, et al. Exp Eye Res 17:463-72, 10 Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Characteristics of secretory immune system in human middle ear: implications in otitis media. Ogra PL, et al. J Immunol 112:488-95, Feb 74

Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al. N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74

Mumps meningoencephalitis in Stockholm November 1964-July 1971. II. Isolation attemps from the cerebrospinal fluid in a hospitalized study group. Wolontis S, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:261-71, 1973

[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al. N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74

Mumps meningoencephalitis in Stockholm November 1964-July 1971. II. Isolation attemps from the cerebrospinal fluid in a hospitalized study group. Wolontis S, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:261-71, 1973

MUSCLE CRAMP

ETIOLOGY

Persistent motor neuron discharges of central origin present in the resting state. A case report of alcohol-induced muscle spasms. Blank NK, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:277-81, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experimental studies on prevention of muscular cramps caused by 2 F-type schistosomicides] Chin Med J 1:40-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Rigidity in Huntington's chorea. Bird ED, et al. Lancet 1:463, 16 Mar 74

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Neurologic manifestations in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemia. Abramsky O, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:245-9, Mar 74

[XO-XY-sex-chromosomes-mosaicism in a child with progressive spinal muscular atrophy (author's transl)] Kunze J, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:283-94, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental basis for functional treatment following suture and plasty of the ligaments in the knee joint] Burri C, et al. Z Orthop 111:378-9, Aug 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Motor nerve conduction velocity in peroneal muscular atrophy: evidence for genetic heterogeneity. Thomas PK, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:68-75, Jan 74

[XO-XY-sex-chromosomes-mosaicism in a child with progressive spinal muscular atrophy (author's transl)] Kunze J, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:283-94, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clinical proceeding and results in functional after care of ligament sutures and plasties in the knee joint] Henkemeyer H, et al. Z Orthop 111:379-81, Aug 73 (Ger)

MUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mitochondria-lipid-glycogen (MLG) disease of muscle. A morphologically regressive congenital myopathy. Jerusalem F, et al. Arch Neurol 29:162-9, Sep 73

Neural and muscular manifestations of hypothyroidism. Scarpalezos S, et al. Arch Neurol 29:140-4, Sep 73

Muscle diseases in rheumatology. Fessel WJ. Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:127-54, 1973 (143 ref.)

Further experience with the diagnosis and microsurgical treatment of spinal cord vascular malformations. Ley A, et al. Vasc Surg 8:6-8, Jan-Feb 74

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Muscle-changes after arthrodesis of the rabbit knee joint (author's transl)] Denzler G, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:165-80, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ultrastructure of human muscle in malignant hyperthermia. Reske-Nielsen E. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:585-7, Jul 73

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Muscular dystrophy in childhood. Moosa A. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:97-111, Feb 74 (77 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pulmonary function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy related to stage of disease. Inkley SR, et al. Am J Med 56:297-306, Mar 74
Surgery for progressive familial myopathic ptosis. Fox SA. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1033-8, Sep 71
Muscular dystrophy in childhood. Moosa A. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:97-111, Feb 74 (77 ref.)
Pargyline-induced myopathy with histochemical characteristics of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Yu MK, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:237-44, Mar 74
Erythrocyte deformation in human muscular dystrophy. Matheson DW, et al. Science 184:165-6, 12 Apr 74
[Identification of the carrier state in the severe recessive X-linked muscular dystrophy (Duchenne type). I. Assay of activated serum creatine kinase activity in serum (author's transl)] Rotthauwe HW, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:333-42, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiopulmonary function in carriers of Duchenne type progressive muscular dystrophy] Murakami K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 13:677-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Muscular dystrophy in childhood. Moosa A. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:97-111, Feb 74 (77 ref.)

MUSHROOM POISONING

OCCURRENCE

Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al. J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of thymus neoplasms and of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica] Bayer HW, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:1825-34, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74

MYCOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cross reactions between mycobacterial antigens. Rees RJ. Ann Sclavo 13:430-46, Nov-Dec 71
[Catalase activity of M. avium and non-chromogenous Mycobacteria of the intermediate group] Pavlas M. Vet Med (Praha) 18:677-83, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOGENICITY

[The importance of water for the spread of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. I. Possibilities for the multiplication of Mycobacteria (author's transl)] Kazda J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:161-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of water for the distribution of potentially pathogenic Mycobacteria. II. Growth of Mycobacteria in water models (author's transl)] Kazda J. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:170-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the tenacity of Mycobacteria of the Runyon Group III in sawdust litter] Schliesser T, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:710-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Etiology and epidemiology of human mycobacterium infections with atypical mycobacteria throughout the world and in Italy] Lucchesi M. Ann Sclavo 13:914-31, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cross reactions between mycobacterial antigens. Rees RJ. Ann Sclavo 13:430-46, Nov-Dec 71
The restorative effect of peritoneal macrophages on delayed hypersensitivity following ionizing radiation. Volkman A, et al. Cell Immunol 2:552-66, Dec 71
Inhibition of migration of normal guinea pig blood leukocytes by homologous immune gamma 2-globulin in the presence of specific antigen. Packalén T, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:790-6, 1971
Regression of a transplantable hamster melanoma by intralesional injections of Corynebacterium granulosum. Paslin D, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:571-3, Feb 74
Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The epidemiology of leprosy. Browne SG. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:1-8, Dec 73
[Proceedings: Etiology and epidemiology of human mycobacterium infections with atypical mycobacteria throughout the world and in Italy] Lucchesi M. Ann Sclavo 13:914-31, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Tuberculosis in the Transkei. An epidemiological survey. S Afr Med J 48:149-61, 2 Feb 74
[Proceedings: Etiology and epidemiology of human mycobacterium infections with atypical mycobacteria throughout the world and in Italy] Lucchesi M. Ann Sclavo 13:914-31, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic studies on leprosy. 2. Antigenic studies of Mycobacterium leprae. Navalkar RG. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:66-72, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Advances in the microbiology of M. leprae in the past century. Yoshie Y. Int J Lepr 41:361-71, Jul-Sep 73
Leprosy in the nine-banded armandillo. Storrs EE. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:Suppl 1:53-65, Dec 73

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAEMURIUM

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental murine leprosy. I. Clinical histological evidence for varying susceptibility of mice to infection with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Closs O, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:401-10, Jul 73

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

CYTOLOGY

[Forms of persistance of tuberculosis mycobacteria in healthy subjects with regard to human tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:115-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Rifampicin. Polascik M, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:877-82, Aug 71
Antibacterial activity of diacetyl and its influence on the keeping quality of milk. Gupta KG, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:202-5, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Cross reactions between mycobacterial antigens. Rees RJ. Ann Sclavo 13:430-46, Nov-Dec 71
Proceedings: "Mycobacterium tuberculosis" immunogens. Youmans GP, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:706-29, Nov-Dec 71
The restorative effect of peritoneal macrophages on delayed hypersensitivity following ionizing radiation. Volkman A, et al. Cell Immunol 2:552-66, Dec 71
Studies on auto-immune encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. I. Influence of different immunizations on antibody specificity and biological properties, relation to the incidence of the disease. Lebar R, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:82-103, 1974
Inhibition of migration of normal guinea pig blood leukocytes by homologous immune gamma 2-globulin in the presence of specific antigen. Packalén T, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:790-6, 1971
Genetic control of the immune response: the effect of non-H-2 linked genes on antibody production. Dorf ME, et al. J Immunol 112:1329-36, Apr 74
Local and systemic cell-mediated immunity after immunization of guinea pigs with live or killed m. tuberculosis by various routes. Spencer JC, et al. J Immunol 112:1322-8, Apr 74
Lymphokine activity in vivo in relation to circulating monocyte levels and delayed skin reactivity. Yoshida T, et al. J Immunol 112:1540-7, Apr 74
Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74
X radiation and sensitized lymphocyte migration. Ruprecht A, et al. Radiology 111:201-5, Apr 74
[Early reactions of lymphatic tissue in cases of experimental infections of mice with strains of acid-fast bacilli of varying virulence] Wierzejska H, et al. Gruzlica 42:127-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Transfer of the cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes immune to M. tuberculosis] Averbakh MM, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:76-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Infectivity of sputum-positive tuberculous patients on chemotherapy. Gunneis JJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:323-30, Mar 74
A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973
Advances in the microbiology of M. leprae in the past century. Yoshie Y. Int J Lepr 41:361-71, Jul-Sep 73
Tuberculosis in Acukland. Swinburn PD. NZ Med J 78:520-5, 26 Dec 73
[Forms of persistance of tuberculosis mycobacteria in healthy subjects with regard to human tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:115-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Early reactions of lymphatic tissue in cases of experimental infections of mice with strains of acid-fast bacilli of varying virulence] Wierzejska H, et al. Gruzlica 42:127-33, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Forms of persistance of tuberculosis mycobacteria in healthy subjects with regard to human tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:115-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MYCOPLASMA

Development, characterization, and viral susceptibility of a feline (Felis catus) renal cell line (CRFK). Crandell RA, et al. In Vitro 9:176-85, Nov-Dec 73
Summary of proceedings of a workshop on serum for tissue culture purposes. In Vitro 7:161-7, Nov-Dec 71

ANALYSIS

Comparison of strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Rhoades KR, et al. Avian Dis 18:91-6, Jan-Mar 74
Detection of mycoplasma contamination in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of biochemical and microbiological techniques. Schneider EL, et al. Exp Cell Res 79:343-9, Jun 73
Quality control studies on fetal bovine serum used in tissue culture. Boone CW, et al. In Vitro 7:174-89, Nov-Dec 71

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of 38 mycoplasma strains isolated from the vagina of dogs. Rosendal S, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:346-9, Dec 73

CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of a mycoplasma-like avian conjunctivitis agent. Bloch B, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:677-83, Dec 73
Mycoplasma-like microorganisms probably related to L forms of bacteria in the blood of healthy persons. Cultural, morphological and histochemical data. Tedeschi GG, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:430-42, Jul-Aug 72

DRUG EFFECTS

The injection of turkey hatching eggs with tylosin to eliminate Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. Hofstad MS. Avian Dis 18:134-8, Jan-Mar 74
[Sensitivity of Mycoplasmas to spiramycin] Armani G, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:422-9, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Multiplication of mycoplasma-like organisms brought in a culture medium by inactivated bovine serum. Tedeschi GG, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:766-71, Nov-Dec 72**
Detection of mycoplasma contamination in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of biochemical and microbiological techniques. Schneider EL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:343-9, Jun 73**
Isolation of a new serotype of mycoplasma from a bovine placenta. Page LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:919-25, 15 Oct 72**
[A comparative analysis of the behavior of L forms of bacteria and mycoplasma in cell cultures] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-82, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Rhoades KR, et al. **Avian Dis 18:91-6, Jan-Mar 74**
Isolation of a new serotype of mycoplasma from a bovine placenta. Page LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:919-25, 15 Oct 72**
Identification of 38 mycoplasma strains isolated from the vagina of dogs. Rosendal S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:346-9, Dec 73**
[Study on cold hemagglutination and mycoplasma pneumonae complement fixation (author's transl)] Takeda H, et al. **Jap J Clin Pathol 21:935-39, Nov 73 (Jap)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ultrastructure of a mycoplasma-like avian conjunctivitis agent. Bloch B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:677-83, Dec 73**
Mycoplasma-like microorganisms probably related to L forms of bacteria in the blood of healthy persons. Cultural, morphological and histochemical data. Tedeschi GG, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:430-42, Jul-Aug 72**
Multiplication of mycoplasma-like organisms brought in a culture medium by inactivated bovine serum. Tedeschi GG, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:766-71, Nov-Dec 72**
Comparison of strains of Mycoplasma gallisepticum by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Rhoades KR, et al. **Avian Dis 18:91-6, Jan-Mar 74**
Detection of mycoplasma contamination in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of biochemical and microbiological techniques. Schneider EL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:343-9, Jun 73**
Isolation of a new serotype of mycoplasma from a bovine placenta. Page LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 161:919-25, 15 Oct 72**
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73**
Interaction of mycoplasmas with cell cultures, as visualized by electron microscopy. Brown S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:464-8, Feb 74**
Isolation of Mycoplasma hominis from cerebrospinal fluid. Boe O, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 5:285-8, 1973**
Identification of 38 mycoplasma strains isolated from the vagina of dogs. Rosendal S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:346-9, Dec 73**
[Isolation of Mycoplasma from the oropharyngeal cavity of apparently healthy subjects] Scarlata G, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:274-83, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Mycoplasmalike bodies in the vascular bundle cells of wheat infected with light green dwarf] Onishchenko AN, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 35:500-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

METABOLISM

Multiplication of mycoplasma-like organisms brought in a culture medium by inactivated bovine serum. Tedeschi GG, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:766-71, Nov-Dec 72**
Detection of mycoplasma contamination in cultured human fibroblasts. Comparison of biochemical and microbiological techniques. Schneider EL, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:343-9, Jun 73**
Interaction of mycoplasmas with cell cultures, as visualized by electron microscopy. Brown S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:464-8, Feb 74**
Identification of 38 mycoplasma strains isolated from the vagina of dogs. Rosendal S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:346-9, Dec 73**

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP. **Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The injection of turkey hatching eggs with tylosin to eliminate Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. Hofstad MS. **Avian Dis 18:134-8, Jan-Mar 74**

MYCOSES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chronic phycomycosis in a controlled diabetic. Helderman JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med 80:419, Mar 74**
Infection in the compromised surgical patient. Meyers BR. **Semin Drug Treat 3:289-99, Winter 73**

OCCURRENCE

[Morbidity from foot mycoses in lumberers in the North] Degtiar IuS. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:68-73, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A comparative evaluation of some currently marketed soaking solutions. Bach FC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1254-5, Nov 71**
[Studies on the morphology of Phialophora dermatitidis isolated in China and its susceptibility to amphotericin B and mycostatin] Jen TM, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc 72:671-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)**

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

ETIOLOGY

Erythrodermia, mycosis fungoides, skin reticulosis-autonomous disorders of the monocytopoietic macrophage system? Meuret G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:329-39, 1973**

MYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Acute myelitis in Iraq. Hamdi T, et al. **Mater Med Pol 4:210-2, Oct-Dec 72**

MYELITIS, TRANSVERSE

ETIOLOGY

Acute myelitis in Iraq. Hamdi T, et al. **Mater Med Pol 4:210-2, Oct-Dec 72**

MYELOFIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Myelofibrosis and leukemia (author's transl)] Gärtner U, et al. **Med Klin 68:1475-9, 9 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Bioptic medullary findings for the formation of fibres in attended and not yet attended myeloses (author's transl)] Hill K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:587-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Bioptic medullary findings for the formation of fibres in attended and not yet attended myeloses (author's transl)] Hill K, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:587-92, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MYELOID METAPLASIA

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71**

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)**

MYIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Human myiasis as a complication of stasis dermatitis. Herndon JH Jr, et al. **Tex Med 70:90-2, Feb 74**
[Various cases of myiasis observed in Germany] Zielke E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1992-3, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Various cases of myiasis observed in Germany] Zielke E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1992-3, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)**

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

The cardiomyopathies in Sydney. A study of 129 cases, 1966 to 1971. Hall GV. **Med J Aust 2:597-601, 22 Sep 73**
Editorial: Cardiomyopathy. **Med J Aust 2:569-70, 22 Sep 73**
[Relations between acute myocarditis and apparently primary chronic myocardiopathies] Bertrand E. **Coeur Med Interne 12:221-6, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Cardiomyopathies and coronary insufficiency] Bertrand ME. **Lille Med 17:1550-2, Dec 72 (Fre)**
[Alcoholic myocardiopathies] Ketalers JY. **Lille Med 17:1546-9, Dec 72 (Fre)**
[Myocardiopathies due to overload in the adult] Lekieffre J. **Lille Med 17:1542-6, Dec 72 (Fre)**
[Alcoholic myocardiography] Florkiewicz H, et al. **Wiad Lek 27:313-6, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J 50:566-75, Oct 73**

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

The natural course of alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Demakis JG, et al. **Ann Intern Med 80:293-7, Mar 74**
Tachycardia-aggravated heart disease. Engel TR, et al. **Ann Intern Med 80:384-8, Mar 74**
[Cardiomyopathies of collagen diseases, infectious and parasitic diseases] Thery C. **Lille Med 17:1539-42, Dec 72 (Fre)**
[Ultrastructure of the cardiac muscle in experimental tonsillogenic myocardiodystrophy of neurogenic origin] Mul'diiarov PIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:112-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

The cardiac pathology of elderly Ugandan Africans. Drury RA. **East Afr Med J 50:566-75, Oct 73**

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

ETIOLOGY

Clinical conference: Hypertension. **Am J Med 56:370-9, Mar 74**
Cardiac migraine--report of twelve cases. Leon-Sotomayor LA. **Angiology 25:161-71, Mar 74**
Recovery from complete heart block following aortic valve replacement. Pakrashi BC, et al. **Arch Surg 108:373-5, Mar 74**
Evaluation of enzyme testing for the detection of myocardial infarction following direct coronary surgery. Alderman EL, et al. **Circulation 48:135-40, Jul 73**
Exercise stress testing in evaluation of aortocoronary bypass surgery. Report of 123 patients. Bartel AG, et al. **Circulation 48:141-8, Jul 73**
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. **Circulation 49:1-3, Jan 74**
Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Barnes RJ. **Lancet 1:355-6, 2 Mar 74**
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74**
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74**
Painless myocardial infarctions after coronary bypass operation. McAllister RG Jr, et al. **South Med J 67:361-4, Mar 74**
Polycystic kidney disease, hypertension, and subaortic stenosis. Miller RA, et al. **South Med J 67:354-7, Mar 74**
[Myocardial infarct in carbon monoxide poisoning] Strashimirova R, et al. **Vutr Boles 12:152-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Complications of pacemakers in heart block and their

prevention] Shang TY.
Chin Med J 1:57-60, Jan 74 (Chi)
[Venous aortocoronary bypass. Hemodynamic and morphological study] Mikaeloff P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:77-80, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Heart, stress-and "medical educational policy"?] Halhuber MJ.
Ther Ggw 112:1727-30 passim, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Role of autoallergic processes in the pathogenesis of ischemic heart disease] Katsman RF.
Kardiologiia 13:143-53, Oct 73 (113 ref.) (Rus)
[Role of manic-depressive states in the development of ischemic heart disease] Kruchinina NA, et al.
Kardiologiia 13:56-61, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myocardial energy metabolism of the right ventricle of the heart after ligation of the left coronary artery] Razumnaia NM.
Kardiologiia 13:62-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the myocardial metabolism disorders in the development of cardiac insufficiency] Chazov EI.
Ter Arkh 45:33-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Emergency medical care system. Lincoln (Beb) mobile heart team. Carveth SW, et al.
Arch Surg 108:528-30, Apr 74
Pathophysiologic effects of pre-existing hypertension on isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. **Atherosclerosis** 19:161-84, Mar-Apr 74
Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
A comparison of transmural and nontransmural acute myocardial infarction. Madias JE, et al.
Circulation 49:498-507, Mar 74
The posthospital phase of myocardial infarction: identification of patients with increased mortality risk. Moss AJ, et al. **Circulation** 49:460-6, Mar 74
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. **Circulation** 49:1-3, Jan 74
Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:236-41, Oct 71
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Editorial: Myocardial infarction then and now.
Lancet 1:395-6, 9 Mar 74
Letter: Myocardial infarction in Fiji. Sorokin M.
Med J Aust 1:22, 5 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
Salvaging the postinfarct heart. The Postgraduate Medicine Lecture. Burchell HB.
Postgrad Med 55:187-94, Mar 74 (33 ref.)
The application of electrocardiographic screening and exercise testing to preventive cardiology. Froelicher VF Jr. **Prev Med** 2:592-607, Dec 73 (72 ref.)
Survival among Metropolitan employees with coronary heart disease.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:7-9, Aug 73
[Mortality in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Slavov S. **Vutr Boles** 12:48-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Mortality following myocardial infarct as a function of the profession, smoking habits and diabetes] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 51:125-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the morbidity and mortality from myocardial infarct in Kharkov in 1961-1971] Gurevich ZA, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:15-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and coronary disease] Vikhert AM. **Ter Arkh** 45:107-16, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Coronary heart disease epidemiology revisited. Clinical and community aspects. Epstein FH.
Circulation 48:185-9, Jul 73
Neurogenic factors in pathogenesis of coronary heart disease. Rosenman RH, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:269-79, Mar 74
Coronary artery surgery--is it time? Freeman Z.
Med J Aust 1:60-3, 19 Jan 74
Accelerated atherosclerosis in prolonged maintenance hemodialysis. Lindner A, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:697-701, 28 Mar 74
The management of intractable angina pectoris using saphenous vein bypass grafts. Experience in Cape Town. Weir EK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48:13-7, 5 Jan 74
[Epidemiology of coronary disease] Nüssel E, et al.
Med Welt 24:1931-3, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Myocardial infarction in women aged up to 50 investigated with statistical method (author's transl)] Porciello PI, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 3:791-800, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mortality following myocardial infarct as a function of the profession, smoking habits and diabetes] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 51:125-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dynamics of the morbidity and mortality from myocardial infarct in Kharkov in 1961-1971] Gurevich ZA, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:15-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries and coronary disease] Vikhert AM. **Ter Arkh** 45:107-16, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of hypothermia and cardiopulmonary bypass in resection of aortic arch aneurysms. Philips PA, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:398-404, Apr 74
Stimulation of hepatic beta-hydroxy-beta-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity in allylamine-fed rats. Ness GC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 19:185-9, Mar-Apr 74
Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Burt A, et al. **Lancet** 1:304-6, 23 Feb 74
Anticoagulants in myocardial infarction.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 16:17-9, 15 Feb 74
[Complications of pacemakers in heart block and their prevention] Shang TY.
Chin Med J 1:57-60, Jan 74 (Chi)
[Possibilities in the prevention of myocardial infarct] Wenger R. **Med Welt** 24:1933-4, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

MYOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Relations between acute myocarditis and apparently primary chronic myocardiopathies] Bertrand E.
Coeur Med Interne 12:221-6, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cardiomyopathies of collagen diseases, infectious and parasitic diseases] Thery C.
Lille Med 17:1539-42, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Postinfluenzal myocarditis as observed in the II-nd Department of Internal Diseases of Army Medical School during 1971 influenza epidemic (author's transl)] Chojnowska-Jezierska J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:860-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Experimental myocarditis in albino mice caused by influenza virus] Solov'ev VD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:105-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Classification of myocardial diseases (with regard to the paper by M.I. Teodori "Certain problems of clinical aspects, differential diagnosis, and classification of myocardial diseases unrelated to ischemic, hypertensive and rheumatic diseases of the heart")] Maksimov VA.
Kardiologiia 13:141-2, Oct 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Postinfluenzal myocarditis as observed in the II-nd Department of Internal Diseases of Army Medical School during 1971 influenza epidemic (author's transl)] Chojnowska-Jezierska J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:860-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MYOCLONUS

ETIOLOGY

A case of Noonan's syndrome and hypoparathyroidism presenting with epilepsy. Rudge P, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:108-11, Jan 74
Progressive supranuclear palsy with action myoclonus, seizures. Kurihara T, et al.
Neurology (Minneap) 24:219-23, Mar 74
[Myorrhythmia veli palatini. Clinical and pathoanatomical report of a case] Kartin P, et al.
Nervenarzt 45:105-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Study of a case of cerebellar hemangioma associated with palatal myoclonus by serial sections of the brain tissue] Iijima M, et al.
Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 13:669-76, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MYOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Myoglobinuria and renal failure associated with influenza. Morgensen JL.
Ann Intern Med 80:362-3, Mar 74
Myoglobinuria precipitated by viral infection. Berlin BS, et al. **JAMA** 227:1414-5, 25 Mar 74
Bongo drum hematuria. Mehbod H.
Ohio State Med J 70:169-71, Mar 74

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

New concept in the treatment of progressive myopia. Vancea P. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1105-8, Oct 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

New concept in the treatment of progressive myopia. Vancea P. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:1105-8, Oct 71
[Current problems in the medical rehabilitation of patients with high-grade myopia] Schulze F.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:833-40, Nov 73 (49 ref.) (Ger)
[Genetic aspects of myopia] Cernea P, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:727-32, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Staphylococcal pyomyositis. Fett JD.
Minn Med 56:724-5, Aug 73

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Muscle response to repeated stimulation in Steinert's disease] Nappi G, et al.
Riv Neurol 43:307-14, Sep-Oct 73 (Ita)

MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

OCCURRENCE

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB.
Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74

MYXOVIRUS

Editorial. The effect of viral infection on hearing. A state-of-the-art report with special emphasis on congenital rubella. Bordley JE.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:217, Oct 73

MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al.
Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Endocrine pathogenesis of angiofibroma of the base of the skull] Kurashvili AE, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:54-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM.
J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

NAUSEA

ETIOLOGY

Coping with chronic complainers. Nursing grand rounds. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 3:12-4, Dec 73
[Diseases caused by autoimmunization in Africa: apropos of the 1st case report of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in Guinea] Márton K, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:15-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al.
Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NECK NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. **Lancet** 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74

NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol** 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74
[Primordial red cells and congenital amputation in rabbit fetuses bearing the br gene] Petter C, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:801-3, 3 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Decubitus and anaerobic infection in injuries of the

vertebral column and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:83-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effectiveness of heart muscle extract in myocardial necrosis. Arora RB, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:101-4, Mar 73
Injurious effect of cadmium on testis of domestic pigeon & its prevention by zinc. Sarkar AK, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:108-9, Mar 73

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

CLASSIFICATION

Gonococcal infection. Clinical, epidemiologic and laboratory perspectives. Holmes KK.
Adv Intern Med 19:259-85, 1974 (119 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

[Comparative ultrastructure of representatives of the genus Neisseria] Ovchinnikov NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:127-30, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The microbiology of gentamicin resistance. Weinstein MJ.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl 241:99-1, 1973
An in vitro and pharmacological comparison of amoxicillin and ampicillin. Brusch JL, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:41-8, Jan 74
Susceptibility of N. gonorrhoeae in vitro to antibiotics (penicillin, oxytetracycline, chloramphenicol and rifampicin). Bhujwala RA, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1563-7, Oct 73
[Chelates of DTPA acid in dermatovenereology and in the prevention of dermatoses due to metals] Resl V Sr, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:25-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Results of study of the sensitivity of gonococci to combinations of certain antibiotics] Fedorova LG, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:44-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of methicillin in the treatment of gonorrhea in men] Niunikova OI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:42-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of delayed hypersensitivity to Neisseria meningitidis. Pribnow JF, et al.
Can J Microbiol 19:1473-9, Dec 73
Gonococcal vaccine studies in Inuvik. Greenberg L, et al. Can J Public Health 65:29-33, Jan-Feb 74
Resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to phagocytosis: relationship to colonial morphology and surface pili. Ofek I, et al. J Infect Dis 129:310-6, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gonococcal conjunctivitis. Harbin T, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 6:221-4, Mar 74
Connecticut gonorrhea screening program. Comfort GM, et al. Conn Med 38:10-1, Jan 74
Letter: Urethritis at a regional VD clinic. Armstrong JH. JAMA 227:1263, 18 Mar 74
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. JAMA 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73
Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Relationship of time of infection to relevant control measures. Thompson TR, et al. JAMA 228:186-8, 8 Apr 74
Neonatal gonococcal arthritis: three cases and review of the literature. Kohen DP.
Pediatrics 53:436-40, Mar 74
Diagnosis and incidence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Cape coloured females in the Western Cape. Laboratory aspects. Finlayson MH, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:259-60, 13 Feb 74

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transmission of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Beumer J.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:411-3, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Bacteriological, serological, and socio-medical study of 19 cases of acute meningococcal infection. Preparatory note] Linz R, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:429-30, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CYTOLOGY

[Comparative ultrastructure of representatives of the genus Neisseria] Ovchinnikov NM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:127-30, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Penicillin-resistant Neisseria meningitidis. Contoyiannis P, et al. Lancet 1:462, 16 Mar 74
[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[N. meningitidis strains isolated in Belgium between 1969 and 1972] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:431-48, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[In vitro sensitivity of meningococci and the implications for prevention] Yourassowsky E, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:449-54, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Isolation of L-forms from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Koptelova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:107-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[N. meningitidis strains isolated in Belgium between 1969 and 1972] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:431-48, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Cultural and serologic properties of type strains of meningococcus] Andreeva ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Isolation of L-forms from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Koptelova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:107-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of delayed hypersensitivity to Neisseria meningitidis. Pribnow JF, et al.
Can J Microbiol 19:1473-9, Dec 73
[Bacteriological diagnosis of meningococcal infections. Technics for rapid identification and diagnosis] Wauters G, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:455-9, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Cultural and serologic properties of type strains of meningococcus] Andreeva ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124, Jun 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Carrier rate of Neisseria meningitidis and the occurrence of sulfonamide resistant strains in Lebanon. Uwaydah M. J Med Liban 26:495-500, 1973
Fulminant meningococcemia with high serum level of meningococcal capsular antigen. Ferstenfeld JE, et al.
JAMA 227:1301-2, 18 Mar 74
[Studies of the strains of N. meningitidis isolated in Belgium from 1969 to 1973] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Acta Clin Belg 27:548-58, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[N. meningitidis strains isolated in Belgium between 1969 and 1972] Gilquin-Courtois C.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:431-48, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Sampling methods in the isolation of N. meningitidis] Reginster G.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:460-2, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Bacteriological diagnosis of meningococcal infections. Technics for rapid identification and diagnosis] Wauters G, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:455-9, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Isolation of L-forms from the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Koptelova EI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:107-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Bacteriological diagnosis of meningococcal infections. Technics for rapid identification and diagnosis] Wauters G, et al.
Arch Belg Med Soc 31:455-9, Jun-Jul 73 (Fre)
[Cultural and serologic properties of type strains of meningococcus] Andreeva ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124, Jun 73 (Rus)

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Heligmosomoides johnsoni sp. nov. (Nematoda: Heligmosomatidae) from the heather vole, Phenacomys intermedius Merriam. Rausch RL, et al.
Can J Zool 51:1243-7, Dec 73
Heterakis gallinarum in the guniea fowl, Numida meleagris: survival and comparative potential for transmitting Histomonas meleagridis. Chute AM, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:102-9, Feb 74
Infection of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with the filarial worm, Dipetalonema viteae: central nervous system invasion and pathology. Weinstein PP, et al.
J Parasitol 60:138-48, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. J Wildl Dis 7:246-8, Oct 71
[Nematodiriasis in lambs during fattening] Shvyrev GI.
Veterinariia 10:79-80, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current knowledge of aelurostrongylosis in the cat. Literature review and case reports. Scott DW.
Cornell Vet 63:483-500, Jul 73

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

MORTALITY

[Surgical treatment of metastatic cancer in elderly patients] Merlo G.
Vopr Onkol 19:57-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane on tumor blood vessels and its relationship to the antimetastatic effect in the Lewis lung carcinoma. James SE, et al. Cancer Res 34:839-42, Apr 74
Histological analysis of the antimetastatic effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane. Salsbury AJ, et al. Cancer Res 34:843-9, Apr 74

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

MORTALITY

Preoperative evaluation of patients with recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Creasman WT, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1:111-8, Nov 72

NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Physiological and biochemical reviews of sex differences and carcinogenesis with particular reference to the liver. To YC.
Adv Cancer Res 18:155-209, 1973
Personal view. "Spare and spoil" phenomenon in cancer. Chopra SA. East Afr Med J 50:605-6, Oct 73
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)
Trauma and oncogenesis. Monkman GR, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 49:157-63, Mar 74
Your behavior and cancer. Spratt JS Jr.
Mo Med 71:22A-24A, Jan 74
Virus, chemicals and cancer. Casto BC, et al.
Prog Med Virol 16:1-47, 1973 (190 ref.)
Liberalized policies for distribution of oral contraceptives. Speidel JJ, et al.
Stud Fam Plann 5:62-7, Feb 74
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74
[Models and facts in iatrogenic cancerogenesis (report) (author's transl)] Goerttler K.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:138-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of iatrogenic carcinogenesis (report) (author's transl)] Karrer K, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:164-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Systematic of iatrogenic carcinogenesis (report) (author's transl)] Thomas C.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:126-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 27:141-7, Dec 73**
Uses of banding techniques for the identification of human diseases of cytogenetic origin. Shaw MW. **Environ Health Perspect 6:151-6, Dec 73**
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)**

MORTALITY

Pituitary adenomas and the histology of the prostate in elderly men. An analysis in an autopsy series. Haugen OA. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:425-34, Jul 73**
Primary dietary prevention of atherosclerosis. Malmros H. **Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:108-20, 1973**
Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al. **JAMA 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74**
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:4-6, Aug 73**
[Clinical analysis of lethal outcome in treated patients] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk) 51:103-7, Dec 73 (Rus)**
[Malignant neoplasms in children (according to materials from the Inst. of Roentgenology and Oncology of the Arm. SSR Ministry of Health)] Gazarian ES, et al. **Vopr Onkol 19:112-3, 1973 (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

A rapid reporting cancer incidence system. Linden G, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 99:180-1, Mar 74**
Personal view. "Spare and spoil" phenomenon in cancer. Chopra SA. **East Afr Med J 50:605-6, Oct 73**
Factors influencing admission and discharge from a hospital for the chronic sick in Israel. Rosin AJ. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:170-80, 1973**
A note on the completeness of cancer registration in Lewis and Harris. Crosfill ML. **Health Bull (Edinb) 31:297-9, Nov 73**
Previous and simultaneous cancers in patients with leukemia. Karchmer RK, et al. **J Chronic Dis 27:5-13, Feb 74**
Missouri cancer registry. Watson FR. **Mo Med 71:25 passim, Jan 74**
Key problems of health protection in the Polish People's Republic. Kamiński J. **Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:127-32, Mar-Apr 73**
Screening for early detection: incidence and findings in rural settlements over eight years. Izsak FC, et al. **Prev Med 3:142-53, Mar 74**
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74**
[Epidemiological approach to cancer in children] Quénum C, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:129-36, 1973 (Fre)**
[Malignant neoplasms in children (according to materials from the Inst. of Roentgenology and Oncology of the Arm. SSR Ministry of Health)] Gazarian ES, et al. **Vopr Onkol 19:112-3, 1973 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Personal view. "Spare and spoil" phenomenon in cancer. Chopra SA. **East Afr Med J 50:605-6, Oct 73**
Cancer control. Letton AH. **J Miss State Med Assoc 15:39-43, Feb 74**
Editorial: Cancer--1974. Thomison JB. **J Tenn Med Assoc 67:144-5, Feb 74**
Your behavior and cancer. Spratt JS Jr. **Mo Med 71:22A-24A, Jan 74**
Letter: The Delaney Clause. **Prev Med 2:608-10, Dec 73**
[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. **Therapeutique 49:409-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**
[On some presumed erythrocyte changes in cancer patients. Considerations on preventive medicine] Gasperoni G. **Ann Sclavo 14:113-25, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from SV 40-induced hamster tumor. Yamamoto S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 27:155-63, Dec 73**
Induction of tumors involving bone in beagles fed toxic levels of strontium 90. Pool RR, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:900-8, Aug 73**
Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al. **Cancer Res 34:716-21, Apr 74**
Electron microscopic studies on sialoglycoprotein layer of rat Friend tumor cells. Kodama T, et al. **Gann 64:613-6, Dec 73**
Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)**
Frog kidney tumors induced by herpesvirus cultured in pronephric cells. Tweedell KS, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:621-4, Feb 74**
Conditioning factors in tumor growth. Saal F, et al. **Medicina (B Aires) 33:545-9, Sep-Oct 73**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selective cell survival and changes of marker properties during cryopreservation for up to 16 years. Holdridge BA, et al. **Cancer Res 34:663-71, Apr 74**
Light microscopic observations of transplantable mouse hepatomas. Leduc EH, et al. **Cancer Res 34:716-21, Apr 74**

MORTALITY

Lung carcinogenesis with 1-acetyl-2-isonicotinoylhydrazine, the major metabolite of isoniazid. Toth B, et al. **Eur J Cancer 9:285-9, Apr 73**

OCCURRENCE

[Polyoma virus dose-response studies in rats. I. On the relationship between oncogenicity and antigenicity (author's transl)] Desselberger U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:197-210, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane on tumor blood vessels and its relationship to the antimetastatic effect in the Lewis lung carcinoma. James SE, et al. **Cancer Res 34:839-42, Apr 74**
Histological analysis of the antimetastatic effect of (plus or minus)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane. Salsbury AJ, et al. **Cancer Res 34:843-9, Apr 74**
Comparative protection by polyoma virus and xenogenic polyoma-induced tumour cells against tumour allograft. Favre R. **Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:13-6, Jan 74**
Failure of Shier's chemical vaccine to protect BALB-c mice against transplant and chemically induced tumors. Cook MM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:636-40, Feb 74**
Induced melanoma rejection. Foster M, et al. **Yale J Biol Med 46:655-60, Dec 73**

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple colon cancers: a case report. Dressner SA, et al. **Am Surg 40:195-6, Mar 74**

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cancer and ectopic hormones. Jackson WP. **S Afr Med J 48:347-9, Feb 74**

NEORICKETTSIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Cultivation of two species of Neorickettsia in canine monocytes. Frank DW, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:257-62, Mar 74**

NEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Renal biopsy. Kark RM, et al. **Adv Intern Med 19:363-90, 1974 (124 ref.)**
Editorial: A logical approach to the diagnosis of renal transplant rejection. Immunologic, ischemic and inflammatory impairment of renal function. Maher JF. **Am J Med 56:275-9, Mar 74**
The chain that links the heart to the throat. Wannamaker LW. **Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)**
Surgery of bilateral Wilms tumors: the role of renal transplantation. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol 111:277-81, Mar 74**
Complications of radiation therapy: the genitourinary tract. Aron BS, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:65-74, Jan 74**
[Characteristics of the course of recurrent hematuric nephritis in adults] Stefanova G. **Vutr Boles 12:67-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**
[Complications following vaccinations (report) (author's transl)] Stickl H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:98-106, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

ETIOLOGY

[Problem of pathological anatomy, pathomorphosis and pathogenesis of the Balkan-nephropathy] Glawtschew P. **Z Urol Nephrol 66:655-9, Sep 73 (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al. **NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73**

NEPHROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Nephroblastoma. Innis MD. **Med J Aust 1:115, 26 Jan 74**

MORTALITY

Wilms' tumor--a clinical study of eighty-one patients. Aron B. **Cancer 33:637-46, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. **Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74**
Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. **Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)**

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Primary hyperoxaluria and renal transplantation. Halverstadt DB, et al. **J Urol 111:398-402, Mar 74**

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes and hypertensive vascular disease. Mechanisms and treatment. Christlieb AR. **Am J Cardiol 32:592-606, 20 Sep 73 (111 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al. **NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73**

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Nephrotic syndrome in drug addicts. McGinn JT, et al. **NY State J Med 74:92-5, Jan 74**
[Idiopathic nephrotic syndrome in children (author's transl)] Cornu G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Belg 27:305-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Nephrotic syndrome in childhood] Joppich R. **Med Klin 69:128-34, 25 Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Ger)**
[Glomerulonephritis without typical symptoms (author's transl)] Salzmann E, et al. **Med Klin 69:135-40, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[The nephrotic syndrome in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Lenchik VI, et al. **Sov Med 35:146-7, Nov 72 (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Focal glomerular sclerosis. Habib R. **Kidney Int 4:355-61, Dec 73**

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

The cubital tunnel and the external compression syndrome. Wadsworth GT. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:303-8, Mar-Apr 74 (12 ref.)**
Nerve entrapment syndromes. Gordon L, et al. **Conn Med 38:97-102, Mar 74**
A technique for relief of motor and sensory deficits occurring after anterior ulnar transposition. Technical note. Campbell JB, et al. **J Neurosurg 40:405-9, Mar 74**
Editorial: Supracondylar fracture of the humerus. Brown RH. **J Trauma 14:272, Mar 74**
Reconstruction of the median nerve following entrapment in supracondylar fracture of the humerus: a case report. Post M, et al. **J Trauma 14:252-64, Mar 74**
[Saturday night palsy] Lotem M, et al. **Harefuah 83:328, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A technique for relief of motor and sensory deficits occurring after anterior ulnar transposition. Technical note. Campbell JB, et al. J Neurosurg 40:405-9, Mar 74

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Selective distal splenorenal shunt. Technique and results of operation. Warren WD, et al. Arch Surg 108:306-14, Mar 74

Developmental follow-up of survivors of neonatal respiratory failure. Outerbridge EW, et al. Crit Care Med 2:23-7, Jan-Feb 74

The life-cycle of Bucephaloides gracilescens (Rudolphi, 1819) Hopkins, 1954 (Digenea: Gasterostomata). Matthews RA. Parasitology 68:1-12, Feb 74

Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE. Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)

[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Involvement of the nervous system in systemic lupus erythematosus] Abramsky O, et al. Harefuah 83:313-6, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)

[DNA concentration in neurons of mouse heart intramural ganglia following stimulation and in affections of the sympathetic nervous system] Volkova OV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:97-100, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurologic disorders due to vitamin B 12 deficiency] Ivačić-Bohaček V. Neuropsihijatrija 20:287-302, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Conflicts and diseases of women] Richter HE. Arch Gynaekol 214:1-16, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

[Experiences from 12 years work in a teenage outpatient clinic] Hortling H. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:985-9, 20 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74

Treatment of pain: organization of a pain clinic: treatment of acute herpes zoster. Colding A. Proc R Soc Med 66:541-3, Jun 73

NEURILEMMOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW. Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Uremic neuritis and the autonomic system. Tyler HR. N Engl J Med 290:685-6, 21 Mar 74

NEUROBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A potential hazard: explosive production of mutations by induction of mutators. Morgan K, et al. Environ Health Perspect 6:207-10, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Phenylketonuria screening tests in Hungary] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:498-504, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

NEUROMA

ETIOLOGY

Trapezius paralysis after minor surgical procedures in the posterior cervical triangle. Dunn AW. South Med J 67:312-5, Mar 74

[Inadequate osteosynthesis of the humerus with iatrogenic radial nerve lesion] Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:78-80, 1972 (Hun)

NEUROSES

ETIOLOGY

[Psychiatric manifestations in thyrotoxic patients] Stokke DB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2687-90, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)

[The dermatologist of dialogue. Stimulus overload, action cycles and the completion gradient] Spitz RA. Psyche (Stuttg) 28:135-56, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Psychological examinations in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Ullmann W. Z Urol Nephrol 66:661-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Mental illness in the Maori population of New Zealand. Kelly R. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:722-34, Jul 73

Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74

NEUROSES, ANXIETY

OCCURRENCE

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73

NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

OCCURRENCE

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73

NEVUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Unilateral systematized hypochromic nevus. Cram DL, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:416, Mar 74

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

ETIOLOGY

[The morphogenesis and histological classification of nevocellular nevuses] Gordeladze AS. Arkh Patol 35:23-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination of cockatoos and parakeets against Newcastle disease. Chew M, et al. Avian Dis 18:111-8, Jan-Mar 74

[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al. Boll Ist Sierotter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccination of cockatoos and parakeets against Newcastle disease. Chew M, et al. Avian Dis 18:111-8, Jan-Mar 74

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74

Effect of interferon on tumor forming ability of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 cells and secretion of exo-toxin by the bacillus, Clostridium welchii (type C). Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:199-206, May 73

Production and defensive role of interferon. Babbar OP, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:194-8, May 73

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Pulmonary actinomycosis and nocardiosis] Zhekov K. Vutr Boles 12:121-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Personality. Holzman PS. Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)

Hypothalamic obesity and noradrenergic neural pathways. Nutr Rev 32:83-4, Mar 74

Catch-up growth in female rats after growth retardation during the suckling period: comparison with males. Williams JP, et al. Pediatr Res 8:157-62, Mar 74

Catch-up growth in male rats after growth retardation during the suckling period. Williams JP, et al. Pediatr Res 8:149-56, Mar 74

The relationship between masticatory performance and diet. Neill DJ. Proc R Soc Med 66:598-9, Jun 73

Therapy of nutritional failure. Shoemaker WC, et al. Semin Drug Treat 3:301-13, Winter 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Combined surgical and nutritional management of patients with acute mesenteric vascular occlusion. Gusberg R, et al. Ann Surg 179:358-61, Mar 74

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

Electronystagmography. Technical aid for diagnosis of vertebrobasilar artery insufficiency. Toglia JU. Dis Nerv Syst 34:379-83, Oct-Nov 73

Periaqueductal dysfunction (the Sylvian aqueduct syndrome): a sign of hydrocephalus? Swash M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:21-6, Jan 74

Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al. J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74

OBESITY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: A brief review of scientific opinion on the etiology of obesity. Blumenfield A. Am J Clin Nutr 27:226-8, Mar 74

Role of past experience on food-motivated behavior of obese humans. Singh D, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 86:503-8, Mar 74

Metabolic and endocrine aspects of the ventromedial hypothalamic syndrome in the rat. Tannenbaum GA, et al. J Comp Physiol Psychol 86:404-13, Mar 74

Fat metabolism, atherosclerosis and aging in man: a review. Bierman EL. Mech Ageing Dev 2:315-32, Oct-Nov 73 (26 ref.)

Hypothalamic obesity and noradrenergic neural pathways. Nutr Rev 32:83-4, Mar 74

The enigma of mass regulation. With special reference to obesity. Fox FW. S Afr Med J 48:287-301, 16 Feb 74

[Letter: Gustatory allaesthesia in human obesity] Guy-Grand B, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:92-3, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Endocrine-dependent metabolic disorders in the female and male climacteric] Knick B. Med Welt 25:210-2, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Adaptive enzyme responses in adipose tissue of obese hypergiycemic mice. Kaplan ML, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:711-9, Oct 73

Obesity and weight-reducing regimen. Björntorp P. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:124-45, 1973

Plasma lipoproteins and the synthesis and turnover of plasma triglyceride in normal and genetically obese mice. Salmon DM, et al. Biochem J 136:551-63, Nov 73

The enigma of mass regulation. With special reference to obesity. Fox FW. S Afr Med J 48:287-301, 16 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Height, weight and skin fold thickness of African primary school children and adult men. Daly J, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 19:234-6, Nov 73
Some diseases characteristic of modern western civilization. A possible common causative factor. Burkitt DP. **Clin Radiol** 24:271-80, Jul 73 (86 ref.)
The enigma of mass regulation. With special reference to obesity. Fox FW. **S Afr Med J** 48:287-301, 16 Feb 74
[Obesity and the condition of vascular tonus] Shurygin DIa, et al. **Sov Med** 36:108-11, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Dietary fibre and energy intake. Heaton KW. **Lancet** 1:368-9, 2 Mar 74
Editorial: Prevention of cardiovascular disease. Paul O. **Prev Med** 2:473-9, Dec 73

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Case report. Toluene diisocyanate. Cohen SR, et al. **J Occup Med** 16:114-8, Feb 74
[Professionality criteria of infectious occupational diseases] Chmel L, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49:9-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. **J Occup Med** 16:94-7, Feb 74
[Changes in working procedures and their repercussions on occupational dermatitis. 2. Results and discussion] Leyh F. **Berufsdermatosen** 21:262-81, 1973 (Ger)
[Incidence of occupationally-induced contact eczemas in the medical staff] Nechwatal E, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 19:785-7, Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. **J Occup Med** 16:94-7, Feb 74
[Chelates of DTPA acid in dermatovenereology and in the prevention of dermatoses due to metals] Resl V Sr, et al. **Cesk Dermatol** 49:25-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Changes in working procedures and their repercussions on occupational dermatitis. 2. Results and discussion] Leyh F. **Berufsdermatosen** 21:262-81, 1973 (Ger)
[Prevention of occupational dermatoses from the patient's viewpoint] Proppe A. **Med Welt** 25:112-4, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCHRONOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Ochronotic arthropathy] Friis J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2681-3, 3 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Progressive ophthalmoplegia, glycogen storage, and abnormal mitochondria. DiMauro S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 29:170-9, Sep 73
Paralysis of down-gaze. Cogan DC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 91:192-9, Mar 74
Surgery of intact intracranial aneurysms. Jain KK. **J Neurosurg** 40:495-8, Apr 74
Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 40:386-90, Mar 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74
Oculomotor palsy with pupillary sparing in subdural hematoma: two cases with documented tentorial herniation. Keane JR. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41:161-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Ophthalmopathy] Constantinides G. **Lille Med** 17:1562-3, Dec 72 (Fre)
[Myorrhythmia veli palatini. Clinical and pathoanatomical report of a case] Kartin P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45:105-8, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Total paralysis of the oculomotor nerve following blunt trauma to the temple] Treister G, et al. **Harefuah** 85:578-81, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Role of diabetes in development of isolated palsies of eyeball motor nerves] Split W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 29:321-2, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunization of calves against the nodular worm, Oesophagostomum radiatum. Keith RK, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15:123-4, Jul 73

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Gliomas in a father and son (author's transl)] Scharrer E, et al. **Z Neurol** 205:287-95, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ONCHOCERCA

PATHOGENICITY

A comparison of the lesions produced in the cornea of the rabbit eye by microfilariae of the forest and Sudan-savanna strains of Onchocerca volvulus from Cameroon. II. The pathology. Garner A, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol** 24:385-96, Dec 73

ONCHOCERCIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Onchocerciasis (ocular). Scheie HG, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:697-700, Jul 71
[Onchocerciasis in Brazil] Moraes MA, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 76:48-54, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Control of cellular proliferation in human diploid fibroblasts. Baserga R, et al. **In Vitro** 7:80-7, Sep-Oct 71 (71 ref.)
Mammalian sarcoma-leukemia viruses. I. Infection of feline, bovine, and human cell cultures with Snyder-Theilen feline sarcoma virus. Chan EW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:473-81, Feb 74
Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:139-41, Feb 74
Virus, chemicals and cancer. Casto BC, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 16:1-47, 1973 (190 ref.)
[Contribution to the pathogenesis of tumors in the nervous system in childhood and adolescence (author's transl)] Wechsler W. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:305-11, 1971 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of sialic acid in some hamster tumors induced by adenoviruses, para-adenovirus hybrids and papovavirus SV 40] Pauluzzi S, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:392-405, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Characteristics of intracellular structures in cells of human origin producing type B oncornavirus] Bukrinskaia AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 213:1421-3, 21 Dec 73 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Production of an oncornavirus by the continuous human cell line, Detroit-6. Miller GG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:357-64, Feb 74

ENZYMOLOGY

Production of an oncornavirus by the continuous human cell line, Detroit-6. Miller GG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:357-64, Feb 74
Drug effects in melanoma: tumor-specific interactions of proflavine and ethidiumbromide. Balda BR, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 46:464-70, Dec 73
RNA-directed DNA-polymerase activity in Greene hamster melanoma. Reid TW, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 46:485-91, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Virus, chemicals and cancer. Casto BC, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 16:1-47, 1973 (190 ref.)
Ultrastructural effects of thymidine analogs in melanosomes and virus activation in cloned hamster melanoma cells in culture. Epstein WL, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 46:471-81, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Rescue of cell-transforming virus from a non-virus-producing bovine cell culture transformed by feline sarcoma virus. Chan EW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:469-72, Feb 74
Production of an oncornavirus by the continuous human cell line, Detroit-6. Miller GG, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:357-64, Feb 74
A new concept of immunoregulation and its application to leukemia and lymphoma. Schwartz RS. **Tumori** 59:383-6, Sep-Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Synthesis of endogenous type-A virus particles in parthenogenetically stimulated mouse eggs. Biczysko W, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:483-9, Feb 74
Rescue of cell-transforming virus from a non-virus-producing bovine cell culture transformed by feline sarcoma virus. Chan EW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:469-72, Feb 74
Ribonucleic acid virus associated with human urothelial tumors: significance for diagnosis and treatment. Fraley EE, et al. **J Urol** 111:378-81, Mar 74
Letter: Oropharyngeal excretion of leukocyte-transforming agent in leukemia and lymphoma. Parker JE. **N Engl J Med** 290:744, 28 Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Cell culture techniques in the search for cancer viruses of man. Todaro GJ, et al. **In Vitro** 6:355-61, Mar-Apr 71 (30 ref.)

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Relationship of time of infection to relevant control measures. Thompson TR, et al. **JAMA** 228:186-8, 8 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gonococcal infection. Clinical, epidemiologic and laboratory perspectives. Holmes KK. **Adv Intern Med** 19:259-85, 1974 (119 ref.)
Gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Relationship of time of infection to relevant control measures. Thompson TR, et al. **JAMA** 228:186-8, 8 Apr 74

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Optociliary veins, disc pallor and visual loss. A triad of signs indicating spheno-orbital meningioma. Frisén L, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh)** 51:241-9, 1973
Controlled trial of combinations of hydroxocobalamin-cystine and riboflavine-cystine, in Nigerian ataxic neuropathy. Osuntokun BO, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 37:102-4, Jan 74
Useful methods in the diagnosis of sellar tumors. Bender AL. **Mt Sinai J Med NY** 41:31-4, Jan-Feb 74

OPTIC NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74
[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ORCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Infections complications of urologic operations] Brenez J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:527-32, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OROANTRAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[An unusual case in ambulatory practice] Lindau M. **Dtsch Stomatol** 23:861-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oroantral fistulas following dental extraction] Reis SM dos. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 14:79-88, Apr-Dec 73 (Por)

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Serial scintigrams in the course of ectopic bone formation in paraplegic patients. Muheim G, et al. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med** 118:865-9, Aug 73
[Surgical treatment of hip dislocation] Karpf M, et al. **Z Orthop** 111:607-10, Aug 73 (Ger)

OSTEITIS

ETIOLOGY

Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:29-40, Jan 74

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

OSTEOARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

The etiology and pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis: a review. Lee P, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:189-218, Spring 74 (296 ref.)
[Biometric studies elucidating the pathogenesis of arthrosis exemplified by the ankle joint (author's transl)] Riede UN, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:181-94, 5 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fractures of the upper third of the elbow and Monteggia's fractures] Kirschner R.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:119-21, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fractures of the radius head--replacement using the Vitallium endoprosthesis] Titze A, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:73-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Late results following meniscectomy] Dietschi C.
Z Orthop 111:396-8, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Results in 50 patients, 10-12 years after surgery of the internal meniscus and simultaneously presenting rupture of the anterior crucial ligament] Gudde P, et al. Z Orthop 111:369-72, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Late-onset sequelae of arthrodesis of the knee] Hamacher P, et al. Z Orthop 111:441-3, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Recurrent dislocation of the patella and prearthrosis of the patello-femoral joint] Henche HR.
Z Orthop 111:523-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Meniscus ganglion as a pre-arthrotic deformity] Hofmeister F. Z Orthop 111:503, Aug 73 (Ger)
[The E. Krieg phleboarthrotic complex] Neugebauer H.
Z Orthop 111:512-4, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Scintigraphic studies in patients with total prosthesis] Nöh E. Z Orthop 111:665-6, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Grice extraarticular arthrodesis (results, extensions in the range of indication)] Parsch K.
Z Orthop 111:457-60, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Gonarthroses in Paget's disease] Pietrogrande V, et al.
Z Orthop 111:514-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Gonarthrosis following fractures of the tibia head] Rasmussen PS. Z Orthop 111:509-12, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Late-onset damages of neighboring joints following hip joint arthrodesis with special reference to the knee joint of the healthy side] Rompe G.
Z Orthop 111:435-8, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Dysplasia of the knee joint] Siguda PF.
Z Orthop 111:488-90, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Late results after 81 arthrodeses of the upper ankle joint] Thom H. Z Orthop 111:446-52, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Results of treating experimental arthrosis of the knee-joint with a mucopolysaccharid--polysulphuric acid ester (author's transl)] Ueno R.
Z Orthop 111:886-92, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Gonarthrosis following fractures of the tibia head] Rasmussen PS. Z Orthop 111:509-12, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Study and treatment of coxarthrosis in the inhabitants of Zemun] Zivković M, et al.
Med Glas 26:425-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical review of Legg-Perthes disease. Savastano AA, et al. Int Surg 59:96-9, Feb 74
Osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. Kerr TS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:517-8, Jun 73

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteogenesis imperfecta] Shoenfeld Y, et al.
Harefuah 83:319-22, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

OSTEOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

Calcium absorption in metabolic osteopathies and their dietary treatment. Kocián J.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:70-7, 1973
[Quantitative analysis of bone changes during chronic hemodialysis (author's transl)] Delling G.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:436-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[4 personal cases of sprue in adults] Bartoletti L, et al.
Minerva Gastroenterol 19:230-42, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Diagnosis and therapy of benign tumors of the colon and rectum (author's transl)] Reifferscheid M.
Leber Magen Darm 3:207-12, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Hodkinson HM. Lancet 1:416, 9 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Calcium absorption in metabolic osteopathies and their dietary treatment. Kocián J.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:70-7, 1973
[UV irradiation of animals during fattening] Bogdan TZ. Veterinarlia 10:45, Oct 73 (Rus)

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Osteomyelitis and pneumonia in a boy with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood caused by a mutant strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Bujak JS, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:361-7, Mar 74
Letter: Osteomyelitis following fixation of a mandibular fracture with biphasic pins. Fontanesi RV.
J Oral Surg 32:246, Apr 74
Retropharyngeal infection with disc space involvement and osteomyelitis, following a pharyngeal flap operation. Case report. Tucker AL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:477-8, Apr 74
Pseudomonas osteomyelitis. Radiologic features. Salahuddin NI, et al. Radiology 109:41-7, Oct 73
[Proceedings: Autoantibody demonstration in post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Hierholzer G, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:149-50, 1973 (Ger)
[Prevention of osteomyelitides in osteosynthesis of proximal femoral fractures] Hass E.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1703-7, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Use of proteolytic inhibitors in the complex treatment of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis] Sitkovskiĭ NB, et al. Klin Khir 8:45-50, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Jaw osteomyelitis of odontogenic origin in children] Ioffe EKh.
Vestn Khir 110:100-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[The incidence of infection in orthopedic and traumatologic operations (author's transl)] Plaue R, et al. Z Orthop 111:881-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Proceedings: Prevention and therapy of osteomyelitis] Good H.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:150-3, 1973 (Ger)
[Prevention of osteomyelitides in osteosynthesis of proximal femoral fractures] Hass E.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1703-7, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)

OSTEOPETROSIS

OCCURRENCE

Congenital osteopetrosis in Angus calves. Greene HJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:389-95, 15 Feb 74

OSTEOPOROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Progressive enlargement of the vertebral body as part of the process of human skeletal ageing. Israel H.
Age Ageing 2:71-9, May 73
Calcium absorption in metabolic osteopathies and their dietary treatment. Kocián J.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:70-7, 1973
Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:201-12, 1973
Osteoporosis. Dawson MP, et al.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:503-6, Aug 73 (15 ref.)
Bone changes in Menkes' kinky hair syndrome. Kozlowski K, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berl) 14:693-700, 1973
Editorial: What's new in osteoporosis? Epstein S.
S Afr Med J 48:338-9, Feb 74
[The treatment of congenital coxa vara (author's transl)] Walker N, et al.
Z Orthop 111:857-67, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Dental state and bone loss in the elderly. Heath MR.
Proc R Soc Med 66:590-4, Jun 73
[Osteoporosis in the climacteric?] Döpper T.
Med Welt 25:216-8, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effects of long-term estrogen on hysterectomized women. Burch JC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:778-82, 15 Mar 74
Calcium absorption in metabolic osteopathies and their dietary treatment. Kocián J.
Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:70-7, 1973

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Osteoblastic multiple myeloma. Mathews JW Jr, et al.
South Med J 67:318 passim, Mar 74
[Tomography in the diagnosis of chronic caisson osteoarthropathy (author's transl)] Horváth F, et al.
Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed 119:610-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hör G, et al. Ther Umsch 30:789-96, Nov 73 (54 ref.) (Ger)

OTITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Nonspecific diseases of the ORL organs in patients with tuberculosis] Piskunov GZ.
Probl Tuberk 51:25-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OTITIS EXTERNA

ETIOLOGY

External otitis: otological problems. McDowall GD.
J Laryngol Otol 88:1-13, Jan 74
Otitis externa. Peterkin GA.
J Laryngol Otol 88:15-21, Jan 74

OTITIS MEDIA

ETIOLOGY

Histopathology of deafness due to postnatal viral disease. Lindsay JR.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:258-64, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Ear disease and hearing loss among Eskimo elementary school children. Ling D, et al.
Can J Public Health 65:37-40, Jan-Feb 74

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Acute inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngological organs in children with respiratory infections] Miroshnikova EZ, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:13-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OTOSCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74

Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet** 1:412, 9 Mar 74
Spontaneous granulosa cell tumours in mice of strains NZC-B1, NZO-B1, NZY-B1 and NZB-B1. Bielschowsky M, et al. **Pathology** 5:303-10, Oct 73

PAIN

ETIOLOGY

The pain patient. Shealy CN. **Am Fam Physician** 9:130-6, Mar 74
Pain and suffering. Psychogenic pain. Mastrovito RC. **Am J Nurs** 74:514-9, Mar 74
The elongated styloid process. Edussuriya B. **Ceylon Med J** 18:98-102, Jun 73
Milk intolerance in young Ethiopian school children. Sterky G, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 11:25-32, Jan 73
Trephine drill biopsy of the lung. Cleveland clinic experience. Castillo G, et al. **JAMA** 228:189-91, 8 Apr 74
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al. **JAMA** 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al. **Lancet** 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
Acute transient hypotension as complication of percutaneous liver biopsy. Sullivan S, et al. **Lancet** 1:389-90, 9 Mar 74
Numbness in the fingers, pain in the hand. Healey LA. **Med Times** 102:31 passim, Mar 74
Letter: Abdominal pain in hyperlipoproteinemia. Bassett DR. **N Engl J Med** 290:748, 28 Mar 74
Stenosis of the celiac artery. Hegedüs V. **Radiologe** 13:443-7, Oct 73
The etiology and pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis: a review. Lee P, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 3:189-218, Spring 74 (296 ref.)
Complete perineal incision for delivery. Walker JL. **South Med J** 67:265-8, Mar 74
Current thoughts on venous thromboembolism. Browse NL. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:229-38, Feb 74
Surgical considerations in congenital arteriovenous fistula. Fry WJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:165-74, Feb 74
[Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephrosis of the adult: is it a rare disorder? Apropos of 71 anatomo-clinical cases] Olier C, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3:133-7, 19 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disseminated interstitial calcinosis. Demonstration by 45Ca exploration of intestinal hyperabsorption. Pathogenetic discussion] Perlemuter L, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3:83-6, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Wrong diagnosis "rheumatism"] Meyer G, et al. **Radiologe** 13:492-8, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Total prosthesis following arthrodesis of the hip] Ganz R, et al. **Z Orthop** 111:433-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[On a case of Prinzmetal's variant angina appearing as a remote result of a double coronary by-pass operation] Pretolani E, et al. **Cardiol Prat** 24:297-301, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Controversial problems of the pathogenesis of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Moiseev SG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 51:14-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controlled test of the analgesic and relaxant properties of nitrous oxide. Devine V, et al. **J Dent Res** 53:486-90, Mar-Apr 74
Acupuncture: some considerations for the control of pain in dentistry. Chapman CR. **J Prosthet Dent** 31:441-51, Apr 74
Letter: Epidural analgesia and uterine rupture. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 1:361, 2 Mar 74
Biofeedback techniques. Their potential for the control of pain. Roberts AH. **Minn Med** 57:167-71, Mar 74

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Post-traumatic peripancreatic pseudocyst in an infant] Buchner H, et al. **Monatsschr Unfallheilkd** 76:278-84, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Closed isolated pancreatic injury in childhood] Hulin I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 15:33-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Traumatic pancreatic cyst in childhood] Tóth S, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop** 15:151-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PANCREATIC DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia with dwarfism, pancreatic insufficiency and neutropenia. Stanley P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1:119-26, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Pancreatic abscess. Miller TA, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:548-51, Apr 74
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 7:249-55, Oct 71

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Management of the pancreas after pancreaticoduodenectomy. Aston SJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:322-7, Mar 74
Chemotherapy in pancreatic carcinoma: 5 fluorouracil (5FU) and 1,3 bis-(2 chloretjyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU). Lokich J, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:450-3, Apr 74
Proceedings: Periampullary carcinoma. Wilson SM, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:539-44, Apr 74
Analysis of pancreatoduodenectomy. Gatti DJ, et al. **South Med J** 67:278-86, Mar 74
[Pancreatic carcinoma] Brailski Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 12:85-94, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PANCREATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:460-4, Apr 74
Protection by pregnancy. Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Mentgen CN, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 75:37-9, Feb 74
Drainage methods in the treatment of pancreatic injuries. Anderson CB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 138:587-90, Apr 74
[Alcoholic pancreatitis] Forell MM, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1497-9, 16 Nov 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[The pathogenesis of pancreatitis] Permiakov NK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 49:23-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary pancreatitis in a Newcastle family. Sibert JR. **Arch Dis Child** 48:618-21, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Alcoholic pancreatitis] Forell MM, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1497-9, 16 Nov 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)
[Acute pancreatitis in hospital records] Ede A, et al. **Med Pregl** 26:189-91, 1973 (Ser)

PAPILLEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:872-6, Aug 71
Placoid pigment epitheliopathy with swelling of the optic disks. Jenkins RB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 29:204-5, Sep 73
CNS involvement in Ewing's sarcoma. Mehta Y, et al. **Cancer** 33:859-62, Mar 74
Surgery of intact intracranial aneurysms. Jain KK. **J Neurosurg** 40:495-8, Apr 74
Pseudotumor cerebri syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus. Carlow TJ, et al. **JAMA** 228:197-200, 8 Apr 74
Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. **Laryngoscope** 84:353-71, Mar 74
[Neurologic manifestations in acute leukemia: etiology, diagnosis and treatment] Vaan GA de. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 118:336-42, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)
[Benign central vein thrombosis due to brucellosis] Romem M, et al. **Harefuah** 85:587-8, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PAPILLOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Report on a congenital cutis verticis gyrata (fibroepithelioma) in 2 infants (author's transl)] Pattberg B. **Klin Paediatr** 185:495-500, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARACOLOBACTRUM

IMMUNOLOGY

[The antigenic structure and O-antigen relationships of bacteria of the genus Citrobacter (review of the literature)] Raginskaia VP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:78-83, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARA-INFLUENZA

ETIOLOGY

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:229-32, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:229-32, Feb 74

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:229-32, Feb 74
[Isolation and characterization of some strains of Myxovirus para-influenzae-3 from cattle] Martone F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 51:237-48, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

[Isolation and characterization of some strains of Myxovirus para-influenzae-3 from cattle] Martone F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 51:237-48, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Isolation and characterization of some strains of Myxovirus para-influenzae-3 from cattle] Martone F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 51:237-48, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

A depression of cell-mediated immunity to measles antigen in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Utermohlen V, et al. **J Exp Med** 139:1019-24, 1 Apr 74
Survey for antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR), bovine virus diarrhea (BVD) and parainfluenza 3 (PI3) in moose sera. Thorsen J, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 7:93-5, Apr 71
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:229-32, Feb 74
[Rapid diagnosis of virus infections in patients with pseudocroup] Grauballe PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:26-30, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Reye's syndrome: isolation of parainfluenza virus. Report of three cases. Powell HC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 29:135-9, Sep 73
Isolation and characterization of viruses from fetal calf serum. Molander CW, et al. **In Vitro** 7:168-73, Nov-Dec 71
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and its effects on parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in cotton-topped marmosets. Murphy BL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 24:229-32, Feb 74
[Rapid diagnosis of virus infections in patients with pseudocroup] Grauballe PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 136:26-30, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Isolation and characterization of some strains of Myxovirus para-influenzae-3 from cattle] Martone F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 51:237-48, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Acute inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngological organs in children with respiratory infections] Miroshnikova EZ, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 35:13-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

The cubital tunnel and the external compression

syndrome. Wadsworth GT.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:303-8, Mar-Apr 74 (12 ref.)
Patient wins verdict for paralysis following surgery.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:229, Mar-Apr 74
Late prognosis of severe brain injury in children. Heiskanen O, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:11-4, Feb 74
Rehabilitation of children suffering from post-poliomyelitis paralysis in Ethiopia. Dekker PA.
Ethiop Med J 11:47-56, Jan 73
Idiopathic diaphragmatic paralysis and neuralgic amyotrophy. Two aspects of the same disorder. Aleksic SN, et al. Eur Neurol 10:243-9, 1973
Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with peripheral neuropathy. Guite LA Jr, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 65:34 passim, Feb 74
Trapezius paralysis after minor surgical procedures in the posterior cervical triangle. Dunn AW.
South Med J 67:312-5, Mar 74
Iatrogenic hyperkalemic paralysis with electrocardiographic changes. Kalbian VV.
South Med J 67:342-5, Mar 74
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistulae and dural arteriovenous shunts. Katsiotis P, et al.
Vasc Surg 8:60-9, Jan-Feb 74
[Value of positive-contrast cervical myelography in the diagnosis of brachial plexus injuries, in adults] Frot B, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 16:715-21, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Traumatic intracerebral haematoma (author's transl)] Lemberger J, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:169-74, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: I. Elbow fractures in the adult. 3. Neglected cases. c. Nerve lesions. Nerve lesions in neglected elbow fractures] Mumenthaler M.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:96-101, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: 3. Clavicular fractures. b. Vascular and nervous system lesions following clavicular fractures. Incidence and type of concomitant injuries] Polgenfürst J, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:180-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Nerve lesions in elbow fractures--from the statistical viewpoint] Scherzer E, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:101-7, 1973 (Ger)
[Characteristic clinical pictures of not primarily traumatic peripheral nerve lesions. Causes and diagnosis] Mumenthaler M.
Nervenarzt 45:61-6, Feb 74 (Ger)
[Nerve injuries following general anesthesia due to errors in positioning the patient for surgery] Schmauss AK, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1711-9, 1 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Posterior interosseous nerve palsy] Lotem M, et al.
Harefuah 81:377-9, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Inadequate osteosynthesis of the humerus with iatrogenic radial nerve lesion]
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:78-80, 1972 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Spinal epidural abscess in children. Early diagnosis and immediate surgical drainage is essential to forestall paralysis. Enberg RN, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:247-8 passim, Mar 74

PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC

ETIOLOGY

Barium-induced skeletal muscle paralysis in the rat, and its relationship to human familial periodic paralysis. Schott GD, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:32-9, Jan 74

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Strümpell's familial spastic paraplegia: genetics and neuropathology. Behan WM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:8-20, Jan 74
[Orthopedic problems of the hip in light of the pathology of twins] Bernbeck R.
Z Orthop 111:603-5, Aug 73 (Ger)

PARANOIA

ETIOLOGY

Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74
[Paranoid syndrome in the elderly] Stork-Groenveld I, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:332-5, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)

PARAPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Acute paraplegia and leukemia. Jane JA.
J Neurosurg 40:556-7, Apr 74
Infection of the jird, Meriones unguiculatus, with the filarial worm, Dipetalonema viteae: central nervous system invasion and pathology. Weinstein PP, et al.
J Parasitol 60:138-48, Feb 74
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, homovanillic acid and tryptophan levels in CSF above and below a complete block of CSF flow. Young SN, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:439-44, Nov-Dec 73
[Giant cell tumor. (Report of a case with sacral localization)] Cournil C, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:204-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome. Apropos of 6 cases of the Takayasu syndrome] Kramer W.
Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:445-57, Nov-Dec 73 (Fre)
[Paraplegia due to late damage of the spinal cord following radiotherapy] Noetzel H, et al.
Med Welt 25:189-92, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Strümpell's familial spastic paraplegia: genetics and neuropathology. Behan WM, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:8-20, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Operative stabilization of malignant tumours of the thoracal and lumbar vertebral column (author's transl)] Heipertz W, et al.
Z Orthop 111:817-22, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARASITIC DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74
Endoparasites of the northern pocket gopher from Wyoming. Todd KS Jr, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:100-4, Apr 71
[Importance of parasitic diseases] Biagi F.
Prensa Med Mex 38:166-74, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Control of Lernaea infestation of fish] Afanas'ev VI.
Veterinariia 10:80-2, Oct 73 (Rus)

PARATHYROID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[About the nonarteriosclerotic cerebral calcification (typ Fahr) after strumectomy (author's transl)] Noetzel H.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:573-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Letter: Carbamazepine for painful post-traumatic paresthesia. Albert ML.
N Engl J Med 290:693, 21 Mar 74
Arteriovenous malformations of the parenchyma of the brain. Angiographic aspects. House: OW, et al.
Radiology 109:83-90, Oct 73

PARKINSONISM

ETIOLOGY

Amantadine hydrochloride in treatment of Parkinsonism. Nagaswami S, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:253-8, Jun-Jul 73

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. Lancet 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM.
J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

PARVOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Titration of two porcine respiratory viruses in mammalian cell cultures by direct fluorescent antibody staining. Pirtle EC.
Am J Vet Res 35:249-50, Feb 74

PASTEURELLA

CLASSIFICATION

Experimental pathogenicity of recent North American isolates of Yersinia enterocolitica. Quan TJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:341-4, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental pathogenicity of recent North American isolates of Yersinia enterocolitica. Quan TJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:341-4, Mar 74
[Interaction between the agent of pseudotuberculosis and cell cultures] Dashkova NF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Experimental pathogenicity of recent North American isolates of Yersinia enterocolitica. Quan TJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:341-4, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Experimental pathogenicity of recent North American isolates of Yersinia enterocolitica. Quan TJ, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:341-4, Mar 74
Causes of death in captive wild waterfowl in the Kortright Waterfowl Park, 1967-1970. Karstad L, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:236-41, Oct 71

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

ANALYSIS

[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Regulation of synthesis of the capsular antigen of Pasteurella pestis by components of the nutrient medium] Veĭnblat VI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:139-44, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Regulation of synthesis of the capsular antigen of Pasteurella pestis by components of the nutrient medium] Veĭnblat VI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:139-44, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

ANALYSIS

[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Method of labeled antibodies in electron microscopy and its applicability to the bacterial cell (review of the literature)] Konstantinova ND, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-9, Nov 73 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of the A-antigen of the tularemia microbe] Sukhar' VV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:41-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PELLAGRA

ETIOLOGY

Biochemical research in two cases of endogenous pellagra. Voiculescu V, et al.
Eur Neurol 10:205-14, 1973

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. **Am Surg** 40:184-5, Mar 74
Exenterative surgery of the pelvis. Spratt JS Jr, et al. **Major Probl Clin Surg** 12:1-177, 1972

PEMPHIGUS

ETIOLOGY

Pemphigus erythematosus confined to the post-burn scar. Kudejko J, et al. **Dermatologica** 147:174-8, 1973

PENILE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Massive scrotal hematoma developing after transfemoral cardiac catheterization. Borden TA, et al. **Am Surg** 40:193-4, Mar 74
[Sclerosing non-venereal lymphangitis of the penis] Matheis H. **Minerva Med** 64:4967-70, 26 Dec 73 **(Ita)**

PEPTIC ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Hypergastrinemia in familial multiple endocrine adenomatosis. Synder N, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 80:321-5, Mar 74
Anastomotic ulceration. Cleator IG, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:339-51, Mar 74
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Clinical diagnosis] Alexandre JH. **Ann Chir** 27:1245-6, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Vagotomy and pyloroplasty in postoperative ulcers] Alexandre JH, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1260-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Bories-Azeau A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1271-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Chevillotte R. **Ann Chir** 27:1280-1, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Prevention of acute postoperative peptic ulcers in medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1254-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Nosological outline of acute postoperative ulcers] Lagache G. **Ann Chir** 27:1229-30, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Physiopathology of acute postoperative peptic ulcers] Le Gall JR, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1238-9, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Radiology in acute postoperative ulcers] Monnier JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1249-50, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Monod-Broca P. **Ann Chir** 27:1282-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Medical treatment of acute postoperative ulcers] Paris J. **Ann Chir** 27:1251-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Etiology of acute postoperative ulcers] Proye C, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1233-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[16 acute postoperative ulcers of the digestive tube] Rudler JC, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1274-6, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Stress ulcer in patients with head injuries] Sibilly A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1240-4, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[The decomposition of gastrin by the liver and its relation to hepatogenic ulcer (author's transl)] Seelig HP. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:700-3, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Stress ulcer] Zer M, et al. **Harefuah** 81:381-2, 15 Oct 71 **(Heb)**
[The significance of disorders in the coordination of the functions of the gastroduodenal system in the mechanism of ulcer formation] Melikova MIu, et al. **Sov Med** 35:47-53, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of gastric secretion in patients with peptic ulcer] Gadzhiev AS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 10:7-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Anastomotic ulceration. Cleator IG, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:339-51, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Acute postoperative gastrointestinal ulcerations in children] Bertin P. **Ann Chir** 27:1285, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Statistics of acute postoperative ulcers] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1276-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of acute postoperative peptic ulcers in medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1254-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Medical treatment of acute postoperative ulcers] Paris J. **Ann Chir** 27:1251-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Clinical application of calcitonin] Noda S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)** 21:1231-7, Dec 73 (24 ref.) **(Jap)**

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Gastroesophageal erosions and ulcerations. Experimental studies. Carrasquilla C, et al. **Arch Surg** 107:447-51, Sep 73
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Clinical diagnosis] Alexandre JH. **Ann Chir** 27:1245-6, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
["Serpiginous ulcer" following gastrectomy for ulcer. Discussion apropos 2 cases] Barraya L, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1286-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Bories-Azeau A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1271-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Position of gastrectomy in acute postoperative peptic ulcer] Boutelier P. **Ann Chir** 27:1258-9, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Chevillotte R. **Ann Chir** 27:1280-1, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Postoperative stress hemorrhages] Chigot JP. **Ann Chir** 27:1281-2, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Postoperative gastrointestinal hemorrhages in visceral surgery] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1277-9, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Nosological outline of acute postoperative ulcers] Lagache G. **Ann Chir** 27:1229-30, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Physiopathology of acute postoperative peptic ulcers] Le Gall JR, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1238-9, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Ulcer hemorrhages due to stress] Marchal G, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1266-8, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Anatomopathological characteristics of acute postoperative ulcers] Martin ED. **Ann Chir** 27:1231-2, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Monod-Broca P. **Ann Chir** 27:1282-3, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1264-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Endoscopic diagnosis] Paris JC, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1247-8, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Etiology of acute postoperative ulcers] Proye C, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1233-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[16 acute postoperative ulcers of the digestive tube] Rudler JC, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1274-6, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Stress ulcer in patients with head injuries] Sibilly A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1240-4, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Complications of peptic ulcer] Gadzhiev AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 110:8-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

The management of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage: a multiparametric computer analysis. Himal HS, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:489-93, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Acute postoperative gastrointestinal ulcerations in children] Bertin P. **Ann Chir** 27:1285, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Postoperative stress hemorrhages] Chigot JP. **Ann Chir** 27:1281-2, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1264-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Statistics of acute postoperative ulcers] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1276-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of acute postoperative peptic ulcers in medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1254-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Clinical therapeutic principles in the prevention of postoperative gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Hay JM, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1284-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous and pathological rupture of the spleen. Havig O. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:375-7, Jun 73
Suture line ulcers after gastric surgery. Kalima TV, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:370-4, Jun 73
[Stomach diseases during pregnancy] Brailski Kh. **Vutr Boles** 12:131-8, 1973 **(Bul)**
[Acute postoperative ulcers. Clinical diagnosis] Alexandre JH. **Ann Chir** 27:1245-6, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Nosological outline of acute postoperative ulcers] Lagache G. **Ann Chir** 27:1229-30, Dec 73 **(Fre)**
[Complications of peptic ulcer] Gadzhiev AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 110:8-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer in women] Dnshliev B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 26:397-400, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Statistics of acute postoperative ulcers] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1276-7, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of acute postoperative peptic ulcers in medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1254-5, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Cross-modal matching by spastic children. Jones B, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:40-6, Feb 74
Minimal brain dysfunction--an approach to treatment. Wolfik D. **Med J Aust** 2:601-5, 22 Sep 73
Neurological aspects of disorientation in aircrew. Benson AJ. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:519-23, Jun 73
[The feeling of depersonalization] Degossely M. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 73:311-20, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Visual perception disorders after unilateral brain lesion] Hartje W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 45:67-72, Feb 74 **(Ger)**

PERIARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

[A frequent and little-known disorder: coxo-femoral periarthritis] Chantraine A. **Brux Med** 53:733-8, Dec 73 **(Fre)**

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic transection associated with retrograde dissection and rupture of the aorta: recognition and management. Katz S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:273-6, Mar 74
Adult endocardial fibroelastosis following electric shock. Naguit EC, et al. **Ill Med J** 145:115-7 passim, Feb 74
[Proceedings: Pericardial effusion after open heart surgery as a substratum of the postcardiotomy-syndrom (author's transl)] Kalmar P, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:446-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Uremic hemorrhagic pericarditis in chronic hemodialysis patients (apropos of 5 cases)] Alquati P, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 20:350-72, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PERICARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al. **Chest** 65:360-2, Mar 74
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung** 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Acute pericarditis as a presenting feature of meningococcal septicemia. Miller HI. **Isr J Med Sci** 9:1570-3, Nov-Dec 73
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H. **Z Urol Nephrol** 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Uremic hemorrhagic pericarditis in chronic hemodialysis patients (apropos of 5 cases)] Alquati P, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 20:350-72, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Constrictive pericarditis. Experience over 12 years at the National Taiwan University Hospital. Lee YS, et al. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 72:581-96, Nov 73

PERIODIC DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intestinal malabsorption: first manifestation of amyloidosis in familial Mediterranean fever. Report of two cases. Ravid M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 66:446-9, Mar 74

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenic and therapeutic considerations concerning periodontal dysfunction in patients with abrasions] Ilie C. **Stomatologia (Bucur)** 20:317-28, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

OCCURRENCE

A survey of the dental condition of geriatric patients on admission to hospital. Hubbard-Ryland PA. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:141-8, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Therapy recommendations for periodontics] Dtsch Stomatol 23:884-91, Nov 73 (Ger)

PERIOSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Orbital and intracranial complications in children with sinusitis] Shcherbatov II, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:29-33, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with peripheral neuropathy. Guite LA Jr, et al. J Maine Med Assoc 65:34 passim, Feb 74

Mixed or immune complex cryoglobulinaemia and neuropathy. Cream JJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:82-7, Jan 74

Controlled trial of combinations of hydroxocobalamin-cystine and riboflavine-cystine, in Nigerian ataxic neuropathy. Osuntokun BO, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:102-4, Jan 74

Neurologic manifestations in patients with mixed cryoglobulinemia. Abramsky O, et al. Neurology (Minneap) 24:245-9, Mar 74

Ataxia-telangiectasia (Louis Bar syndrome): with special reference to findings in the peripheral nervous system. Schoonderwaldt H, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:459-72, Nov-Dec 73

Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE. Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)

[Electron microscopic studies of nerve biopsies from patients with hemodialysis (author's transl)] Cervos-Navarro J, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:576-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H. Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)

[Clinical ophthalmoscopy in arterial hypertension] Quiroz JA, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:241-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Trapezius paralysis after minor surgical procedures in the posterior cervical triangle. Dunn AW. South Med J 67:312-5, Mar 74

PERISSODACTYLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Development of carcinoma in regional enteritis. Saeed W, et al. Arch Surg 108:376-9, Mar 74

MORTALITY

A transplantable ascites rhabdomyosarcoma in the rat. Petri M. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:445-52, Jul 73

PERITONITIS

ETIOLOGY

:Prophylaxis with cephalothin in peritoneal dialysis. Axelrod J, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:368-71, Sep 73

Proceedings: Aortoenteric and paraprosthetic-enteric fistulas. Problems of diagnosis and management. Elliott JP Jr, et al. Arch Surg 108:479-90, Apr 74

Granulomatous peritonitis due to Coccidioides immitis. Saw EC, et al. Arch Surg 108:369-71, Mar 74

Letter: Traumatic reticulo-peritonitis in a preweaned calf. Janzen E. Can Vet J 15:56, Feb 74

Medical complications from induced abortion by the super coil method. Bourne JP, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:40-2, Jan-Feb 74

[Biliary peritonitis; reference to 12 cases] Dolinescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:739-45, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Surgery of cholelithiasis] Askerkhanov RP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:35-41, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain problems of the prophylaxis and treatment of peritonitis after stomach resection] Dudenko FI, et al. Klin Khir 8:8-12, Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Starch glove powders and granulomatous peritonitis. Kirshen EJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:799-804, 15 Mar 74

[Certain problems of the prophylaxis and treatment of peritonitis after stomach resection] Dudenko FI, et al. Klin Khir 8:8-12, Aug 73 (Rus)

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pregnancy and birth complications in psychiatric patients: a comparison of schizophrenic and personality disorder patients with their siblings. Woerner MG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:712-21, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Mental illness in the Maori population of New Zealand. Kelly R. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:722-34, Jul 73

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73

Psychiatric morbidity and treatment of prison inmates. Tanay E. J Forensic Sci 18:53-9, Jan 73

Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74

Personality factors in analgesic nephropathy. Murray RM. Psychol Med 4:69-73, Feb 74

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Anti-pancreatic, cellular hypersensitivity in diabetes mellitus. Experimental induction of anti-pancreatic, cellular hypersensitivity and associated morphological B-cell changes in the rat. Nerup J, et al. Acta Allergol (Kbh) 28:231-49, Oct 73

Development of reaginic antibody-forming cells in the spleen and bone marrow of immunized mice. Kind LS, et al. J Immunol 112:1609-12, Apr 74

[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)

[Toxic and sensitizing properties of pertussis monovaccines from microbes of different serologic types] Semashko MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Recommendation for DTP. Lapin JH. NY State J Med 74:25-6 passim, Jan 74

[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)

[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Viveli O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

[Toxic and sensitizing properties of pertussis monovaccines from microbes of different serologic types] Semashko MI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

Osteomyelitis and pneumonia in a boy with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood caused by a mutant strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Bujak JS, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:361-7, Mar 74

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Retropharyngeal infection with disc space involvement and osteomyelitis, following a pharyngeal flap operation. Case report. Tucker AL, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:477-8, Apr 74

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Detection of residual carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx, hypopharynx, and larynx: a study of surgical margins. Lee JG. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:or149-53, Jan-Feb 74

[Treatment of pharyngeal neoplasms with electromagnetic betatron radiation with 25 Mev. energy] Borozdina AV. Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Unusual occurrence of squamous carcinoma of the upper alimentary tract in cattle in Britain. Pirie HM. Res Vet Sci 15:135-8, Jul 73

PHARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)

The chain that links the heart to the throat. Wannamaker LW. Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)

Streptococcal pharyngitis. Early treatment and management by nurse practitioners. Merenstein JH, et al. JAMA 227:1278-82, 18 Mar 74

Editorial: Nurse practitioners and the treatment of sore throats. Stollerman GH. JAMA 227:1303, 18 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PHENYLKETONURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The factor analytic, logarithmic and optimum solutions in separating heterozygous carriers and normal control subjects in phenylketonuria. Kääriäinen R. Hereditas 75:241-9, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal screening for phenylketonuria. II. Age dependence of initial phenylalanine in infants with PKU. Holtzman NA, et al. Pediatrics 53:353-7, Mar 74
[Phenylketonuria screening tests in Hungary] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:498-504, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Letter: The importance of phenylketonuria screening tests] Szabó L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:534, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A potential hazard: explosive production of mutations by induction of mutators. Morgan K, et al. Environ Health Perspect 6:207-10, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)

PHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

A case of Mondor's disease with a probable filarial aetiology. Fernando DP. Ceylon Med J 16:114-8, Jun 71

PHLEGMON

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Total parenteral nutrition and Crohn's disease. Nutr Rev 32:72-3, Mar 74 (4 ref.)

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Photodermatoses: causes and management. Hursthouse MW. Drugs 6:255-60, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Bloom syndrome. Conant MA, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:416, Mar 74
[Erythropietic protoporphyria] Lintrup J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:98, 7 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Congenital erythropoietic porphyria] With TK. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2825, 17 Dec 73 (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Photodermatoses: causes and management. Hursthouse MW. Drugs 6:255-60, 1973
[Use of methylthiouracil as a photoprotective agent] Smirnov VS. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:68-71, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PICA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Successive picas. Moss J, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:425, Mar 74

PICORNAVIRUS

Development, characterization, and viral susceptibility of a feline (Felis catus) renal cell line (CRFK). Crandell RA, et al. In Vitro 9:176-85, Nov-Dec 73
Activities of the NIH-WHO regional reference center for simian viruses. Kalter SS, et al. Lab Anim Sci 24:150-8, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Viral diseases of the respiratory organs of the child (report) (author's transl)] Müntefering H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:91-108, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Robins's syndrome in three children of consanguineous parents. A pedigree suggesting autosomal recessive inheritance. Russo G, et al. Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma) 21:349-53, Oct 72

PILONIDAL CYST

ETIOLOGY

Ambulatory surgical management of pilonidal sinus. Rickles JA. Am Surg 40:237-40, Apr 74

PITUITARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pathophysiological and clinical aspects of endocrinopathies in childhood and adolescence (report) (author's transl)] Bierich JR. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:109-23, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and morphological aspects of endocrinopathies in children (report) (author's transl)] Dhom G. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:123-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The pituitary and primary hypothyroidism. Enlargement and unusual growth hormone secretory responses. Lawrence AM, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:327-33, Sep 73

PLACENTA DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Circulatory disorders of human placenta as possible cause of placenta insufficiency] Lemtis H. Arch Gynaekol 214:66-8, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Placenta lesions in perinatal staphylococcus septicaemia (author's transl)] Freudenberg V, et al. Z Kinderheilkd 115:325-32, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLAGUE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surveillance of small mammals and flea vectors in a plague-infected port. Velimirovic B. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:539-48, Dec 73

PLANT VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

Study on the effect of flavonoids on the infectivity of potato virus X. Verma VS. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:467-72, 1973
[Effect of cucumber mosaic viruses on white mice] Glushak LE, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 35:473-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PLASMACYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Homing of lymphocytes to non-lymphoid tissues. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:292-3, 23 Feb 74

PLASMODIUM

PATHOGENICITY

Periodicity of infectivity of plasmodial gametocytes: the "Hawking phenomenon". Garnham PC, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:103-6, Feb 74
The effect of spring relapse in English sparrows on infectivity of malaria to mosquitoes. Applegate JE, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:91-2, Apr 71

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and use of malarial placenta antigen for immunodiffusion studies in a Nigerian population. Williams AI. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:621-30, 1973

PLEURAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Asbestos bodies and pleural plaques in human lungs at necropsy. Hägerstrand I, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:457-60, Jul 73

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Tissue culture studies on pleural effusions from breast carcinoma patients. Cailleau R, et al. Cancer Res 34:801-9, Apr 74
Clinical manifestations of lung cancer. Hyde L, et al. Chest 65:299-306, Mar 74
Pleural fluid effusion and eosinophilia following ventriculo-pleural shunting. Venes JL. Dev Med Child Neurol 16:72-6, Feb 74
Alkaline phosphatase in pleural effusion. Doust JY, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1588-90, Nov-Dec 73
Acute pericarditis as a presenting feature of meningococcal septicemia. Miller HI. Isr J Med Sci 9:1570-3, Nov-Dec 73
Pleuropulmonary complications of amebiasis in Taiwan. Wang LT. J Formosan Med Assoc 72:633-40, Dec 73
Pararenal pseudocysts as a result of pelvic surgery. Schupbach HJ, et al. J Ky Med Assoc 72:129-31, Mar 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:41-9, Jan 74
[Pancreatogenic pleural effusion] Albert FW, et al. Med Welt 24:1802-4, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Massive pleural effusion caused by acute pancreatitis] Rodríguez Cuartero A, et al. Rev Clin Esp 131:505-8, 6 Dec 73 (Spa)

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiologic study on pleural mesothelioma in the Trieste area] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 25:161-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic study on pleural mesothelioma in the Trieste area] Gobbato F, et al. Lav Um 25:161-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PLEURISY

ETIOLOGY

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS

ETIOLOGY

Pneumatosis intestinalis in the neonate. Robinson AE, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:333-41, Feb 74

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Pneumococcal bacteremia in patients with neoplastic disease. Folland D, et al. Cancer 33:845-9, Mar 74

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

OCCURRENCE

A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973
Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al. Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73
Letter: Miner's health. Lancet 1:351, 2 Mar 74
Observations on the results of multiple readings of chest films in coal miners' pneumoconiosis. Felson B, et al. Radiology 109:19-23, Oct 73
Analysis of the rejection rate of chest radiographs obtained during the coal mine "black lung" program. Trout ED, et al. Radiology 109:25-7, Oct 73
[Working conditions and occupational dust diseases at an open coal pit] Borisenkova RV, et al. Gig Sanit 38:40-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Osteomyelitis and pneumonia in a boy with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood caused by a mutant strain of Aspergillus nidulans. Bujak JS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 61:361-7, Mar 74**
Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74**
Characteristics of Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Meltz DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:359-64, Sep 73**
Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 2:233-45, 1971**
Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. **Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)**
Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:41-9, Jan 74**
[Primary osteosynthesis of hip fractures] Berentey G, et al.
Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:1-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Pathological study on oxygen pneumonitis] Kishikawa H, et al.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:589-97, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic pneumonia (pulmonary purpura)] Kishov MG.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:39-44, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of the post-infarct syndrome] Amitina RZ, et al.
Sov Med 36:123-4, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Sudden unexpected death syndrome: early indicators. Anderson RB, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:395-406, 1971**
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. **Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971**
Death rates in Canada lowest among married persons. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:4-6, Aug 73**
Regional variations in mortality from influenza and pneumonia.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:5-7, Feb 74
[Mortality in pneumonia in infants under the age of 1 year in the Krasnoyarsk Region] Rapoport ZhZh, et al.
Pediatriia 52:55-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Pneumonia in children of the Pechora Subarctic region] Belova MN. **Pediatriia 52:41, Sep 73 (Rus)**
[Mortality in pneumonia in infants under the age of 1 year in the Krasnoyarsk Region] Rapoport ZhZh, et al.
Pediatriia 52:55-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Treatment of Huntington's chorea with tetrabenazine. Snaith RP, et al.
Lancet 1:413-4, 9 Mar 74
Aspiration as a cause of maternal death. Baggish MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 43:327-36, Mar 74**
[Exogenous lipid pneumonia] Burhenne E, et al.
Med Welt 25:237-9, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Apgar V. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Goodlin RC. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:295-6, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Kleinberg F. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:297-8, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Phillips OC. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:299-301, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Intrapartum sedation of fetus. Shnider SM. **Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:301-2, Mar-Apr 74**
Letter: Aspiration during vaginal delivery. Roberts RB, et al. **Anesthesiology 40:317, Mar 74**
Aspiration as a cause of maternal death. Baggish MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 43:327-36, Mar 74**

PNEUMONIA, STAPHYLOCOCCAL

OCCURRENCE

[Suppurative lung diseases of staphylococcal etiology in early childhood] Perevoshchikova AI, et al.
Pediatriia 52:61-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

[Primary varicellous pneumonia] Brodov LE, et al.
Sov Med 36:124, Dec 73 (Rus)

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. **Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)**
[Emphysema in colon perforation] Gruwez JA, et al.
Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:357-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis] Weisel M, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1672-6, 23 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. **Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)**

PNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

First rib resection for thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Cox WA, et al.
Am Fam Physician 9:140-6, Mar 74
Predictability of pneumothorax in hyaline membrane disease. Campbell RE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:274-8, Feb 74
Cannulation of the superior vena cava--a new approach. Tsueda K, et al. **Anesthesiology 40:304-6, Mar 74**
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)**
Trephine drill biopsy of the lung. Cleveland clinic experience. Castillo G, et al.
JAMA 228:189-91, 8 Apr 74
Experience with mediastinoscopy. Trenkner M, et al.
Mater Med Pol 4:236-9, Oct-Dec 72
Fetal complications of diagnostic amniocentesis: a review and report of a case with pneumothorax. Cook LN, et al. **Pediatrics 53:421-4, Mar 74**
The aorto-coronary venous anastomosis in experimental acute myocardial ischemia. Andreadis P, et al. **Vasc Surg 8:45-52, Jan-Feb 74**
[Spontaneous pneumothorax in the premature infant] Shahin W, et al.
Harefuah 81:369-70, 15 Oct 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Evaluation of recurrence, etiology and classification of spontaneous pneumothorax in 136 cases] Nomura T, et al.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:598-604, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Prolonged mechanical ventilation in the treatment of decompensated flail chest] Untură A, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:843-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI.
Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Predictability of pneumothorax in hyaline membrane disease. Campbell RE, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:274-8, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Avoiding laparoscopy complications. Williams PP. **Fertil Steril 25:280-7, Mar 74 (47 ref.)**

POISON IVY DERMATITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Poison oak hyposensitization. Evaluation of purified urushiol. Epstein WL, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:356-60, Mar 74

POISONING

MORTALITY

[Lessons to be learned from fatal childhood poisonings] Kósa F.
Orv Hetil 115:685-7, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

Accidents in childhood. Wold FT.
Ethiop Med J 11:41-6, Jan 73
[Poisoning in childhood] Bíró K, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:625-8, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Formation of cyanide from o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile and its toxicological significance. Frankenberg L, et al. **Arch Toxikol 31:99-108, 1973**
[Lessons to be learned from fatal childhood poisonings] Kósa F.
Orv Hetil 115:685-7, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of poisoning with pesticides, derivatives of organophosphorus compounds and carbamates] Kontek M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:333-5, 25 Feb 74 (13 ref.) (Pol)
[Role of the unit physician in preventing poisonings from technical fluids] Semeniuk IaP.
Voen Med Zh 11:64-5, Nov 73 (Rus)

POLIOMYELITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP.
Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
Viruses associated with clinical cases with special reference to poliomyelitis epidemic of 1971 in and around Chandigarh (Northern India). Pal SR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1275-83, Sep 73
[Control of poliomyelitis. I. Retrospective view and current situation in the world with special reference to our country] Vecchi C.
Ann Sclavo 14:665-93, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibody stimulation in individuals without demonstrable poliovirus antibodies following a fifth injection of inactivated poliovirus vaccine. Böttiger M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:795-8, Dec 73**
Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. **Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73**
[Stage of immunity to Poliovirus type 1 and 3 in adult women and in newborn infants: study of comparative efficiency of 2 methods for determination of neutralizing antibodies] Barbi M.
Ann Sclavo 14:694-704, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Control of poliomyelitis. I. Retrospective view and current situation in the world with special reference to our country] Vecchi C.
Ann Sclavo 14:665-93, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. **Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)**

POLIOVIRUS

Virucidal activity of H2O2-generating bacteria: requirement for peroxidase and a halide. Klebanoff SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:345-8, Mar 74**
Mutagenic properties of DNA- and RNA-containing viruses nonvirulent for Drosophilia. Aleksandrov YN, et al. **Sov Genet 7:1182-9, 1 Jan 74**

DRUG EFFECTS

Virucidal activity of H2O2-generating bacteria: requirement for peroxidase and a halide. Klebanoff SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:345-8, Mar 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of a subpopulation of mouse lymphoid cells required for interferon production after stimulation with mitogens. Stobo J, et al.
J Immunol 112:1589-93, Apr 74
[Stage of immunity to Poliovirus type 1 and 3 in adult women and in newborn infants: study of comparative efficiency of 2 methods for determination of neutralizing antibodies] Barbi M.
Ann Sclavo 14:694-704, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Epidemiologic potential of enteroviruses in Moldavia] Zavate O, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:593-602, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Control of poliomyelitis. I. Retrospective view and current situation in the world with special reference to our country] Vecchi C.
Ann Sclavo 14:665-93, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician** 9:119-25, Mar 74

[Stage of immunity to Poliovirus type 1 and 3 in adult women and in newborn infants: study of comparative efficiency of 2 methods for determination of neutralizing antibodies] Barbi M. **Ann Sclavo** 14:694-704, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibody stimulation in individuals without demonstrable poliovirus antibodies following a fifth injection of inactivated poliovirus vaccine. Böttiger M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [B] 81:795-8, Dec 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. **Med Klin** 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibody stimulation in individuals without demonstrable poliovirus antibodies following a fifth injection of inactivated poliovirus vaccine. Böttiger M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [B] 81:795-8, Dec 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Control of poliomyelitis. I. Retrospective view and current situation in the world with special reference to our country] Vecchi C. **Ann Sclavo** 14:665-93, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician** 9:119-25, Mar 74

[Effects of Sabin's antipoliomyelitis vaccination on the circulation of cytopathogenic enteric viruses in the province of Bari] Leogrande G, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:171-81, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] **Med Klin** 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Control of poliomyelitis. I. Retrospective view and current situation in the world with special reference to our country] Vecchi C. **Ann Sclavo** 14:665-93, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

ETIOLOGY

Plasma volume in erythremic states. Nusynowitz ML, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 267:31-4, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Do human tumors show a chromosome pattern specific for each etiologic agent? Rowley JD. **J Natl Cancer Inst** 52:315-20, Feb 74 (65 ref.)

MORTALITY

[Radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hör G, et al. **Ther Umsch** 30:789-96, Nov 73 (54 ref.) (Ger)

POLYNEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Disorders of the peripheral nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis] Tserliuk PP. **Vrach Delo** 10:102-5, Oct 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial remitting polyneuropathy associated with partial immunoparesis. Roos D. **Acta Neurol Scand** 48:133-47, 1972

OCCURRENCE

[Polyneuritis due to industrial glues during a recent survey in Naples. Conclusive study] Buscaino GA. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 28:673-82, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)

[Electromyographic study of recent epidemics of polyneuropathies due to industrial glues. Preliminary study] Caruso G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 28:664-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biology and prespects of prevention of glue-induced polyneuropathies] Sepe O, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 28:669-72, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

POLYOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Spontaneous disappearance of tumorigenicity in a polyoma virus-induced neoplasm carried in vitro. Cohen JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:385-8, Feb 74

[Polyoma virus dose-response studies in rats. I. On the relationship between oncogenicity and antigenicity (author's transl)] Desselberger U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 225:197-210, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On polyomavirus inhibitors. I. In vitro experiments (author's transl)] Desselberger U. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:428-47, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

[Autoradiography of kidneys in rats infected by Polyomavirus (author's transl)] Zobl H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 55:651-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fine structure of a polyoma virus-induced sarcoma in the kidney of rats during its growth (author's transl)] Georgii A, et al. **Z Krebsforsch** 80:255-64, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polyoma virus dose-response studies in rats. I. On the relationship between oncogenicity and antigenicity (author's transl)] Desselberger U, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 225:197-210, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On polyomavirus inhibitors. I. In vitro experiments (author's transl)] Desselberger U. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:428-47, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al. **Anesth Analg (Cleve)** 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Polyps of the stomach and duodenum] Orbán I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 115:663-6, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)

POLYURIA

ETIOLOGY

A long term study on the ocular lesions in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Babel J, et al. **Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol** 189:191-209, 22 Jan 74

PORPHYRIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acute intermittent porphyria. (A case report). Oomen L. **East Afr Med J** 50:660-3, Nov 73

[Hereditary coproporphyria] With TK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2571, 19 Nov 73 (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

[Porphyria cutanea tarda] With TK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2691, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

[Postoperative lesions--from the surgeons viewpoint (report) (author's transl)] Trede M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 56:218-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous hypoglycaemia and diabetes mellitus. Vallance-Owen J, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 143:21-4, Jan 74

Aneurysms of peripheral cerebral arteries due to surgical trauma. Lassman LP, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:1-5, Jan-Feb 74

[Physiopathology of acute postoperative peptic ulcers] Le Gall JR, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1238-9, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Etiology of acute postoperative ulcers] Proye C, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1233-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Surgery of sequellae following osteosyntheses] Jussen A. **Hefte Unfallheilkd** 114:321-3, 1973 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Total balanced intravenous feeding by peripheral veins in paediatric surgery. A summary of 7 years' research and clinical experience. Borresen HC, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:319-27, Jun 73

Anastomotic ulceration. Cleator IG, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:339-51, Mar 74

Proceedings: Postoperative renal failure in the 1970s: a continuing challenge. Ray JF 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:576-83, Apr 74

Cardiac surgery in the aged: a review of 120 cases. Grondin CM, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:233-45, 1971

Clinical experience with cardiac transplantation: retrospective considerations. Meere C, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 2:277-87, 1971

Improved survival in canine heterotopic cardiac transplants without immunosuppression. O'Connell TX, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 67:459-65, Mar 74

Aortic valvuloplasty for stenosis in adults. Late results. Rees JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 67:390-4, Mar 74

Combined open prostatectomy and herniorrhaphy. Jasper WS Sr. **J Urol** 111:370-3, Mar 74

Proceedings: Late results of mitral valve replacement using "fresh" unstented aortic homografts. Yacoub M, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:458-64, Oct 73

Proceedings: Aortic valve replacement using fresh unstented homografts. Yacoub M, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:451-7, Oct 73

[Resection therapy of colonic diseases. Analysis of 238 cases (1967-1971)] Thiede A, et al. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116:191-6, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lesions of the vena cava inferior in nephrectomy] Nechiporenko AZ, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 38:57-60, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74

Anastomotic ulceration. Cleator IG, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:339-51, Mar 74

The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:278-90, Mar 74

Isolated aortic valve replacement. Analysis of factors influencing survival after replacement with the Starr-Edwards prosthesis. DeBoer A, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:360-7, Apr 74

Experimental and clinical evaluation of heparin-impregnated cloth-covered cardiac valves used without systemic anticoagulation. Mobin-Uddin K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:351-9, Apr 74

Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Treatment with steroids and splenectomy. Jiji RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:380-3, Sep 73

Coronary artery surgery--is it time? Freeman Z. **Med J Aust** 1:60-3, 19 Jan 74

Medical and surgical complications of therapeutic termination of pregnancy. Evans DA, et al. **NC Med J** 35:87-90, Feb 74

The management of intractable angina pectoris using saphenous vein bypass grafts. Experience in Cape Town. Weir EK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 48:13-7, 5 Jan 74

[Acute postoperative gastrointestinal ulcerations in children] Bertin P. **Ann Chir** 27:1285, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Postoperative stress hemorrhages] Chigot JP. **Ann Chir** 27:1281-2, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Acute postoperative ulcers] Mouchet A, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1264-5, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Statistics of acute postoperative ulcers] Stoppa R, et al. **Ann Chir** 27:1276-7, Dec 73 (Fre)

[Proceedings: Complication rate in various therapy forms of corpus carcinoma] Hilfrich HJ. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:284-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

[Complications in legal abortion] Kirchhoff H. **Med Klin** 68:1573-7, 30 Nov 73 (8 ref.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Thrombosis and embolism after mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Hacker RW. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:464-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Neurologic complications after cardio-pulmonary bypass (author's transl)] Vivie R de, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:433-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: The risk of surgery of the juxtarenal aortic occlusion (author's transl)] Zehle A, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie** 21:396-400, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of plasma substitutes on the blood concentration of fibrinogen during prostatic surgery. Mattelaer JJ, et al. Acta Urol Belg 41:557-63, Oct 73
Evaluation of a tapered spinal needle. Aboul-Eish E, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:258-61, Mar-Apr 74
Editorial: The hospital: a major source of infection. Bellows JG. Ann Ophthalmol 3:925-6, Sep 71
Combined cataract extraction and scleral cautery (includes 8-year followup in 9 cases). Johnson SB. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1163-6, Oct 71
Use of hypothermia and cardiopulmonary bypass in resection of aortic arch aneurysms. Philips PA, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 17:398-404, Apr 74
Full-thickness eye wall resection. An experimental approach for treatment of choroidal melanoma: evaluation of cryotherapy, diathermy, and photocoagulation. Peyman GA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 91:219-22, Mar 74
Proceedings: Gastroschisis. Binnington HB, et al. Arch Surg 108:455-9, Apr 74
Proceedings: Postoperative renal failure in the 1970s: a continuing challenge. Ray JF 3d, et al. Arch Surg 108:576-83, Apr 74
Proceedings: Congenital dilatation of the intrahepatic biliary ducts. Watts DR, et al. Arch Surg 108:592-8, Apr 74
[Hypotony through ocular compression. Avoidance of vitreous loss during cataract extraction (author's transl)] Pfandl E. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:596-600, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
Letter: Coronary-artery thrombosis. Gordon JL, et al. Lancet 1:319, 23 Feb 74
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism detected by photoscanning. Lahnborg G, et al. Lancet 1:329-31, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and D.V.T. Robb PM, et al. Lancet 1:455, 16 Mar 74
Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Simpson JM. Lancet 1:352, 2 Mar 74
Low-dose subcutaneous heparin versus oral anticoagulants in the prevention of postoperative deep-venous thrombosis. A controlled clinical trial. Vroonhoven TJ van, et al. Lancet 1:375-8, 9 Mar 74
Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:379-85, Mar 74
The patient's right to know the truth. Parkes CM. Proc R Soc Med 66:537-8, Jun 73
Evaluation of the patient for vascular surgery. Strandness DE Jr. Surg Clin North Am 54:13-22, Feb 74
Vascular endoscopy. Possibilities and limits of its clinical application. Vollmar JF, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:111-22, Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Difficulties, complications, and management. Kratz RP. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op18-21, Jan-Feb 74
[Prevention of acute postoperative peptic ulcers in medical resuscitation] Grivaux M, et al. Ann Chir 27:1254-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Clinical therapeutic principles in the prevention of postoperative gastrointestinal hemorrhages] Hay JM, et al. Ann Chir 27:1284-5, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Medical treatment of acute postoperative ulcers] Paris J. Ann Chir 27:1251-3, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Acute respiratory dishess syndrome due to high dosage of penicilline in a case of myasthenia gravis (author's transl)] Draxler V. Anaesthesist 22:505-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of meniscus surgery] Pálvölgyi L, et al. Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:87-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Anesthesia in orthopedic surgery of the elderly patient] Contratti V, et al. Clin Ortop 23:282-5, 1971-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laboratory and clinical studies on josamycintartrate injection in chest surgery (author's transl)] Kunishima K, et al. Jap J Antibiot 26:519-21, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Clinical and experimental studies on the continuous pelvic irrigation method using normal saline containing antibiotics; with special references to the application of this method to the kidney after nephrolithotomy in cases of staghorn calculi (author's transl)] Kondo K. Jap J Urol 64:879-97, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in cancer of the rectum] Kozhevnikov AI, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:144-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transcutaneous catheterization of the main and lobar bronchi in the treatment and prophylaxis of complications after lung surgery] Dolmatov VF, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:27-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of cardiac rhythm disorders with panangin] Kamshilova EA. Kardiologiia 13:104-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POULTRY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Dactylariosis--a newly recognized fungus disease of chickens. Ranck FM Jr, et al. Avian Dis 18:4-20, Jan-Mar 74
Effects of Eimeria acervulina on intestinal pH in conventional and gnotobiotic chickens. Ruff MD, et al. Avian Dis 18:96-104, Jan-Mar 74
An unsuccessful attempt to increase susceptibility to the fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Hemsley LA. Br Vet J 129:lxxx-lxxxi, Dec 73
Heterakis gallinarum in the guniea fowl, Numida meleagris: survival and comparative potential for transmitting Histomonas meleagridis. Chute AM, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:102-9, Feb 74
The use of a computer program to analyze growth of Leucochloridium variae McIntosh, 1932 (Trematoda) in the domestic chick. Fried B, et al. Int J Parasitol 4:73-7, Feb 74
The early development of immunity to Eimeria maxima in comparison with that to Eimeria tenella. Rose ME. Parasitology 68:35-45, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Investigation of an increase of solid tumors in chickens vaccinated against Marek's disease. Henderson BE, et al. Avian Dis 18:58-66, Jan-Mar 74
Eimeria tenella: incidence, distribution, and anticoccidial drug resistance of isolants in major broiler-producing areas. Jeffers TK. Avian Dis 18:74-84, Jan-Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The injection of turkey hatching eggs with tylosin to eliminate Mycoplasma meleagridis infection. Hofstad MS. Avian Dis 18:134-8, Jan-Mar 74
Pathology and prevention of Leucocytozoon smithi infection of Turkeys. Siccardi FJ, et al. Avian Dis 18:21-32, Jan-Mar 74
[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Etiology and prevention of respiratory diseases in poultry] Mikhal'skiĭ GA. Veterinariia 11:60-2, Nov 73 (Rus)

POXVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparative study of Tanapox and Yaba viruses. Downie AW, et al. J Gen Virol 19:37-49, Apr 73
[ORAL IMMUNIZATION AGAINST POX DISEASES. 4. Correlation between degree of attenuation of the vaccine virus, virulence for the 1-day-old chick and suitability for drinking water administration] Gerbermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinaermed [B] 20:685-95, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Detection of an antigen of the pox virus in heterogenous cell systems] Shestochenko MA, et al. Veterinariia 11:49-50, Nov 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Atypical fowlpox in a poultry farm in Illinois. Tripathy DN, et al. Avian Dis 18:84-90, Jan-Mar 74
A comparative study of Tanapox and Yaba viruses. Downie AW, et al. J Gen Virol 19:37-49, Apr 73

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

OCCURRENCE

Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V. Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of mammary dysplasia in estrogen-treated C3H-HeJ female mice by treatment with 2-bromo-alpha-ergocryptine. Brooks CL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:484-7, Feb 74

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy. Beck WW Jr. Obstet Gynecol 43:374-8, Mar 74
[Maternal malnutrition as a possible cause of high risk pregnancy] Livrea G. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:697-700, Sep 72 (Ita)

MORTALITY

From the files of the KMA maternal mortality study committee. Greene JW Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72:120, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Pregnancy and birth complications in psychiatric patients: a comparison of schizophrenic and personality disorder patients with their siblings. Woerner MG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:712-21, Jul 73
Birth order and parental experience in monkeys and man. Mitchell G, et al. Adv Child Dev Behav 8:159-84, 1973 (64 ref.)
The antenatal detection of asymptomatic disease. Notelovitz M. S Afr Med J 48:178-84, 2 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Problems of perinatal medicine. Analysis of its current status and proposal for a rational structuralization] Candiani GB, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:646-66, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical clarification of the effects of rutin derivatives] Kappert A. Angiologica 9:401-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

From the files of the Committee for the Study of Maternal Mortality. J Ky Med Assoc 71:485-6, Aug 73
Maternal deaths due to stroke. Ohio State Med J 70:172-4, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the normal pregnancies of healthy African women. Barr RD, et al. East Afr Med J 50:620-6, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Intensive prenatal care in nephrosclerosis] Peyser MR, et al. Harefuah 83:269-71, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of common anaemias. Matthews JR, et al. Drugs 6:244-54, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Anaemia in Polynesian infants. Hefford J. NZ Med J 78:501, 12 Dec 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Transmission of live, attenuated mumps virus to the human placenta. Yamauchi T, et al. N Engl J Med 290:710-2, 28 Mar 74
[Proceedings: Experimental pathogenesis of pregnancy pyelonephritis] Commichau R, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:76-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomal composition in pregnant women with influenza] Kucherova NT, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:59-60, Sep 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and its transmission to the fetus. Desmonts G, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:146-59, Feb 74
Genital listeriosis in Delhi (India): a pilot study. Bhujwala RA, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1284-8, Sep 73
Diagnosis and incidence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Cape coloured females in the Western Cape. Laboratory aspects. Finlayson MH, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:259-60, 13 Feb 74
[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rubella and pregnancy. J Ir Med Assoc 67:136, 9 Mar 74
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. JAMA 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

ETIOLOGY

Acute hemoperitoneum, IUD, and occult ovarian pregnancy. Campbell JS, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:438-42, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Progestagen-only contraception and tubal pregnancies. Huntington KM. Lancet 1:360, 2 Mar 74

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

OCCURRENCE

Practical screening for diabetes mellitus in pregnant women. Guttorm E.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:11-2, Jan 74

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

[Pregnancy toxemia. Recent data] Tcherdakoff P.
Nouv Presse Med 3:71-2, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Proceedings: REgressive placenta changes and syncytioplasmapolyps in pregnancy toxemias] Stark J, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:78-80, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Intensive prenatal care in nephrosclerosis] Peyser MR, et al.
Harefuah 83:269-71, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Importance of neurotrophic therapy with pulsed currents in the prevention and treatement of late pregnancy toxicoses] Safronova LA.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 49:25-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREGNANCY, TUBAL

ETIOLOGY

Tubal gestation associated with Schistosoma mansoni salpingitis. Rosen Y, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:413-7, Mar 74
[Simultaneous extra- and intrauterine pregnancy with normal delivery of the intrauterine fetus] Nemes J, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1720-3, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PRIMATES

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement-fixing antibodies reactive with Epstein-Barr virus in sera of marmosets and prosimians. Gerber P, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:654-7, Feb 74

PROCTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Gonorrhea today. Wendel RG. J Urol 111:374-7, Mar 74
[Technic of gynecological radiotherapy with computer-regulated dosage] Dohogne A, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:487-94, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathogenesis of paraproctitis and chronic pararectal fistulas] Bezlutskiĭ GS. Klin Khir 8:35-9, Aug 73 (Rus)

PROGNATHISM

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Critical evaluation of surgical results in 101 cases of prognathism with special reference to Obwegeser-Dal Pont's method] Grimm G, et al.
Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 61:295-313, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROSTATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. Int Urol Nephrol 4:251-64, 1972
A case of "giant" vesicoprostatic calculus following retropubic prostatectomy. Kumar AV.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 19:48-50, Jan 74

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

MORTALITY

[Pyelonephritis and renal insufficiency as causes of mortality in prostatic adenoma] Azril'iant VA.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:38-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. Prev Med 3:154-9, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. Am Surg 40:184-5, Mar 74
An exponential model relating censored survival data and concomitant information for prostatic cancer patients. Byar DP, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:321-6, Feb 74
Prediction of prognosis for prostatic adenocarcinoma by combined histological grading and clinical staging. Gleason DF, et al. J Urol 111:58-64, Jan 74
Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the prostate: a followup report. Michaels MM, et al. J Urol 111:72-4, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Prediction of prognosis for prostatic adenocarcinoma by combined histological grading and clinical staging. Gleason DF, et al. J Urol 111:58-64, Jan 74
Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. Prev Med 3:154-9, Mar 74

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

ETIOLOGY

Zen macrobiotic dietary problems in infancy. Robson JR, et al. Pediatrics 53:326-9, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infant and child enteritis-malabsorption-malnutrition: the potential of limited studies with low-dose antibiotic feeding. Rosenberg IH, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:304-9, Mar 74

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Human albumin polymers. Barnes SE, et al.
Lancet 1:313-4, 23 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Fortified cereals in the dietary treatment of disease. Rosenfield D, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:27-33, 1973

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

[Protein-losing enteropathies of lymphatic origin. I. Symptomatology and explorations] Fortas L, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:501-12, Sep 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with protein-losing enteropathy. Shani M, et al. Gastroenterology 66:433-45, Mar 74

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Weber-Christian disease with nephrotic syndrome. Srivastava RN, et al. Am J Dis Child 127:420-1, Mar 74
The long-term course of poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Baldwin DS, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:342-58, Mar 74
Favorable outcome in diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Epstein WV, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 17:129-42, Mar-Apr 74
Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Haemolysis in acute nephrotoxic nephritis. Floyd M, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:615-27, Dec 73
Idiopathic recurrent macroscopic hematuria and mesangial IgA-IgG deposits in children (Berger's disease). Levy M, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:63-9, Mar-Apr 72
Myeloma nephropathy. Hanicki Z, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:397-405, 1972
Current practice problem: glomerular diseases of the dog. Finco DA. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:502, 1 Mar 74
Nephritogenic properties of nephrotoxic guinea pig antibodies. II. Glomerular lesions induced by F(ab')2 fragments of nephrotoxic IgG1 antibody in rats. Kobayashi Y, et al.
Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 15:35-44, 31 Dec 73
[Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis] Gekle D.
Med Klin 69:121-7, 25 Jan 74 (24 ref.) (Ger)
[Glomerulonephritis without typical symptoms (author's transl)] Salzmann E, et al.
Med Klin 69:135-40, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROTEUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al.
Experientia 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74
Genetic control of the immune response: the effect of non-H-2 linked genes on antibody production. Dorf ME, et al. J Immunol 112:1329-36, Apr 74
[Bacterial vaccines for oral administration and local mechanisms of immunity] Casini E.
Ann Sclavo 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al.
Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The antigenic structure and O-antigen relationships of bacteria of the genus Citrobacter (review of the literature)] Raginskaia VP.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:78-83, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic urosepsis. Causes and consequences. Altmeyer B, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:143-51, 1972 (32 ref.)

PROTEUS MIRABILIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent demonstration of bacterial antigen in experimental pyelonephritis with antiserum against common enterobacterial antigen. Thomsen OF, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:474-82, Jul 73
Immunodiffusion studies on some Proteus strains. Larsson P, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:641-9, Dec 73
Immunization of neonatal rabbits with bovine serum albumin associated with allogeneic thymus cells. Immune response and allotypic markers of antibody. Winfield JB, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:895-909, 1971

PROTEUS VULGARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunodiffusion studies on some Proteus strains. Larsson P, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:641-9, Dec 73
Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74
[Immunologic interactions between some inactivated oral vaccines. I. Experiments of the active protection in mice] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:632-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Protective efficacy of some inactivated oral bacterial

vaccines] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:591-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some bacterial inactivated oral vaccines. II. Antibody response in the rabbit] Negretti F, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:639-45, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Hexamita and Giardia as a cause of mortality in congenitally thymus-less (nude) mice. Boorman GA, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:623-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Observations on parasitic and bacterial infections of the intestine among paediatric outpatients in Addis Ababa. Freij L. Ethiop Med J 11:13-24, Jan 73
[The parasite index and its importance in Asian refugees from Uganda (author's transl)] Picher O, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:223-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pathology and prevention of Leucocytozoon smithi infection of Turkeys. Siccardi FJ, et al.
Avian Dis 18:21-32, Jan-Mar 74
[Measures for the control of costiasis in carp during the winter] Kanaev AI, et al.
Veterinariia 11:69-70, Nov 73 (Rus)

PRURIGO

ETIOLOGY

Persistent papules after tick-bites. Yesudian P, et al.
Dermatologica 147:214-8, 1973
[Sweating in children with eczema, strophulus and prurigo] Gorokhova VN.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:73-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PRURITUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Itching in renal failure. Boulton-Jones JM, et al.
Lancet 1:355, 2 Mar 74
[Therapy of chronic kidney insufficiency using hemodialysis] Klinkmann H.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:701-6, Sep 73 (25 ref.) (Ger)

PRURITUS ANI

ETIOLOGY

Poison oak hyposensitization. Evaluation of purified urushiol. Epstein WL, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:356-60, Mar 74

PSEUDARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Stable osteosynthesis of femoral fractures in childhood. Indications and method] Klems H, et al.
Chirurg 44:511-3, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Distal intra-articular fractures of the humerus--10 years' experience] Meier F, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:283-4, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceeding: I. Elbow fractures in the adult. 3. Neglected cases. a. Defective position, pseudoarthroses. Post-traumatic defective positions and pseudoarthroses of the elbow in adults] Morscher E, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:76-86, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: The post-traumatic defective positions and pseudoarthroses of the elbow in adults] Probst J, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:86-90, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Treatment of infected femoral pseudarthroses] Saxer U.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:301-5, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: 3. Clavicular fractures. c. Therapy of pseudarthroses] Walcher K.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:187-90, 1973 (Ger)
[Total prosthesis following arthrodesis of the hip] Ganz R, et al. Z Orthop 111:433-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Aseptic necroses of lunate or navicular bones with motor-saw workers (author's transl)] Horváth F, et al.
Z Orthop 111:906-13, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The treatment of congenital coxa vara (author's transl)] Walker N, et al.
Z Orthop 111:857-67, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of the plate for osteosynthesis]
Z Orthop 111:639-42, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Pseudarthroses in long tubular bones] Bo O.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 93:1373-80, 30 Jun 73 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial male pseudohermaphroditism due to a testicular 17 ketosteroid reductase defect (author's transl)] Tourniaire J, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:440-2, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PSEUDOMONAS

DRUG EFFECTS

The microbiology of gentamicin resistance. Weinstein MJ.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl 241:99-1, 1973

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Clinical microbiology of unusual Pseudomonas species. Graevenitz A von.
Prog Clin Pathol 5:185-218, 1973 (224 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Screening for bacteriuria with a dip-stick test for urinary glucose. Mackinnon AE, et al.
Br J Urol 46:101-5, Feb 74
Bacteriuria in spinal cord lesion patients with ileac diversions. Newman E, et al. Minn Med 57:25-30, Jan 74
Clinical microbiology of unusual Pseudomonas species. Graevenitz A von.
Prog Clin Pathol 5:185-218, 1973 (224 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

[Pseudomonas cerasi Griffin--agent of poplar leaf blight] Iakovleva LM.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:438-43, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Nitroblue-tetrazolium staining of human neutrophil granulocytes. Effects of stimulation with Pseudomonas antigens in the presence or absence of human Pseudomonas precipitins. Koch C, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:787-94, Dec 73
Specific impairment of host defense for pseudomonas infection in mice by a burn toxin derived from thermally altered human skin. Müller W, et al.
Res Exp Med (Berl) 162:153-60, 28 Jan 74
[Proceedings: Autoantibody demonstration in post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Hierholzer G, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:149-50, 1973 (Ger)
[Epidemiological studies of pseudomonas hospitalism (author's transl)] May W, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:97-104, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. a. Prevention and therapy. Significance of Bacterium pyocyaneum (Ps. aeruginosa) from the bacteriologic viewpoint] Linzenmeier G.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:123-7, 1973 (40 ref.) (Ger)

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Iatrogenic urosepsis. Causes and consequences. Altmeyer B, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:143-51, 1972 (32 ref.)

MORTALITY

Effect of lymphocytotherapy on the course of experimental Pseudomonas sepsis. Munster AM, et al.
Ann Surg 179:482-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The role of wounds in the epidemiology of nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysocki JP, et al. Invest Urol 11:370-3, Mar 74
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. c. Osteomyelitis] Soeder H, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:143-8, 1973 (Ger)
[Epidemiological studies of pseudomonas hospitalism (author's transl)] May W, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:97-104, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The incidence of infection in orthopedic and traumatologic operations (author's transl)] Plaue R, et al. Z Orthop 111:881-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current practices in burn management. Shuck JM.
Am Surg 40:145-51, Mar 74
The effects of short-term steroid therapy on lung bacterial clearance and survival in rats. Skornik WA, et al. Ann Surg 179:415-21, Apr 74
Letter: Pseudomonas infections. Gordon HH.
Arch Dermatol 109:261-2, Feb 74
[Hospital infection caused by Pseudomonas (pyocyanic bacillus)] Lafrance L.
Acta Urol Belg 39:555-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. 6. Therapy of pyocyaneus infection in burus. Prevention of the wound contamination] Ganzoni N.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:133-40, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. a. Prevention and therapy. Significance of Bacterium pyocyaneum (Ps. aeruginosa) from the bacteriologic viewpoint] Linzenmeier G.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:123-7, 1973 (40 ref.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prevention of the Pyocyaneus infections] Tanner F, et al.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:127-33, 1973 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Fight against infection in burns] Zellner R, et al. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:140-3, 1973 (Ger)

PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI

ETIOLOGY

Pseudotumor cerebri syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus. Carlow TJ, et al.
JAMA 228:197-200, 8 Apr 74

PSORIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenic interpretation of the extension of psoriatic lesions. Histogeometric analysis and autoradiographic study (author's transl)] De la Brassinne M, et al.
Dermatologica 147:161-73, 1973 (Fre)
[Revaccination and primary psoriatic manifestation--expert opinion] Krapp R, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 21:254-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Natural history of psoriasis in 61 twin pairs. Farber EM, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:207-11, Feb 74
Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Natural history of psoriasis in 61 twin pairs. Farber EM, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:207-11, Feb 74
Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Subacute necrotising encephalomyelopathy in three siblings. Gordon N, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:64-72, Feb 74
Neurological aspects of disorientation in aircrew. Benson AJ. Proc R Soc Med 66:519-23, Jun 73
Psychomotor performance in presenile dementia. Miller E. Psychol Med 4:65-8, Feb 74
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Psychomotor development inhibition in an infant caused by folic acid deficiency] Krawczuk J.
Pediatr Pol 49:227-9, Feb 74 (Pol)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[The idea of closed field conflict] Crahay S.
Acta Psychiatr Belg 73:302-10, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Psychophysiologic disorders in cyclothymic depressions] Baer R.
Med Welt 25:311-3, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Psychophysiologic disorders in drug intoxications] Böning J. Med Welt 25:308-9, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Etiology of psychophysiologic disorders] Flügel KA.
Med Welt 25:301-2, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Psychic reactions to cardiac ischemia as demonstrated on the example of intensive care] Freyberger H.
Med Welt 25:81-2, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Psychophysiologic disorders in fatigue] Grosch H. **Med Welt 25:310-1, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[Psychophysiologic disorders in conflict situations] Harrer G. **Med Welt 25:303-5, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[Psychosomatic aspects of the climacteric] Maass G. **Med Welt 25:225-7, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[Psychophysiologic disorders in asthenic persons] Reisner H. **Med Welt 25:305-7, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. I. Structure of patients, duration of disability, menstruation and effects of contraceptive counseling] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:2-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Four year prospective study on the college campus. II. Personal and familial psychiatric problems. Schuckit MA, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 34:320-4, Aug-Sep 73**
[Proceedings: Conflicts and diseases of women] Richter HE. **Arch Gynaekol 214:1-16, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)**

PSYCHOSES

ETIOLOGY

Critical care psychiatric syndromes. Kiely WF. **Heart Lung 2:54-7, Jan-Feb 73**
Psychological aspects of intensive care units. Abram HS. **Med Ann DC 43:59-62, Feb 74**
The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. **Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)**
Emotional accompaniments of cardiac surgery. Braceland FJ. **Postgrad Med 55:130-5, Mar 74**
Propranolol versus chlorpromazine in the treatment of psychoses associated with childbearing. Steiner M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:421-6, Nov-Dec 73**
[Letter: The psychiatric disease concept] Bjerre H. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:61-2, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Mental illness in the Maori population of New Zealand. Kelly R. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:722-34, Jul 73**

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

ETIOLOGY

[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)**

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

OCCURRENCE

The course of monopolar depression and bipolar psychoses. Angst J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:489-500, Nov-Dec 73**

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Psychiatric manifestations in thyrotoxic patients] Stokke DB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2687-90, 3 Dec 73 (Dan)**

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological study of manic-depressive psychosis. Dube KC, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:691-7, Jul 73**
Depressive disease: the effect of the postpartum state. Baker M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 3:357-65, 1971**
The course of monopolar depression and bipolar psychoses. Angst J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:489-500, Nov-Dec 73**
Culture and the epidemiology of depression. Sartorius N. **Psychiatr Neurol Neurochir 76:479-87, Nov-Dec 73**

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

OCCURRENCE

Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. **J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74**

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Personality. Holzman PS. **Annu Rev Psychol 25:247-76, 1974 (159 ref.)**
[Marihuana. Folklore and science] Praag HM van. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 115:270-6, 13 Feb 71 (37 ref.) (Dut)**
[Psychophysiologic disorders in drug intoxications] Böning J. **Med Welt 25:308-9, 22 Feb 74 (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The differences between LSD psychosis and schizophrenia. Hays P, et al. **Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:331-3, Aug 73**

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

MORTALITY

Maternal deaths due to stroke. **Ohio State Med J 70:172-4, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Depressive disease: the effect of the postpartum state. Baker M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry 3:357-65, 1971**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Copper and molybdenum imbalance in relationship to post-parturient haemoglobinuria in cattle. Smith B. **NZ Vet J 21:240, Nov 73**

PULMONARY EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Experimental high altitude pulmonary edema in rats. Krishna B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 11:66-8, Jan 73**
Acute pulmonary edema following venous air embolism during a neurosurgical procedure. Case report. Chandler WF, et al. **J Neurosurg 40:400-4, Mar 74**
Small-airways function in myocardial infarction. Hales CA, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:761-5, 4 Apr 74**
Traumatic shock in man. Moss GS, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:724-6, 28 Mar 74 (22 ref.)**
Aspiration as a cause of maternal death. Baggish MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol 43:327-36, Mar 74**
[Generalized acute allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings: evolution and duration of specific hyposensitization with intracutaneous administration of extracts of the allergens] Hoigné R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:221-8, 16 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MORTALITY

Pulmonary response to major injury. Horovitz JH, et al. **Arch Surg 108:349-55, Mar 74**

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74**
Transvenous removal of catheter fragments from the heart and pulmonary artery. Dhingra RC, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:419-21, Sep 73**
In vivo and post mortem dissolution rates of pulmonary emboli and venous thrombi in the dog. Moser KM, et al. **Circulation 48:170-8, Jul 73**
Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74**
Lipids of recovered pulmonary fat emboli following trauma. Sherr S, et al. **J Trauma 14:242-6, Mar 74**
Low-dose subcutaneous heparin versus oral anticoagulants in the prevention of postoperative deep-venous thrombosis. A controlled clinical trial. Vroonhoven TJ van, et al. **Lancet 1:375-8, 9 Mar 74**
Cryosurgery of respiratory structures. II. Cryonecrosis of the lung. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Laryngoscope 84:417-26, Mar 74**
Current thoughts on venous thromboembolism. Browse NL. **Surg Clin North Am 54:229-38, Feb 74**
[Massive neoplastic pulmonary embolism after nephrectomy for Grawitz's tumor. Emergency embolectomie using extra corporeal circulation] Reziciner S, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:665-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)**
[Morphological findings in a case of aortic ball variance (author's transl)] Pielsticker K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:560-3, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Primary osteosynthesis of hip fractures] Berentey G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:1-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**
[Congenital hereditary disorder of antithrombin 3 formation] Sas G, et al. **Orv Hetil 115:483-7, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)**
Post-traumatic pulmonary thromboembolism: case review and medicolegal contribution] Pierucci G, et al. **Pathologica 65:261-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

MORTALITY

Pulmonary embolism: an appraisal of therapy in 516 cases. Pollack EW, et al. **Arch Surg 107:492, Sep 73**

OCCURRENCE

Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism detected by photoscanning. Lahnborg G, et al. **Lancet 1:329-31, 2 Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inferior vena caval interruption in renal transplant recipients. Schwarz GR, et al. **Am Surg 40:178-80, Mar 74**
Lymphangiography in patients with pulmonary dysfunction. LaMonte CS, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:365-7, Sep 73**
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism detected by photoscanning. Lahnborg G, et al. **Lancet 1:329-31, 2 Mar 74**
Low-dose subcutaneous heparin versus oral anticoagulants in the prevention of postoperative deep-venous thrombosis. A controlled clinical trial. Vroonhoven TJ van, et al. **Lancet 1:375-8, 9 Mar 74**
Recurrence of pulmonary embolism seven months after inferior-vena-cava stapling. Ragins H, et al. **N Engl J Med 290:668-9, 21 Mar 74**
Percutaneous introduction of inferior vena cava filter: human experience. Knight L, et al. **Radiology 111:61-3, Apr 74**
Current thoughts on venous thromboembolism. Browse NL. **Surg Clin North Am 54:229-38, Feb 74**

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Morphological changes of rat lung after exposure to plant dust. Friborsky V, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 20:191-7, 1972**
Aeration disturbances secondary to pulmonary infection. Shopfner CE. **Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:261-73, Feb 74**
"State of the art" review. Pathogenesis of pulmonary edema. Staub NC. **Am Rev Respir Dis 109:358-72, Mar 74 (102 ref.)**
Some aspects of chronic obstructive lung disease. Warner Chest Oration, January 1973. Wig KL. **Indian J Chest Dis 15:331-48, Oct 73**
[Liver changes in adults with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and severe emphysema] Brandrup FO. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2515-7, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Diagnostic methods for the clarification of bakers' occupational asthma] Schulz KA. **Berufsdermatosen 21:248-54, 1973 (Ger)**
[Mucoviscidosis presenting the initial picture of an infantile lobar emphysema (author's transl)] Coradello H, et al. **Klin Paediatr 185:501-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency; a hereditary enigma. Williams WD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 61:311-20, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71**

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cryosurgery of respiratory structures. II. Cryonecrosis of the lung. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Laryngoscope 84:417-26, Mar 74**
The roentgen appearance of disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Putman CE, et al. **Radiology 109:13-8, Oct 73**
Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:41-9, Jan 74**
[Clinical observations in radiation damage (report) (author's transl)] Bublitz G.

Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:188-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Non-purulent interstitial pneumonia after long-time artificial ventilation (author's transl)] Bültmann B. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:539-41, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of post-tuberculous and post-pneumonia pneumosclerosis in children] Ianchevskaia AA, et al. Pediatriia 52:22-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Respiratory mechanics in diffuse metatuberculous pneumofibrosis] Tetenev FF, et al. Ter Arkh 45:51-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac failure with tonsil and adenoid hypertrophy. Talbot AR, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:277-81, Oct 73
Small pulmonary vessels in advanced pulmonary emphysema. Naeye RL, et al. Arch Pathol 97:216-20, Apr 74
Chronic cor pulmonale. Padmavati S. Cardiovasc Clin 2:127-42, 1971 (50 ref.)
[Cor pulmonale and cor emphysemateous (author's transl)] Sill V, et al. Pneumonologie 148:167-75, 24 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary response to major injury. Horovitz JH, et al. Arch Surg 108:349-55, Mar 74
[A simple "basket"-catheter for the production of acute heart-valve insufficiencies (author's transl)] Simon R. Basic Res Cardiol 68:590-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in the over 40 age group in Sri Lanka. Jayasinghe MS, et al. Ceylon Med J 17:204-6, Dec 72

PURPURA

ETIOLOGY

Mixed or immune complex cryoglobulinaemia and neuropathy. Cream JJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:82-7, Jan 74
[Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic pneumonia (pulmonary purpura)] Kishov MG. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:39-44, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic vasculitis in children] Il'in AA. Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 6:33-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of essential thrombocytopenia] Zach J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1977-80, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Treatment with steroids and splenectomy. JiJi RM, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:380-3, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

[Thrombocytopenic purpura in young pigs (author's transl)] Zeeuwen AA, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 98:1225-30, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PYELONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Anomaly of the persistent cloaca in female infants. Cheng GK, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:413-23, Feb 74
Editorial: Does bacteriuria lead to renal failure? Freeman RB. Clin Nephrol 1:61-2, Mar-Apr 72
Myeloma nephropathy. Hanicki Z, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 4:397-405, 1972
Treatment of ureteral calculi with the Zeiss loop. Nagel R, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 4:215-20, 1972
Renal papillary necrosis: unusual patterns and treatment. Flint LD, et al. J Urol 111:321-5, Mar 74
[Gouty nephropathy, treated with allopurinol] Gruev I, et al. Vutr Boles 12:150-2, 1973 (Bul)
[Infections complications of urologic operations] Brenez J, et al. Acta Urol Belg 39:527-32, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in a child] Hardy JC, et al. Acta Urol Belg 39:509-16, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Experimental pathogenesis of pregnancy pyelonephritis] Commichau R, et al. Arch Gynaekol 214:76-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Problem of pathological anatomy, pathomorphosis and pathogenesis of the Balkan-nephropathy] Glawtschew P. Z Urol Nephrol 66:655-9, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Ascending pyelonephritis in dogs induced by ureteral dysfunction (author's transl)] Tsuchida S, et al. Jap J Urol 64:910-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Pathomorphologic characteristics of hematogenous colibacillary pyelonephritis in rats] Starkov MV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:111-4, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Primary hyperoxaluria in the etiology of urolithiasis and pyelonephritis in children] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. Pediatriia 52:9-13, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al. Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Pyelonephritis and renal insufficiency as causes of mortality in prostatic adenoma] Azril'iant VA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:38-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of kidney disease in two hundred necropsies. Robinson KB, et al. NZ Med J 78:517-9, 26 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intermittent catheterization: the urologist's point of view. Perkash I. J Urol 111:356-60, Mar 74

PYLORIC STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Pyloric stenosis] Elis Kh. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 26:401-3, 1973 (Bul)
[Reconstructive surgery for peptic ulcer of gastro-enteroanastomosis] Velichenko VM. Vestn Khir 110:135-6, Feb 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A study of pyloric stenosis in South India. Kaushik SP, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1513-8, Oct 73
[Pyloric stenosis] Elis Kh. Khirurgiia (Sofiia) 26:401-3, 1973 (Bul)

PYODERMA

ETIOLOGY

Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al. Am J Med 56:333-46, Mar 74
[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Gangrenous pyoderma] Gol'dshtein LM, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:73-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al. Am J Med 56:333-46, Mar 74

PYURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Bad results and complications of prostatic cryosurgery (apparatus of Sesia)] Bittard M, et al. J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:682-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Renal cortical index and calyx index for assessment of development and regression of stasis in congenital hydronephrosis. Fryczkowski M. Int Urol Nephrol 4:227-34, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Renal cortical index and calyx index for assessment of development and regression of stasis in congenital hydronephrosis. Fryczkowski M. Int Urol Nephrol 4:227-34, 1972

QUADRIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Acute necrotic myelopathy in association with lymphoma cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, acute torticollis, and recurrent cardiac arrest. Nishida T, et al. Confin Neurol 35:346-55, 1973
Ventral decompression of the cervical spinal cord in the dog. Swaim SF. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:491-5, 1 Mar 74
Atlantoaxial dislocation with quadriparesis in achondroplasia. Case report. Gulati DR, et al. J Neurosurg 40:394-6, Mar 74
[Quadriplegia in primary aldosteronism--hypokalemic necrotizing myopathy] Hamaguchi K, et al. Clin Neurol (Tokyo) 13:705-10, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

RABBITS

IMMUNOLOGY

Local degranulation and histamine release from a single rat mast cell by microelectrophoretic application of basic histamine releasers and antigen. Tasaka K, et al. Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 73:167-73, 1973
Preparation and evaluation of ACTH antibodies. Proeschel MF, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 75:461-77, Mar 74
Rapid estimation of human chorionic somatomammotrophin (HCS) by haemagglutination inhibition and comparison of results with radioimmunoassay. Spona J, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 75:584-94, Mar 74
The use of heterologous anti-Le serum in population and family studies. Kolodziej J. Acta Med Pol 13:89-93, 1972
Immunofluorescent demonstration of bacterial antigen in experimental pyelonephritis with antiserum against common enterobacterial antigen. Thomsen OF, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:474-82, Jul 73
Cross-reactivity between heat labile enterotoxins of Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli in neutralization tests in rabbit ileum and skin. Holmgren J, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:757-62, Dec 73
Antibodies against staphylococcal bacteriophages in human sera. I. Assay of antibodies in healthy individuals and in patients with staphylococcal infections. Kamme C. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:741-8, Dec 73
Nitroblue-tetrazolium staining of human neutrophil granulocytes. Effects of stimulation with Pseudomonas antigens in the presence or absence of human Pseudomonas precipitins. Koch C, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:787-94, Dec 73
Immunodiffusion studies on some Proteus strains. Larsson P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:641-9, Dec 73
Crossed immunoelectrophoretic characterization of Herpesvirus hominis type 1 and 2 antigens. Vestergaard BF. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:808-10, Dec 73
Glia-specific antigens in cell cultures from rabbit brain, human foetal and adult brain, and gliomas. Wahlström T, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:768-74, Dec 73
Studies on human placenta. I. Isolation and partial characterization of a glycoprotein from the chorionic villus. Schwartz ES, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:857-63, 15 Mar 74
Bacteriophage-coded thymidylate synthetase. Evidence that the T4 enzyme is a capsid protein. Capco GR, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:736-43, Oct 73
Kinetic studies of a NADP+-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and reaction mechanism. Marr JJ, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:782-91, Oct 73
Immunochemical evidence for the participation of cytochrome b5 in microsomal stearyl-CoA desaturation reaction. Oshino N, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 157:395-404, Aug 73
Purification and serological comparison of the yeast hexokinases P-I and P-II. Womack FC, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:451-7, Oct 73
Immunofluorescent studies in mucous membrane

pemphigoid. Griffith MR, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:195-9, Feb 74
Purification and some properties of rabbit anti-ovalbumin. Ansari AA, et al.
Biochem J 135:705-11, Dec 73
Purification and some properties of cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from sheep liver. Campos-Cavieres M, et al.
Biochem J 135:683-93, Dec 73
Purification and properties of a mouse liver plasma-membrane glycoprotein hydrolysing nucleotide pyrophosphate and phosphodiester bonds. Evans WH, et al. **Biochem J** 135:819-26, Dec 73
Immunochemical characterization of proteins from mouse liver plasma membranes. Gurd JW, et al.
Biochem J 135:827-32, Dec 73
Biosynthesis of immunoglobulin A (IgA) and immunoglobulin M (IgM). Control of polymerization by J chain. Parkhouse RM, et al.
Biochem J 136:607-9, Nov 73
Isolation and partial characterization of chimpanzee plasma high density lipoproteins and their apolipoproteins. Blaton V, et al.
Biochemistry 13:1127-35, 12 Mar 74
Immunospecificity of nonhistone proteins in chromatin. Wakabayashi K, et al.
Biochemistry 13:1027-32, 26 Feb 74
Studies on a soluble dipeptidase from pig intestinal mucosa. I. Purification and specificity. Norén O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 327:446-56, 19 Dec 73
Demonstration of nuclear and cytoplasmic fluorescence in brain tissues of schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic patients. Boehme DH, et al.
Biol Psychiatry 8:89-94, Feb 74
Focal electroencephalographic changes induced by anti-septal antibodies. Garey RE, et al.
Biol Psychiatry 8:75-88, Feb 74
Blocking of 5-methoxy-n-dimethyltryptamine-induced EEG alerting in the rabbit by previous administration of antiserum to this compound. Strahilevitz M, et al.
Biol Psychiatry 3:227-36, 1971
Treatment of established graft-versus-host disease in dogs by antithymocyte serum or prednisone. Storb R, et al. **Blood** 42:601-9, Oct 73
Factors affecting the noncovalent binding of chlorambucil to rabbit immunoglobulin G. Blakeslee D, et al. **Cancer Res** 34:882-5, Apr 74
A population of lymphocytes bearing a membrane receptor antigen-antibody-complement complexes. II. Specific isolation. Eden A, et al.
Cell Immunol 2:658-69, Dec 71
Specific cytolytic activity of lymphocytes: effect of antibodies against complement components C2, C3, and C5. Henney CS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 2:702-5, Dec 71
Fluidity of the plasma membrane and its implications for cell movement. Petris S de, et al.
Ciba Found Symp 14:27-52, 1973
Faster and easier radioimmunoassay of digoxin. Drewes PA, et al. **Clin Chem** 20:343-7, Mar 74
Radioimmunoassay of calcitonin in human plasma. Silva OL, et al. **Clin Chem** 20:337-9, Mar 74
Shortened radioimmunoassay for human growth hormone. Twomey SL, et al.
Clin Chem 20:389-91, Mar 74
The distribution of anti-thyroglobulin antibodies in the immunoglobulin G subclasses. Hay FC, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:517-21, Dec 73
Production of antiserum to LH-releasing hormone (LH-RH) associated with gonadal atrophy in rabbits: development of radioimmunoassays for LH-RH. Arimura A, et al. **Endocrinology** 93:1092-103, Nov 73
Immunological and enzymatic evidence for the absence of an esteroproteolytic enzyme (protease "D") in the submandibular gland of the Tfm mouse. Schenkein I, et al. **Endocrinology** 94:840-4, Mar 74
Thymus-dependent cytotoxic lymphocytes in the rat. Hersey P. **Eur J Immunol** 3:748-54, Dec 73
Synthesis and immunological properties of an artificial antigen with the repeating oligosaccharide unit of Salmonella illinois as haptenic group. Kleinhammer G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 3:834-8, Dec 73
Cytotoxic activity of antibodies to a collagen-like synthetic polytripeptide on cells in tissue culture. Maoz A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 3:839-42, Dec 73
Reaction of antinucleoside antibodies with human cells in vitro. Freeman MV, et al.
Exp Cell Res 69:345-55, Dec 71
A radioimmunoassay for myosin in cultured skeletal muscle cells. Holberton EJ, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:471-4, Jun 73
On the macromolecular composition of the jelly coat from Strongylocentrotus purpuratus eggs. Lorenzi M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 79:417-22, Jun 73
Electrokinetic studies on normal and thioglycollate stimulated peritoneal macrophages. Lutton JD, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:492-6, Jun 73
Macrophage spreading in vitro. II. Manganese and other metals as inducers or as co-factors for induced spreading. Rabinovitch M, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:423-30, Jun 73
Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al.
Experientia 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74
Prostaglandins in the human fallopian tube. Ogra SS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 25:250-5, Mar 74
Modification of in vitro immune lymphocyte-target cell interaction by some biologically active drugs. Brondz BD, et al. **Immunochemistry** 10:175-89, Mar 73
Communication to the editors: The immunogenicity of a low molecular weight synthetic polypeptide. Callahan HJ, et al. **Immunochemistry** 10:205-7, Mar 73
Antibody affinity. IV. The synthesis and immunogenicity of a large beta-lactoside hapten. Gopalakrishnan PV, et al.
Immunochemistry 10:191-6, Mar 73
Coupling of large haptens to proteins and cell surfaces: preparation of stable, optimally sensitized erythrocytes for hapten-specific, hemolytic plaque assays. Inman JK, et al.
Immunochemistry 10:165-74, Mar 73
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in non digestive cancerous and normal tissues. Pusztaszeri G, et al.
Immunochemistry 10:197-204, Mar 73
Binding of rabbit immunoglobulin G Fab fragments to subtilisin Carlsberg. Stauffer CE.
Immunochemistry 10:129-37, Mar 73
Control of the immune response by events at the lymphocyte surface. Mitchison NA.
In Vitro 7:88-94, Sep-Oct 71 (34 ref.)
Differentiation and cancer. Pierce GB, et al.
In Vitro 7:140-5, Nov-Dec 71
Serum protein pattern of rats during infection with Hymenolepis nana. Katiyar JC, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:188-90, May 73
Antigenic relationship between ruminant serum proteins. Kulkarni BA, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:241-2, May 73
The production of rabbit antiserum to Australia antigen. John TJ, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1489-91, Oct 73
Evaluation of methods of measurements of permeability increases. Blum J, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:121-7, 1974
Analysis of the biphasic response in cardiac anaphylaxis to an active steptococcal toxin. Feigen GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:128-49, 1974
Antibody-induced lysis of nucleated cells in agar gel. Juji T, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:739-53, 1971
Studies on auto-immune encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. I. Influence of different immunizations on antibody specificity and biological properties, relation to the incidence of the disease. Lebar R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:82-103, 1974
In vitro inhibition of macrophage spreading by ALS. Correlation of the effect with prolongation of allograft survival. Mažuran R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:72-81, 1974
IgE and IgG antibodies against Aspergillus fumigatus in sera of patients with bronchopulmonary allergic aspergillosis. Patterson R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:150-60, 1974
Bordetella pertussis as a beta-adrenergic blocking agent. Pieroni RE, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:637-47, 1971
Hapten inhibition of passive antidextran dextran anaphylaxis in guinea pigs. Role of molecular size in anaphylactogenicity and precipitability of dextran fractions. Richter W.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:826-44, 1971
Immuno- and physicochemical studies of an IgA-IgG mixed cryoglobulin. Takeda K, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:38-52, 1974
Diagnosis of testicular tumours. Marinbach EB.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:187-94, 1972
Experimental pyelonephritis. Route of infection, course and immunological aspects. Tuan H, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:285-95, 1972
Immunopathogenesis of LCM virus-induced uveitis: the role of T lymphocytes. Ticho U, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:229-31, Mar 74
Humoral cytotoxicity in human renal cell carcinoma. Hakala TR, et al. **Invest Urol** 11:405-10, Mar 74
Metabolic regulation of the arginyl and valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in bacteria. Parker J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 249:1044-53, 25 Feb 74
Immunoreactive LH-releasing hormone in plasma: midcycle elevation in women. Arimura A, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 38:510-3, Mar 74
Cell-bound receptors for alloantigens on normal lymphocytes. I. Characterization of receptor-carrying cells by the use of antibodies to alloantibodies. Binz H, et al. **J Exp Med** 139:877-87, 1 Apr 74
Relationship between HL-A antigens and beta-2-microglobulin as studied by immunofluorescence on the lymphocyte membrane. Neauport-Sautes C, et al.
J Exp Med 139:957-68, 1 Apr 74
Binding of aggregated gamma-globulin to activated T lymphocytes in the guinea pig. Van Boxel JA, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1002-12, 1 Apr 74
Biological activities of allergenic materials. II. Salt precipitation of antisera from rabbits immunized with soybean antigen. Chiu SY, et al.
J Formosan Med Assoc 72:597-602, Nov 73
Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al.
J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73
The significance of influenza virus neuraminidase in immunity. Rott R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 22:35-41, Jan 74
Determination of soluble immune complex molar composition and antibody association constants by ammonium sulfate precipitation. Arend WP, et al.
J Immunol 112:451-61, Feb 74
Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. **J Immunol** 112:649-55, Feb 74
A quantitative radioisotopic assay for hemolytic antibody by employing technetium-99m-labeled erythrocytes. Barth RF, et al.
J Immunol 112:756-62, Feb 74
Immunosuppressive effects of anti-lymphocyte serum in complement deficient mice. II. Evidence that activity is mediated by C3 independent antibodies. Barth RF, et al. **J Immunol** 112:858-61, Feb 74
Identification and quantitation of thymus-derived lymphocytes in human peripheral blood. Bobrove AM, et al. **J Immunol** 112:520-7, Feb 74
Mucosal and glandular distribution of immunoglobulin components: differential localization of free and bound SC in secretory epithelial cells. Brandtzaeg P.
J Immunol 112:1553-9, Apr 74
The isolation and characterization of an anti-sheep red blood cell antibody having limited heterogeneity. Bratcher RL, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1337-46, Apr 74
Production of alpha 1 and alpha 2 immunoglobulin heavy chains during fetal life. Cederqvist LL, et al.
J Immunol 112:1605-8, Apr 74
Ontogeny of Peyer's patches and immunoglobulin-containing cells in pigs. Chapman HA, et al. **J Immunol** 112:555-63, Feb 74
Adsorption properties in vitro and in vivo of antibodies raised against rat brain blood vessels. Day ED, et al.
J Immunol 112:607-16, Feb 74
Structural studies on a human IgA1 myeloma protein with a carboxy-terminal deletion. Despont JP, et al.
J Immunol 112:1517-25, Apr 74
Specificity and development of cytotoxic thymus-derived lymphocytes in lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Doherty PC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1548-52, Apr 74
Characterization and properties of an anaphylactic 7S antibody in sheep. Esteves MB, et al.
J Immunol 112:722-7, Feb 74
Enumeration of B-lymphocytes in human peripheral blood by a rosette method for the detection of surface-bound immunoglobulin. Giuliano VJ, et al.
J Immunol 112:1494-9, Apr 74
Evidence for in vivo protection against murine-sarcoma virus-induced tumors by T lymphocytes from immune animals. Gorczynski RM. **J Immunol** 112:533-9, Feb 74
Crossed immunoelectrophoresis and electroimmunoassay of IgM. Grubb AO.
J Immunol 112:1420-5, Apr 74
Effect of irradiation and cyclophosphamide on anti-KLH antibody formation in mice. Hoffsten PE, et al. **J Immunol** 112:564-72, Feb 74
Characterization of the Fv fragment isolated from a human immunoglobulin M. Kakimoto K, et al.
J Immunol 112:1373-82, Apr 74
Interaction of complement with antigen-antibody complexes of rabbit allotypic antigens and their corresponding antibodies. Kakinuma M.
J Immunol 112:830-5, Feb 74
Cyclic AMP, ATP, and reversed anaphylactic histamine release from rat mast cells. Kaliner M, et al.
J Immunol 112:664-74, Feb 74
Immunocyte response to a purified bacterial toxin (choleragen) and toxoid: cytokinetics, immunoglobulin class, and specificity. Kateley JR, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1452-60, Apr 74
Allelic selection of light chain allotypes by antibodies raised in heterozygous rabbits. Kindt TJ.
J Immunol 112:601-6, Feb 74
The IgM and IgA immune response to the TNP determinant group in BALB-c mice. Mauch P, et al.
J Immunol 112:812-21, Feb 74
Antigenic studies of J chain. Meinke GC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1401-6, Apr 74
Changes in antigenic properties of human C3 upon activation and conversion by trypsin. Molenaar JL, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1444-51, Apr 74
The characteristics of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. Nash TE, et al.
J Immunol 112:1500-7, Apr 74
Characteristics of secretory immune system in human middle ear: implications in otitis media. Ogra PL, et al.
J Immunol 112:488-95, Feb 74
Antibodies specific for the theta- and Ly-alloantigens in various rabbit antisera. Rabinowitz R, et al.
J Immunol 112:683-92, Feb 74

Experimental autoimmune renal cortical tubulointerstitial disease in guinea pigs lacking the fourth component of complement (C4). Rudofsky UH, et al. J Immunol 112:1387-93, Apr 74
Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. J Immunol 112:1354-9, Apr 74
Protection against autoimmune thyroiditis in guinea pigs by thyroglobulin antiserum. Sharp GC, et al. J Immunol 112:468-77, Feb 74
Effect of prior blood transfusions on marrow grafts: abrogation of sensitization by procarbazine and antithymocyte serum. Storb R, et al. J Immunol 112:1508-16, Apr 74
Carrier-specific enhancement of the immune response using antigen-antibody complexes. Terres G, et al. J Immunol 112:804-11, Feb 74
Studies on the effect of specific antisera on the metabolism of cellular antigens. I. Isolation of thymus leukemia antigens. Yu A, et al. J Immunol 112:1285-95, Apr 74
Three specific antigens produced in vaccinia, variola, and monkeypox infections. Gispen R, et al. J Infect Dis 129:289-95, Mar 74
Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL. J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74
Resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to phagocytosis: relationship to colonial morphology and surface pili. Ofek I, et al. J Infect Dis 129:310-6, Mar 74
Purification of bacterial membrane proteins. The use of guanidinium thiocyanate and urea. Moldow C, et al. J Membr Biol 10:137-52, 1972
Effect of antiserum on maltase from intestinal microvillous membranes of Ascaris suum. Gentner HW, et al. J Parasitol 60:110-6, Feb 74
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. 8. Serologic and histopathologic responses of recipients injected with spleen cells from donors suppressed with ATS. Larsh JE Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60:99-109, Feb 74
Renal and gastrointestinal excretion of ouabain in dog and man. Selden R, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 188:615-23, Mar 74
Intracellular antigen of sea urchin eggs and embryos studies on ultrathin sections. Lundgren B, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 46:230-8, Feb 74
Letter: Negative complement-fixation tests as an immunopathological finding. Penttinen K, et al. Lancet 1:367, 2 Mar 74
Studies on ciliary dyskinesia factor in cystic fibrosis. IV. Its possible identification as anaphylatoxin (C3a)-IgG complex. Conover JH, et al. Life Sci 14:253-66, 16 Jan 74
LH-RH radioimmunoassay and its applications: evidence of antigenically distinct FSH-RH and a diurnal study of LH-RH and gonadotrophins. Shin SH, et al. Life Sci 14:281-8, 16 Jan 74
Synthesis of an M component by circulating B lymphocytes in severe combined immunodeficiency. Geha RS, et al. N Engl J Med 290:726-8, 28 Mar 74
125I-labeled neurotoxin from Clostridium botulinum A: preparation, binding to synaptosomes and ascent to the spinal cord. Habermann E. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 281:47-56, 15 Jan 74
Neonatal bonadal hormones: effect on maternal and sexual behavior in the male rat. McCullough J, et al. Physiol Behav 13:183-8, Feb 74
Acetylcholinesterase from a non-membrane source (Bungarus fasciatus venom). Kumar V, et al. Prep Biochem 3:569-82, 1973
Immunohistochemical localization of glutamate decarboxylase in rat cerebellum. Saito K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:269-73, Feb 74
Specific binding of cholera toxin to isolated intestinal microvillous membranes. Walker WA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:320-4, Feb 74
Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:392-6, Feb 74
RD-114 virus infectivity assay by measurements of DNA polymerase activity and virus group specific antigen. Filbert JE, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:366-70, Feb 74
Prostaglandin activity in human cutaneous inflammation: detection by radioimmunoassay. Goldyne ME, et al. Prostaglandins 4:737-49, Nov 73
Gastrin and insulin hypoglycaemia. A review of studies on gastrin determination and hypoglycaemic release of gastrin in man. Stadil F. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 9:Suppl 23:1-49, 1974 (128 ref.)
The influence of fibrinogen degradation products on the reptilase-time of plasma. Arnesen H, et al. Scand J Haematol 11:360-6, 1973
Isolation of Mycoplasma hominis from cerebrospinal fluid. Boe O, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 5:285-8, 1973
Observations on the influence of rifampicin on the immune system. Arioli V, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:20-2, 1973
Preliminary data on immunological experiments with rifamycin conjugates. Stevens EA, et al. Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:27-35, 1973
Study of principles of development of antigenic structure of metanephros in human embryogenesis. Averkina RF. Sov J Dev Biol 4:79-83, Jan-Feb 73
Selective 3-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime formation in steroidal 3,20-diones for hapten immunospecificity. Janoski AH, et al. Steroids 23:49-64, Jan 74
In vitro specificity and in vivo activity of antimacrophage serum. Isa AM. Transplantation 17:276-80, Mar 74
Graft-versus-host reactions in isohistogenic rats. Frequency and donor-host origin of IgG-containing cells in local intrarenal graft-versus-host reactions. Tatum SM, et al. Transplantation 17:239-48, Mar 74
Selective serum IgA deficiency. Frequency among 15,200 French blood donors. Frommel D, et al. Vox Sang 25:513-8, Dec 73
Neuraminidase and anti-neuraminidase serum: effect on the cell surface properties. Sachtleben P, et al. Vox Sang 25:519-28, Dec 73
Permanent mixed-field polyagglutinability (PMFP). I. Serological observations. Sturgeon P, et al. Vox Sang 25:481-97, Dec 73
Permanent mixed-field polyagglutinability (PMFP). II. Hematological, biophysical and biochemical observations. Sturgeon P, et al. Vox Sang 25:498-512, Dec 73
Medical staff conference: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Fourth annual Paul M. Aggeler memorial lecture. West J Med 120:226-32, Mar 74
Tumor-associated antigens in human malignant melanoma. Lewis MG, et al. Yale J Biol Med 46:661-8, Dec 73
Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). II. Antigenicity of buffalo hydatid cyst fluid. Rao BV, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:481-6, Dec 73
Studies on the mercury resistance of staphylococci. Chopra SC, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:453-8, Oct 73
Experimental selection of influenza virus mutants (subtype A0 and A1): haemagglutinin. Cinco M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:413-21, Oct 73
[The value of segment specific enzymes in urine in toxicological and clinico-pharmacological studies] Mondorf AW. Arzneim Forsch 23:Suppl:1634-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunochemical and cytochemical studies of the endocrine cells in the gastric mucosa (author's transl)] Mitschke H. Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:697-700, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Demonstration of collagen in effusion cells of patients with chronic progressive polyarthritis] Steffen C, et al. Z Rheumaforsch 32:405-15, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differentiation of facultatively anaerobic Actinomycetaceae by an indirect fluorescent antibody technique (author's transl)] Schaal KP, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:42[illegible]-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antigens characteristic for tumors in bronchial carcinoma. 1 (author's transl)] Schlipköter HW, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:109-24, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antigenic structure of Histoplasma farciminosum. I. Preparation of antisera and antigens and assessment of their immunologic activities] Woloszyn S. Pol Arch Weter 16:401-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chemical and physico-chemical properties of the exo-enterotoxin of Bacillus cereus] Fluer FS, et al. Biokhimiia 38:136-42, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phenomenon of blood leukocyte migration inhibition in guinea pigs with delayed-type hypersensitivity to a foreign tissue antigen] Artemova AG. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:67-71, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The effect of different methods of preservation on the immunogenicity and antigenic composition of xenogenous heart valve tissue] Frolova MA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:83-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of macrophages in the natural protection of mice against dysentery infection] Kamzolkina NB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:90-2, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the electrical activity of guinea pig atria under the affect of anticardiac cytotoxic serum in experiments in vitro] Karpel' EG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:21-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of antibodies to crustacean central nervous system tissue on the electrical characterisitcs of an isolated stretch receptor sensory neuron] Kaznacheev VP, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:32-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cutaneous allergic sensitivity in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Zhitnukhin IuL. Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:82-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological meaning of animal tuberculosis] Abakov UB, et al. Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 6:48-51, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)
[Molecular bases for the effector functions of immunoglobulins] Kul'berg AIa. Usp Sovrem Biol 76:110-31, Jul-Aug 73 (150 ref.) (Rus)

RABIES

ETIOLOGY

[Lyssa humana (a case of human rabies, caused by fox-bite, in the view of current therapeutic methods)] Nagy L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:509-13, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH. Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Rabies vaccine. Dodge JS. NZ Med J 78:501-2, 12 Dec 73
The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH. Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973
[The detrimental effect of formaldehyde upon the immunological efficacy of Hempt rabies vaccine (author's transl)] Petrović M. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:422-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of Pasteur's ideas in the area of specific prevention of rabies (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of Pasteur)] (Pasteur L), Selimov MA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

RABIES VACCINE

The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH. Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973
[The detrimental effect of formaldehyde upon the immunological efficacy of Hempt rabies vaccine (author's transl)] Petrović M. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:422-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rabies in dogs experimentally infected with street virus and immunized with Flury LEP virus thereafter (author's transl)] Weinhold E, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:288-95, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Penetration of fixed virus into the brain in the vaccination of dogs] Nikolaenko IG. Veterinariia 10:54-6, Oct 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Rabies vaccine. Dodge JS. NZ Med J 78:501-2, 12 Dec 73
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

HISTORY

[The development of Pasteur's ideas in the area of specific prevention of rabies (on the 150th anniversary of the birth of Pasteur)] (Pasteur L), Selimov MA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Preliminary clinical experiences obtained with immunological therapy of multiple sclerosis] Gentile A, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:726-32, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RABIES VIRUS

The epidemiology and control of rabies. Steele JH. Scand J Infect Dis 5:299-312, 1973

ANALYSIS

An interfering component of rabies virus which contains RNA. Crick J, et al. J Gen Virol 22:147-51, Jan 74

CLASSIFICATION

Kotonkan, a new rhabdovirus related to Mokola virus of the rabies serogroup. Kemp GE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:43-9, Jul 73

DRUG EFFECTS

[The detrimental effect of formaldehyde upon the immunological efficacy of Hempt rabies vaccine (author's transl)] Petrović M.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:422-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the resistance of "fixed" rabies virus against the most important active components of disinfectants (author's transl)] Spicher G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:154-74, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

An interfering component of rabies virus which contains RNA. Crick J, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:147-51, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Gel chromatographic purification of rabies virus on wide-pore glass. Aksenova TA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:449-54, Nov 73
Pathogenicity of Mokola, a rabies-related virus, in baby mice. Fabiyi A, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:120-4, Jan-Feb 74
[Rabies in dogs experimentally infected with street virus and immunized with Flury LEP virus thereafter (author's transl)] Weinhold E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:288-95, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Gel chromatographic purification of rabies virus on wide-pore glass. Aksenova TA, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:449-54, Nov 73
Kotonkan, a new rhabdovirus related to Mokola virus of the rabies serogroup. Kemp GE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:43-9, Jul 73
[The detrimental effect of formaldehyde upon the immunological efficacy of Hempt rabies vaccine (author's transl)] Petrović M.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:422-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[1st case of rabies in a bat in Poland] Komorowski A, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 28:41-3, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[Isolation of the agent of neurotropic disease from murine rodents] Titov VL, et al.
Veterinariia 10:56, Oct 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity of Mokola, a rabies-related virus, in baby mice. Fabiyi A, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:120-4, Jan-Feb 74
[Rabies in dogs experimentally infected with street virus and immunized with Flury LEP virus thereafter (author's transl)] Weinhold E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:288-95, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A change in the number of cells with chromosome aberrations in the bone marrow of irradiated mice during combined therapeutic use of cocarboxylase and tryptophan] Kosarenkov VA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:105-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Quantitative analysis of the protective effect of AET against systemic radiation injuries] Afzina NL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:929-33, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiobiology of intestinal epithelial stem cells. 2. Effect of gamma-radiation dose on 4-5 day mortality of mice and on survival of epithelial stem cells of the small intestine] Konopliannikov AG, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:834-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Selection and analysis of physiological indices for prognosticating the survival of irradiated animals] Pliushchev AK, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:893-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Long-term results of whole-body and partial radiation in conditions of use of a complex of radioprotectors] Afrapetian GM, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:868-73, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative analysis of the protective effect of AET against systemic radiation injuries] Afzina NL, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:929-33, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antiradiation activity of 2-aminothiazoline derivatives] Bogatyrev GP, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:864-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prognosis of the radiobiological effect of pharmacochemical protection in conditions of partial (screening of the abdominal region) irradiation] Davydov BI.
Radiobiologiia 13:941-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiobiology of intestinal epithelial stem cells. I. Comparative estimation of the radioprotective effect of AET from 4-5 day mortality of mice after radiation and from survival of stem cells of small intestine epithelium] Konopliannikova OA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:531-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative evaluation of protection of mouse bone marrow by separate and combined use of radioprotectors] Pugacheva TN, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:611-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the radioprotective effect of mexamine in conditions of local and total irradiation according to the number of aberrant bone marrow cells in mice] Rogozkin VD, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:555-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Effectiveness of using medical gymnastics together with traction in a swimming pool in the overall treatment of discogenic radiculitis] Sharubina IIu.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 38:556-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

RADIUS FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

The effects of long-term estrogen on hysterectomized women. Burch JC, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:778-82, 15 Mar 74

RANA ESCULENTA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Parellelism in the behavior of the frog, in the resistance and receptivity according to temperature, with respect to organophosphorus poisons and tetanus toxin] Leonardi G, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:470-80, Jul-Aug 72 (Ita)

RATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of nuclear and cytoplasmic fluorescence in brain tissues of schizophrenic and nonschizophrenic patients. Boehme DH, et al.
Biol Psychiatry 8:89-94, Feb 74
Comparison of the effect of antilymphocyte globulins against cells of normal and immunized rats on antibody formation to red blood cells. Hrubá A, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 19:433-42, 1973
The immunopathogenesis of multiple sclerosis. Bornstein MB. **Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:46-55, Jan-Feb 74**
[Morphologic changes in the myocardium subjected to allergic damage] Kalikshtein DB, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:108-11, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RAUSCHER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Characterization of the target cell for a leukemia virus (Rauscher) (author's transl)] Seidel HJ.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:285-9, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Development of Raynaud phenomenon. Magos L. **Arch Environ Health 28:235, Apr 74**
[A case of association between scleroderma, Sjögren syndrome and primary biliary cirrhosis (author's transl)] Levrat M, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:495-500, Sep 73 (Fre)

RECTAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of paraproctitis and chronic pararectal fistulas] Bezlutskii GS. **Klin Khir 8:35-9, Aug 73 (Rus)**

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Urinary diversion by circle tube: a valuable adjunct to the management of pelvic carcinoma. Borden TA, et al. **Am Surg 40:184-5, Mar 74**
Gingival recession ("getting long in the tooth"). Colorectal cancer. Degenerative and malignant changes as errors of growth-control. Burch PR, et al.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:251-73, Oct-Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the relationship of reproductive experience to cancer of the ovary. Joly DJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol 99:190-209, Mar 74**
A prospective study of appendectomy and predisposition to cancer. Moertel CG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:549-53, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Factors in the control of colon and rectal cancer. Ramsey HE. **Md State Med J 23:43-6, Mar 74**
[One way proctoscope in cancer prevention for men] Reisky P, et al. **Med Welt 25:197, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)**

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Technic of gynecological radiotherapy with computer-regulated dosage] Dohogne A, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:487-94, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

ETIOLOGY

The palmo-mental reflex in normal and mentally retarded subjects. Little TM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:59-63, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

The palmo-mental reflex in normal and mentally retarded subjects. Little TM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:59-63, Feb 74

REFLEX SYMPATHETIC DYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy. Menke HE.
Dermatologica 147:186-90, 1973

REFSUM'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary deafness syndromes with onset in adult life. Konigsmark BW.
Audiology 10:257-83, Sep-Dec 71 (60 ref.)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Nissen fundoplication without crural repair: a cure for reflux esophagitis. Safaie-Shirazi S, et al. **Arch Surg 108:424-7, Apr 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The historical background of cricoid pressure in anesthesia and resuscitation. Salem MR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:230-2, Mar-Apr 74

REINDEER

IMMUNOLOGY

[Production of a single brucellosis antigen for the agglutination, complement fixation and slow complement fixation reactions] Kas'ianov AN, et al. **Veterinariia 10:50-2, Oct 73 (Rus)**

REITER'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE. **Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. **Lancet 1:450, 16 Mar 74**
Reiter's disease: a review with special attention to cardiovascular and neurologic sequellae. Good AE. **Semin Arthritis Rheum 3:253-86, Spring 74 (127 ref.)**

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Visceral neurofibromatosis and hypertension in childhood. Klecker RL, et al. **Pediatrics 53:417-20, Mar 74**
Removal of iatrogenic clot by transcatheter embolectomy. Buxton DR Jr, et al. **Radiology 111:39-41, Apr 74**
[Adaptive intima fibrosis of the renal arteries leading to obliteration in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Fladerer H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol 66:671-8, Sep 73 (Ger)**

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

[Quantitative analysis of bone changes during chronic hemodialysis (author's transl)] Delling G. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:436-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Osteopathy in maintenance hemodialysis (author's transl)] Krempien B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:439-42, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

REOVIRUS

Bluetongue virus transmission with Culicoides variipennis via embryonating chicken eggs. Foster NM, et al. **J Med Entomol 10:529-32, 30 Dec 73**
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:249-55, Oct 71**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon assay based on the inhibition of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in mouse L cells. Vassef A, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:81-7, Apr 73**

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. **Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. **Avian Dis 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74**
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:249-55, Oct 71**
[Reovirus enteritis in chickens] Rinaldi A, et al. **Folia Vet Lat 3:359-86, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)**

METABOLISM

Interferon assay based on the inhibition of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in mouse L cells. Vassef A, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:81-7, Apr 73**

PATHOGENICITY

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:249-55, Oct 71**

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus--temperature and age factors in mortality. Frantsi C, et al. **J Wildl Dis 7:249-55, Oct 71**

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Extrapulmonary source of amniotic fluid phospholipids. Condroelli S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:842-8, 15 Mar 74**
Respiratory distress in the newborn: effect of cord clamping before and after onset of respiration. Emmanouilides GC, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:363-8, 1971**
Congenital atresia of the oesophagus and thirteen pairs of ribs. Hodson CJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol 1:248-9, Dec 73**
[Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of the respiratory distress syndrome (report) (author's transl)] Bleyl U. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:39-79, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

MORTALITY

Positive airway pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. Gupta JM, et al. **Med J Aust 1:90-4, 26 Jan 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The price of perinatal neglect. **Lancet 1:437-8, 16 Mar 74**
Reversible inhibition of lung cell number after glucocorticoid injection into fetal rabbits to enhance surfactant appearance. Kotas RV, et al. **Pediatrics 53:358-61, Mar 74**

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and immunological responses to enzymes of Bacillus subtilis in factory workers and consumers. Pepys J, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:143-60, Jun 73**
Follow-up of a group of workers exposed to dusts containing derivatives of Bacillus subtilis. Watt A, et al. **Clin Allergy 3:133-41, Jun 73**
Atmospheric pollens and molds survey in Bangkok. Phanichyakarn P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57:11-3, Jan 74**
Letter: Mushroom worker's lung. Stewart CJ, et al. **Lancet 1:317, 23 Feb 74**

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Acute respiratory insufficiency. Davis HL. **Adv Intern Med 19:213-38, 1974 (109 ref.)**
Chest injury: the indications for artificial ventilation. James O, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2:27-32, Feb 74 (25 ref.)**
Pulmonary gas exchange following hemorrhagic shock and massive blood transfusion in the baboon. Tobey RE, et al. **Ann Surg 179:316-21, Mar 74**
Developmental follow-up of survivors of neonatal respiratory failure. Outerbridge EW, et al. **Crit Care Med 2:23-7, Jan-Feb 74**
Idiopathic diaphragmatic paralysis and neuralgic amyotrophy. Two aspects of the same disorder. Aleksic SN, et al. **Eur Neurol 10:243-9, 1973**
Effects of electricity and lightning on man and animals. Bernstein T. **J Forensic Sci 18:3-11, Jan 73**
The diagnosis and treatment of surgically correctable causes of neonatal respiratory distress. Campbell DP. **J Okla State Med Assoc 67:3-9, Jan 74**
Acute respiratory failure after trauma and surgery. Bryan-Brown CW, et al. **Semin Drug Treat 3:269-88, Winter 73**
Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:41-9, Jan 74**
[Extreme obesity and anesthesia] Ibler M. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2500-3, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Letter: Shock lung] Ibsen B. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:100, 7 Jan 74 (Dan)**
[Shock lung] Nordland O. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2494-9, 12 Nov 73 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Letter: Shocked lung] Skjoldborg H. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:41-2, 31 Dec 73 (Dan)**
[The Mikity-Wilson syndrome] Grinberg I. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:831-4, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Changes of the thorax-lung "compliance" during anesthesia] Ehehalt V, et al. **Chirurg 44:519-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Closed injuries of the trachea] Tódor G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop 15:92-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)**
[Pulmonary insufficiency in the postoperative period of heart surgery] Santos GM, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol 26:229-41, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**
[Prolonged mechanical ventilation in the treatment of decompensated flail chest] Untură A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:843-8, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**
[Use of helium-oxygen mixtures in the treatment of respiratory disorders during burn shock] Lupal'tsev VI. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:66-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Prognosis for postoperative respiratory insufficiency based on preoperative functional tests] Vinitskaia RS, et al. **Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:62-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI. **Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)**
[Assessment of the respiratory function in children with chronic pneumonia] Boksha VG, et al. **Pediatriia 52:11-3, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

[Results of medical first aid at the accident site] Lent V. **Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 219:757-63, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chest injury: the indications for artificial ventilation. James O, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2:27-32, Feb 74 (25 ref.)**

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Rapid diagnosis of virus infections in patients with pseudocroup] Grauballe PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 136:26-30, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Rapid diagnosis of respiratory virus diseases by immunofluorescence of infected cell cultures] Minuti R, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:159-70, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Developmental follow-up of survivors of neonatal respiratory failure. Outerbridge EW, et al. **Crit Care Med 2:23-7, Jan-Feb 74**
The liver in amoebic disease. A report on clinical and scintigraphic observations in 247 patients. Bieler EU, et al. **S Afr Med J 48:308-20, 16 Feb 74**
[Frequency of cytomegalic virus in 1 to 15-year-old children] Kohler C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr 30:751-9, Aug-Sep 73 (Fre)**
[Characteristics of the diseases of internal organs under the conditions of high altitude] Mirrakhimov MM. **Ter Arkh 45:69-76, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Policyholder mortality declines. **Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 55:10-2, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

[Effect of sanitary and technical measures on decreasing atmospheric air pollution from the manufacture of fat substitutes and the health of the population] Dubrovskaia FI. **Gig Sanit 38:90-1, Feb 73 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mexican Americans in the North--Chicago. Tejeda CE. **Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:6-9, May 73**
A healthy future. Robinson W. **Nurs Times 70:51-2, 10 Jan 74**

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Penicillium infection in man. Pederson RT, et al. **J Med Soc NJ 71:133-4, Feb 74**
Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)**
[Etiology and prevention of respiratory diseases in poultry] Mikhal'skiĭ GA. **Veterinariia 11:60-2, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP. **Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74**
Letter: Blood-groups and susceptibility to infection with respiratory agents. Ross CA, et al. **Lancet 1:314, 23 Feb 74**

MORTALITY

Sudden unexpected death syndrome: early indicators. Anderson RB, et al. **Biol Neonate 18:395-406, 1971**
Neonatal deaths: time of death, maturity and lesion. Fedrick J. **Biol Neonate 18:369-78, 1971**
["Moderate" antibiotic therapy in pleuro-pulmonary staphylococcal infections in children] Chipail A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:703-6, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

OCCURRENCE

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74**
Viral epizootics in captive nonhuman primates. Espana C. **Lab Anim Sci 24:167-76, Feb 74**
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical treatment for pectus excavatum. Vidne B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci 9:1565-9, Nov-Dec 73**
Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)**
[Use of gentamicin in intratracheal administration] Klastersky J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:600-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Intratracheal instillation of gentamicin. Relation between the serum levels obtained and creatininemia] Peromet M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:585-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Etiology and prevention of respiratory diseases in poultry] Mikhal'skiĭ GA. **Veterinariia 11:60-2, Nov 73 (Rus)**

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. **Therapeutique 49:409-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)**

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Erythrodermia, mycosis fungoides, skin reticulosis-autonomous disorders of the monocytopoietic macrophage system? Meuret G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:329-39, 1973**

RETINAL DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. **Ann Ophthalmol 6:229-33, Mar 74**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Peculiarities marking familial manifestations in tapeto-retinal dystrophies] Glukhova PV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol 5:66-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

RETINAL DETACHMENT

ETIOLOGY

Incipient lesions in angiomatosis retinae. Magnússon L, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:152-8, 1973**
Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. **Ann Ophthalmol 6:229-33, Mar 74**
Retinal detachment following congenital cataract surgery. Taylor BC, et al. **Tex Med 70:83-7, Feb 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Phacoemulsification: a survey of 2,875 cases. Emery JM, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op31-4, Jan-Feb 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74**
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Retinal detachment after phacoemulsification. Shafer DM. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op28-30, Jan-Feb 74**
[Accidents and retinal detachment] Gärtner J. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin 26:17-9, Jan 74 (Ger)**
[Treatment of retinal detachment due to tears or vitreous traction] Rosell FG, et al. **Harefuah 85:556-8, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Full-thickness eye wall resection. An experimental approach for treatment of choroidal melanoma: evaluation of cryotherapy, diathermy, and photocoagulation. Peyman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 91:219-22, Mar 74**

RETINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ocular abnormalities in Menkes' kinky-hair syndrome. Levy NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 77:319-25, Mar 74**
Editorial: Light: a double-edged sword. Bellows JG. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:687-8, Jul 71**
Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71**
[Benign central vein thrombosis due to brucellosis] Romem M, et al. **Harefuah 85:587-8, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**
[Clinical ophthalmoscopy in arterial hypertension] Quiroz JA, et al. **Cardiol Prat 24:241-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The diagnostic importance of functional electrooculography in some hereditary dystrophies of the eye fundus. François J. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:929-46, Sep 71 (72 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Macular edema after cataract extraction. Irvine AR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1234-5 passim, Nov 71**
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71**

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary central retinal angiopathy. Ehlers N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:171-8, 1973**
Pulsatile aneurysms of the retinal arterial tree. Shults WT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol 77:304-9, Mar 74**
Retinal damage during ocular surgery. O'Connor PR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:1118-21, Oct 71**
Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71**
On the dangers of shaking young children. Collins C. **Child Welfare 53:143-6, Mar 74**
Pancreatic transplantation for diabetes mellitus. Merkel FK, et al. **Ill Med J 144:477-9 passim, Nov 73**
[Eye disorders in children with hemorrhagic vasculitis (Schönlein-Henoch disease) and renal syndrome] Valiullina FG, et al. **Pediatriia 52:71-2, Aug 73 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Full-thickness eye wall resection. An experimental approach for treatment of choroidal melanoma: evaluation of cryotherapy, diathermy, and photocoagulation. Peyman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 91:219-22, Mar 74**

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electrophysiological and psychophysical findings in Hunter syndrome. Abraham FA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol 91:181-6, Mar 74**
Demonstration of the heterozygous state in Hunter's syndrome. Booth CW, et al. **Pediatrics 53:396-9, Mar 74**

RETINOBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A potential hazard: explosive production of mutations by induction of mutators. Morgan K, et al. **Environ Health Perspect 6:207-10, Dec 73**
Uses of banding techniques for the identification of human diseases of cytogenetic origin. Shaw MW. **Environ Health Perspect 6:151-6, Dec 73**

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Chronic maternal cigaret smoking and infant retrolental fibroplasia: negative results. Roy FH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol 3:693-4, Jul 71**
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)**
Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. **Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74**
[Perinatal eye development. Retrolental fibroplasia] Appelt H. **Paediatr Grenzgeb 12:197-200, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. **Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Further observations on cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia. Bolton DP, et al. **Lancet 1:445-8, 16 Mar 74**
Editorial: The price of perinatal neglect. **Lancet 1:437-8, 16 Mar 74**

RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic trauma and idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis: a long-term follow-up study of 4 patients. Pollock AV. **Br J Surg 61:112, Feb 74**

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Retroperitoneal tumors in children. Dibbins AW, et al. **Curr Probl Surg 3-70, Oct 73 (231 ref.)**

REYE'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Reye's syndrome: isolation of parainfluenza virus. Report of three cases. Powell HC, et al. **Arch Neurol 29:135-9, Sep 73**

MORTALITY

Reye's syndrome:clinical diagnosis and treatment with peritoneal dialysis. Samaha FJ, et al. **Pediatrics 53:336-40, Mar 74**

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

MORTALITY

A transplantable ascites rhabdomyosarcoma in the rat. Petri M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:445-52, Jul 73**

OCCURRENCE

Testicular tumors in childhood. Review and report of three cases. Giebink GS, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:433-8, Mar 74 (33 ref.)**

RHEUMATIC FEVER

ETIOLOGY

The modern face of rheumatic fever. Wannamaker LW, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:1-14, 1973 (65 ref.)**

The chain that links the heart to the throat. Wannamaker LW. Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)
[Experimental studies on rheumatic fever: relationship between Streptococcus hemolyticus and the body response] Miyata K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 43:241-69, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Clinico-pathogenetic grounds of variants of the course of rheumatism] Nasonova VA, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:95-100, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The modern face of rheumatic fever. Wannamaker LW, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 5:1-14, 1973 (65 ref.)
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[10-year-long epidemiologic study of rheumatic fever] Urbánek T, et al.
Fysiatr Reumatol Vestn 51:161-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Nurse practitioners and the treatment of sore throats. Stollerman GH.
JAMA 227:1303, 18 Mar 74
Editorial: Prevention of cardiovascular disease. Paul O.
Prev Med 2:473-9, Dec 73

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

The chain that links the heart to the throat. Wannamaker LW. Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)
[Clinico-pathogenetic grounds of variants of the course of rheumatism] Nasonova VA, et al.
Ter Arkh 45:95-100, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Pharyngeal culture program in Colorado. Jackson H.
Health Serv Rep 89:77-82, Jan-Feb 74

RHEUMATISM

OCCURRENCE

The problem of rheumatic disease among seamen and fishermen. Chmielewski J, et al.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:291-303, 1973

RHINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chronic phycomycosis in a controlled diabetic. Helderman JH, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:419, Mar 74

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

Studies of Ca and P metabolism in atrophic rhinitis of swine. I. Studies on the predisposing role of Ca depletion. Horváth Z, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:37-43, 1972
[Pathogenetic approach to the treatment of ozena] Rudenke VP.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:18-21, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RHINOVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)
Microneutralization test for detection of rhinovirus antibodies. Monto AS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:690-4, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Natural and experimental infections of nonhuman primates with respiratory viruses. Dick EC, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 24:177-81, Feb 74 (31 ref.)

RHIZOBIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Relationship between soybean cultivars and Rhizobium japonicum serotypes with single- and multi-strain inoculants. I. Greenhouse pot experiments. Skrdleta V. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Naturwiss] 128:543-50, 1973

RIB FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Thorax injuries due to safety belts] Hinz P.
Z Orthop 111:597-600, Aug 73 (Ger)

RICKETTSIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Method of labeled antibodies in electron microscopy and its applicability to the bacterial cell (review of the literature)] Konstantinova ND, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-9, Nov 73 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preparation of immunosorbents for viruses and rickettsia using glutaraldehyde (GA) and ethylchlorformate (EC)] Serbezov V, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:54-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of specific antibodies on the phasic state of Rickettsia burneti] Sidorov VE, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:118-21, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RICKETTSIA TYPHI

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[A comparative analysis of the behavior of L forms of bacteria and mycoplasma in cell cultures] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-82, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RICKETTSIALPOX

OCCURRENCE

[Richettsialpox in the Ukrainian SSR] Zatulovskiĭ BG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Richettsialpox in the Ukrainian SSR] Zatulovskiĭ BG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RINDERPEST

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Antiplaque measures in Afghanistan (experience in using the Soviet vaccine made from the LT strain)] Mitin NI, et al. Veterinariia 11:9-10, Nov 73 (Rus)

RNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Paralytic sequelae and immunologic response of infant mice after infection with viruses of the Tacaribe group. Mettler NE, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:472-8, Nov 73
Prevalence of antibodies to herpesvirus types 1 and 2, arteritis and infectious anemia viral antigens in equine serum. McGuire TC, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:181-5, Feb 74
Effect of acute or chronic infection with lactic dehydrogenase virus (LDV) on the susceptibility of mice to plasmacytoma MOPC-315. Michaelides MC, et al. J Immunol 112:1560-4, Apr 74
Survey for antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR), bovine virus diarrhea (BVD) and parainfluenza 3 (PI3) in moose sera. Thorsen J, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:93-5, Apr 71
Studies on simian foamy viruses and syncytium-forming viruses of lower animals. Johnston PB. Lab Anim Sci 24:159-66, Feb 74 (40 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on simian foamy viruses and syncytium-forming viruses of lower animals. Johnston PB. Lab Anim Sci 24:159-66, Feb 74 (40 ref.)

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

OCCURRENCE

Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:340-7, Sep 73

RODENT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Heligmosomoides johnsoni sp. nov. (Nematoda: Heligmosomatidae) from the heather vole, Phenacomys intermedius Merriam. Rausch RL, et al.
Can J Zool 51:1243-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Experimental evidence for a cyclic occurrence of leptospirosis in vector mice. Birnbaum S, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:225-9, Mar 74
Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1929 in a porcupine (Erethizon dorsatum) in eastern Ontario, Canada. Choquette LP, et al. Can J Zool 51:1317, Dec 73
Endoparasites of the northern pocket gopher from Wyoming. Todd KS Jr, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:100-4, Apr 71
Significance of intimal arterial changes in non-human vertebrates. Stout LC, et al.
Med Clin North Am 58:245-55, Mar 74
Spontaneous granulosa cell tumours in mice of strains NZC-B1, NZO-B1, NZY-B1 and NZB-B1. Bielschowsky M, et al. Pathology 5:303-10, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The importance of social and self-grooming for the control of ectoparasitic mites on normal and dystrophic laboratory mice. Fraser D, et al.
Lab Pract 23:58-9, Feb 74

ROSACEA

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical research on the therapeutic action of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms in dermatology] Cappelli E.
Ann Sclavo 14:620-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Perioral dermatitis] Babaiants RS, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:59-64, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ROUS SARCOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Different chromosome morphology of diploid and aneuploid malignant cells. Mitelman F.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:561-4, Feb 74

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent and electron microscopic studies of cultured human cells successively transformed by Rous sarcoma virus and simian virus 40. Egusa K, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 27:165-75, Dec 73
Activation of lymphoid leucosis in chicks by irradiation. Lagerlöf B, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:569-76, Jul 73
Specific binding of factor(s) released by Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells to splenocytes of chickens with Rous sarcomas. Ben-Sasson Z, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 52:405-12, Feb 74

RUBELLA

ETIOLOGY

Rubella: laboratory aspects. Sever JL.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:228-9, Oct 73

MORTALITY

Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. Arch Otolaryngol 98:230-6, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. JAMA 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician** 9:119-25, Mar 74
Rubella, abortion, and the law. Barnes AC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:275-6, Oct 73
Present status of vaccines for rubella. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:265-8, Oct 73
A mechanism for improving immunization status in Kentucky. Wallace JO, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 71:500-2, Aug 73
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. **JAMA** 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al. **JAMA** 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Vaccination against rubella of newly delivered women. Grillner L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 5:237-41, 1973
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Blastic transformation of lymphocytes and immediate hypersensitivity in allergic children, vaccinated against rubella] Businco L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:377-83, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RUBELLA VACCINE

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician** 9:119-25, Mar 74
[Prevention of the obstetric risk] Pescetto G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 93:640-5, Sep 72 (Ita)
[Blastic transformation of lymphocytes and immediate hypersensitivity in allergic children, vaccinated against rubella] Businco L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:377-83, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] **Med Klin** 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Present status of vaccines for rubella. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:265-8, Oct 73
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al. **JAMA** 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74
Vaccination against rubella of newly delivered women. Grillner L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 5:237-41, 1973

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Guillain-Barré syndrome. Grose C. **Am J Dis Child** 127:444, Mar 74
The Memphis State University rubella outbreak. An example of changing rubella epidemiology. Guyer B, et al. **JAMA** 227:1298-300, 18 Mar 74
Epidemic rubella in adolescent boys. Clinical features and results of vaccination. Landrigan PJ, et al. **JAMA** 227:1283-7, 18 Mar 74

RUBELLA VIRUS

Editorial. The effect of viral infection on hearing. A state-of-the-art report with special emphasis on congenital rubella. Bordley JE. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:217, Oct 73
Nervous system lesions in the congenital rubella syndrome. Rorke LB. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:249-51, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Rubella: laboratory aspects. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:228-9, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A study of microfoci and inclusion bodies produced by rubella virus in the RK-13 cell line. Kouri G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 22:73-80, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

A rubella haemagglutination inhibitor simulating antibody. Haukenes G. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [B] 81:719-23, Dec 73
Letter: Guillain-Barré syndrome. Grose C. **Am J Dis Child** 127:444, Mar 74
Present status of vaccines for rubella. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:265-8, Oct 73
Rubella: laboratory aspects. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:228-9, Oct 73
A depression of cell-mediated immunity to measles antigen in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Utermohlen V, et al. **J Exp Med** 139:1019-24, 1 Apr 74
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The pathologic manifestations of intrauterine rubella infection. Esterly JR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:246-8, Oct 73
Clinical and developmental aspects of congenital rubella. Hardy JB. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:230-6, Oct 73
Rubella: laboratory aspects. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:228-9, Oct 73
Present status of vaccines for rubella. Sever JL. **Arch Otolaryngol** 98:265-8, Oct 73

RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal urinary ascites: a report of 2 cases of unusual etiology and a review of the literature. Mann CM, et al. **J Urol** 111:124-8, Jan 74
Traumatic diaphragmatic rupture. Morley JE. **S Afr Med J** 48:325-8, 16 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pacemaker-induced hypotension. Bendixen HH. **Arch Surg** 107:363, Sep 73

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac rupture in recent myocardial infarction. Havig O. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [A] 81:501-6, Jul 73
Spontaneous rupture of umbilical hernia with massive loss of ascites. Tsega E, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 10:145-54, Oct 72
Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. Wolloch Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 9:1574-7, Nov-Dec 73
[Spontaneous rupture of the allotransplanted kidney] Poisson J, et al. **J Urol Nephrol (Paris)** 79:575-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SACCHAROMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

Polymorphism of the somatic antigen of yeast. Ballou CE, et al. **Science** 184:127-34, 12 Apr 74

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Polymorphism of the somatic antigen of yeast. Ballou CE, et al. **Science** 184:127-34, 12 Apr 74

SALMON

IMMUNOLOGY

The agglutinin response in sockeye salmon vaccinated intraperitoneally with a heat-killed preparation of the bacterium responsible for salmonid kidney disease. Evelyn TP. **J Wildl Dis** 7:328-35, Oct 71

SALMONELLA

CLASSIFICATION

Evaluation of malonate dulcitol lysine iron agar for presumptive identification of Salmonellae. Stroup JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:95-100, Jan 74
Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:392-6, Feb 74
[Identification of Arizona bacteria. A contribution to the problem of salmonella infections among reptiles and amphibians in zoological gardens (author's transl)] Habermalz D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:323-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:392-6, Feb 74

DRUG EFFECTS

The microbiology of gentamicin resistance. Weinstein MJ. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand** [B] Suppl 241:99-1, 1973
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunodepressive effect of infectious bursal disease virus in chickens. Hirai K, et al. **Avian Dis** 18:50-7, Jan-Mar 74
Synthesis and immunological properties of an artificial antigen with the repeating oligosaccharide unit of Salmonella illinois as haptenic group. Kleinhammer G, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 3:834-8, Dec 73
Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al. **Experientia** 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74
Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:392-6, Feb 74
Antibody formation studied at the single-cell level. Cunningham AJ. **Prog Allergy** 17:5-50, 1973 (206 ref.)
[Bacterial vaccines for oral administration and local mechanisms of immunity] Casini E. **Ann Sclavo** 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Służewska M, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 16:447-57, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The antigenic structure and O-antigen relationships of bacteria of the genus Citrobacter (review of the literature)] Raginskaia VP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:78-83, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Treatment of diarrhea in malnourished infants and children. A double-blind study comparing ampicillin and placebo. Garcia de Olarte D, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 127:379-88, Mar 74
Effect of carbadox in experimentally induced salmonellosis of swine. Troutt HF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 164:402-4, 15 Feb 74
Evaluation of malonate dulcitol lysine iron agar for presumptive identification of Salmonellae. Stroup JR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 57:95-100, Jan 74
The frequency of Salmonella and Arizona microorganisms in zoo turtles. Jackson CG Jr, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 7:130-2, Apr 71
Does the control of liver fluke decrease the occurrence of salmonellosis in cattle? Dijkstra RG. **Vet Rec** 93:467-8, 27 Oct 73
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Identification of Arizona bacteria. A contribution to the problem of salmonella infections among reptiles and amphibians in zoological gardens (author's transl)] Habermalz D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:323-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Salmonella and E. coli in the Rhine and the Meuse at their entrance to the Netherlands (author's transl)] Kampelmacher EH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol** [Orig B] 158:177-82, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of enrichment at 42 degrees centigrade for detection of Salmonella in mass coprological examinations] Gelosa L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 14:345-53, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparative evaluation of enrichment media for the determination of the salmonella in seawater] Nemyria VI. **Gig Sanit** 38:82-4, Dec 73 (Rus)

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Activation of the classic and alternate complement pathways by endotoxin. Fine DP. **J Immunol** 112:763-9, Feb 74

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

OCCURRENCE

Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:365-8, Mar 74

Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al.
Minn Med 56:722-3, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Standardization of bacteriologic indices for evaluation of food products] Nefed'eva NP, et al.
Vopr Pitan 32:66-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

Effect of carbadox in experimentally induced salmonellosis of swine. Troutt HF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:402-4, 15 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Does the control of liver fluke decrease the occurrence of salmonellosis in cattle? Dijkstra RG.
Vet Rec 93:467-8, 27 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Live vaccine against calf salmonellosis] Służewska M, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:447-57, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:392-6, Feb 74**

[Chick-embryo sero-protection test for evaluation of efficacy of the oral immunization by inactivated T.A.B. vaccine] Dimache G.
Ann Sclavo 14:599-610, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of the efficacy of oral typhoid vaccine in animal and man] Saletti M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:611-9, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Production of specific salmonella O-sera by ion exchange chromatography] Bogolavlenskiĭ LB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:121-2, Jun 73 (Rus)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al.
Minn Med 56:722-3, Aug 73

DRUG EFFECTS

[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Kinetic studies of a NADP+-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from Salmonella typhimurium. Purification and reaction mechanism. Marr JJ, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 158:782-91, Oct 73

Metabolic regulation of the arginyl and valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in bacteria. Parker J, et al. **J Biol Chem 249:1044-53, 25 Feb 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Metabolic regulation of the arginyl and valyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases in bacteria. Parker J, et al. **J Biol Chem 249:1044-53, 25 Feb 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Endotoxin-stimulated spleen cells: mitogenesis, the occurrence of the C3 receptor, and the production of immunoglobulin. Gormus BJ, et al.
J Immunol 112:770-5, Feb 74

Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74

Antigenic variation in Salmonella typhimurium. Elias A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:392-6, Feb 74**

[Bases and results of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms] Raettig H.
Ann Sclavo 14:505-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral immunization with bacterial microorganisms] Stanic M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:535-46, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 17. Communication: time kinetics of the nonspecific activity of phagocytes from peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Schulze HJ, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:273-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 1st communication: a comparison between the years of 1961 and 1970-71 (author's transl)] Bulling E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:245-56, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The development of antibiotics resistance among salmonella bacteria of animal origin in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin. 2nd communication: 1971 annual report (author's transl)] Stephan R, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:257-62, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Bases and results of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms] Raettig H.
Ann Sclavo 14:505-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

Interferon induction by detoxicated bacterial endotoxins. Galabov AS, et al.
Acta Virol (Praha) 17:493-500, Nov 73

ANALYSIS

[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Chick-embryo sero-protection test for evaluation of efficacy of the oral immunization by inactivated T.A.B. vaccine] Dimache G.
Ann Sclavo 14:599-610, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study on chimpanzees on the efficacy of an oral typhoid immunization with an inactivated antigen] Engelhardt H.
Ann Sclavo 14:626-31, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the efficacy of oral typhoid vaccine in animal and man] Saletti M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:611-9, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A study of "immune RNA" by the specific immunosorption method] Liashenko VA, et al.
Biokhimiia 38:178-84, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vi-antigen content of causative agent strains and clinico-immunologic indices in patients with typhoid and carriers] Bunin KV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:75-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The specific agglutinating activity of antigens] Karal'nik BV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of labeled antibodies in electron microscopy and its applicability to the bacterial cell (review of the literature)] Konstantinova ND, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-9, Nov 73 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A study of the nature of rosette forming cells following immunization of animals with corpuscular and soluble antigens] Pershin SB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Treatment of acute enteric fever with amoxycillin. Farid Z, et al. **Lancet 1:350, 2 Mar 74**

[Clinical review of 50 typhoparatyphoid fevers] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 17:1487-95, Dec 72 (Fre)

[Vi-antigen content of causative agent strains and clinico-immunologic indices in patients with typhoid and carriers] Bunin KV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:75-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Experimental basis for development of a live typhoid vaccine. I. A study of the safety of vaccinal strains] Likhoded VG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:66-72, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Experimental basis for development of a live typhoid vaccine. I. A study of the safety of vaccinal strains] Likhoded VG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:66-72, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALPINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Tubal gestation associated with Schistosoma mansoni salpingitis. Rosen Y, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:413-7, Mar 74

SARCOIDOSIS

MORTALITY

[The epidemiology of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Neumann C.
Pneumonologie 149:229-36, 19 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[The epidemiology of sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Neumann C.
Pneumonologie 149:229-36, 19 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Complications of radiation therapy: adult bone. Dalinka MK, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:29-40, Jan 74**

Complications of radiation therapy: growing bone. Rutherford H, et al. **Semin Roentgenol 9:15-27, Jan 74**

MORTALITY

Mammary sarcoma (report of 16 cases). Klein A.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull 15:143-4, Mar-Apr 73

[Proceedings: Clinic, therapy, and prognosis of primary sarcoma of the lung (author's transl)] Schamaun M, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:424-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Fibrosarcoma and other related sarcomas (a retrospective study of cases at Harare Central Hospital, Salisbury, for the years 1967-1971). Munyaradzi OM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med 19:241-3, Nov 73**

Malignant tumors of the renal pelvis. Latham HS, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:613-22, Apr 74 (57 ref.)

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Studies on nucleic acids in RSV-induced mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Base compositions and chromatographic behaviors. Yamamoto G, et al.
Acta Med Okayama 27:149-54, Dec 73

Regression of autochthonous Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in mice treated with polyriboinosinic acid-polyribocytidylic acid. De Clercq E, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:591-4, Feb 74**

Heterogeneity of virus production and antigenicity detected in cell clones derived from a "nonproducer" neoplasm induced by Moloney murine sarcoma virus. Law LW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:437-43, Feb 74**

[Disturbance of bone growth after incorporation of 224Ra (thorium X) in mice (author's transl)] Becker G, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:448-52, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal aberrations and carcinogenesis by various benz(a)anthracene derivatives. Sugiyama T.
Gann 64:637-9, Dec 73

MORTALITY

Regression of autochthonous Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumors in mice treated with polyriboinosinic acid-polyribocytidylic acid. De Clercq E, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:591-4, Feb 74

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Induction of tumors involving bone in beagles fed toxic levels of strontium 90. Pool RR, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:900-8, Aug 73

MORTALITY

Metastatic spread of osteosarcoma. Price CH, et al. Br J Cancer 28:515-24, Dec 73

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

ETIOLOGY

Homing of lymphocytes to non-lymphoid tissues. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:292-3, 23 Feb 74

MORTALITY

Multivariate analysis of prognostic factors in the non-Hodgkin's malignant lymphomas. Bloomfield CD, et al. Cancer 33:870-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM. J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

Frequency of lymphoreticular tumors and leukemias in Japan. Akazaki K, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:339-43, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Allogeneic bone marrow chimerism in germ-free mice. II. Prevention of reticulum cell sarcomas in SJL-J mice. Pollard M, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:488-92, Feb 74

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E. Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic outlet syndromes. Conn J Jr. Surg Clin North Am 54:155-64, Feb 74 (18 ref.)

[Characteristic clinical pictures of not primarilly traumatic peripheral nerve lesions. Causes and diagnosis] Mumenthaler M. Nervenarzt 45:61-6, Feb 74 (Ger)

SCALP DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H. Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)

SCARLET FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al. J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74

[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Epidemiologic characteristics of scarlatina in L'vov over a period of years] Mal'kovskaia EM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:65-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myeloma. Boga M, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:201-12, 1973

SCHISTOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and properties of reaginic antibodies in rabbits infected with Clonorchis sinensis or Schistosoma japonicum. Kojima S, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:141-9, Feb 74

SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIUM

PATHOGENICITY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. Int Urol Nephrol 4:251-64, 1972

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: simplified method for the production of schistosomules. Colley DG, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:44-51, Feb 74

The characteristics of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. Nash TE, et al. J Immunol 112:1500-7, Apr 74

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Schistosoma manonsi: cercarial penetration of host epidermis at the ultrastructural level. Stirewalt MA, et al. Exp Parasitol 35:1-15, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1929 in a porcupine (Erethizon dorsatum) in eastern Ontario, Canada. Choquette LP, et al. Can J Zool 51:1317, Dec 73

The earliest age of infection with S. mansoni in West Nile District of Uganda. Ongom VL. East Afr Med J 50:581-5, Oct 73

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. Int Urol Nephrol 4:251-64, 1972

[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHIZOID PERSONALITY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The relationship between the schizophrenic process and several features of thought] Meleshko TK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1869-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

ETIOLOGY

Pregnancy and birth complications in psychiatric patients: a comparison of schizophrenic and personality disorder patients with their siblings. Woerner MG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:712-21, Jul 73

Psychopathic personality or schizophrenia in aldolescence. Bender L. Biol Psychiatry 3:197-204, 1971

Effects of aqueous pineal extract in chronic schizophrenia. Bigelow LB. Biol Psychiatry 8:5-15, Feb 74

Schizophrenia, cereal grains, and celiac disease. Dohan FC. Del Med J 45:303-4, Oct 73

Neurosurgical disease encountered in a psychiatric service. Williams SE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:112-6, Jan 74

Hospital dependency: popular but specious concept. Neschis R. NY State J Med 74:66-71, Jan 74

[Schizophrenia research--tendencies] Schulsinger F. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2576-7, 19 Nov 73 (Dan)

[Editorial: Schizophrenia research--concepts and clinical delimitation] Weiner J. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2529-30, 12 Nov 73 (Dan)

[The relationship between the schizophrenic process and several features of thought] Meleshko TK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1869-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pregnancy and birth complications in psychiatric patients: a comparison of schizophrenic and personality disorder patients with their siblings. Woerner MG, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:712-21, Jul 73

Behavioral genetics. Broadhurst PL, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 25:389-415, 1974 (283 ref.)

The differences between LSD psychosis and schizophrenia. Hays P, et al. Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:331-3, Aug 73

[Schizophrenia research--tendencies] Schulsinger F. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2576-7, 19 Nov 73 (Dan)

[The relationship between the schizophrenic process and several features of thought] Meleshko TK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1869-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

On trends in the diagnosis of schizophrenia. Kuriansky JB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:402-8, Apr 74

Clinical and social aspects of a non-geriatric long-stay psychiatric unit. McCreadie RG. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:300-6, Nov 73

Utilization of a community mental health center by blacks: admission to inpatient status. Mayo JA. J Nerv Ment Dis 158:202-7, Mar 74

High rates of schizophrenia among immigrants in Nottingham. Giggs J. Nurs Times 69:1210-2, 20 Sep 73

SCIATICA

ETIOLOGY

[Sciatica due to lumbar chondroma (author's transl)] Schirmer M. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:105-6, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristic clinical pictures of not primarilly traumatic peripheral nerve lesions. Causes and diagnosis] Mumenthaler M. Nervenarzt 45:61-6, Feb 74 (Ger)

SCOLIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital postural scoliosis. Dunn PM. Arch Dis Child 48:654, Aug 73

Complications of radiation therapy: growing bone. Rutherford H, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:15-27, Jan 74

[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Infantile cerebral palsy"] Z Orthop 111:652-3, Aug 73 (Ger)

[Developmental criteria established from a study of 41 cases of congenital scoliosis] Veiluti C, et al. Clin Ortop 23:239-48, 1971-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital postural scoliosis. Dunn PM. Arch Dis Child 48:654, Aug 73

SCOTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Migraine equivalent: the scintillating scotoma. Riffenburgh RS. Ann Ophthalmol 3:787-8, Jul 71

SCURVY

OCCURRENCE

Low ascorbate status in the Masai of Kenya. Davies JD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:310-4, Mar 74

SEA URCHINS

IMMUNOLOGY

On the macromolecular composition of the jelly coat from Strongylocentrotus purpuratus eggs. Lorenzi M, et al. Exp Cell Res 79:417-22, Jun 73

Intracellular antigen of sea urchin eggs and embryos studies on ultrathin sections. Lundgren B, et al. J Ultrastruct Res 46:230-8, Feb 74

SEBORRHEA

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74**

SELF MUTILATION

OCCURRENCE

The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:325-9, Mar 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Self-injury in children. Williams C. **Dev Med Child Neurol 16:88-90, Feb 74**

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

Antiviral agents from fungi effective against Semliki Forest virus (SFV) in mice. Maheshwari RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res 61:1292-8, Sep 73**

ANALYSIS

Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73**

DRUG EFFECTS

Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73**

IMMUNOLOGY

Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73**

[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Thoracic duct lymph and blood of mice at early stages of Tahyňa and Semliki Forest virus infections. Wallnerová Z. **Acta Virol (Praha) 17:511, Nov 73**

PATHOGENICITY

Properties of components obtained by treatment of Semliki Forest virus with Tween 80 and tri(n-butyl)phosphate. Mussgay M, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:89-101, Apr 73**

SENDAI VIRUS

Unidirectional loss of human chromosomes in rat-human hybrids. Croce CM, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:461-3, Jun 73**

A somatic cell approach to the genetic analysis of the laboratory mouse. Kozak C, et al. **J Exp Zool 187:303-8, Feb 74**

Permeability changes during cell fusion. Pasternak CA, et al. **J Membr Biol 14:293-303, 1973**

Anucleate mammalian cells: applications in cell biology and virology. Poste G. **Methods Cell Biol 7:211-49, 1973 (163 ref.)**

ANALYSIS

Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73**

Haemolysis by Sendai virus: involvement of a virus protein component. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:21-36, Apr 73**

DRUG EFFECTS

Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73**

Haemolysis by Sendai virus: involvement of a virus protein component. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:21-36, Apr 73**

ENZYMOLOGY

Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73**

Haemolysis by Sendai virus: involvement of a virus protein component. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:21-36, Apr 73**

[Change in the acid phosphatase activity of susceptible cells at the early stages of their interaction with Sendai and influenza A2 (Hong Kong) 68 viruses] Baisheva VG, et al. **Mikrobiol Zh 35:478-80, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Radiation-induced DNA synthesis in nuclei of hen erythrocytes reactivated in heterokaryons. Darżynkiewicz Z. **Exp Cell Res 69:477-81, Dec 71**

Immune microfluorimetric analysis of the distribution of species specific nuclear antigens in HeLa-chick erythrocyte heterokaryons. Ege T, et al. **Exp Cell Res 69:472-7, Dec 71**

Interspecific somatic cell hybridization between asparagine-requiring and drug-resistant cell lines. Morrow J, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:368-74, Jun 73**

Depression of RNA synthesis in the prematurely condensed chromatin of pulverized HeLa cells. Stenman S. **Exp Cell Res 69:372-6, Dec 71**

IMMUNOLOGY

Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73**

Haemolysis by Sendai virus: involvement of a virus protein component. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:21-36, Apr 73**

Pulmonary defense mechanisms in consolidated and nonconsolidated regions of lungs infected with Sendai virus. Jakab GJ, et al. **J Infect Dis 129:363-7, Mar 74**

METABOLISM

Virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds within structural proteins of Sendai virus. Neurath AR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:9-20, Apr 73**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Permeability changes during cell fusion. Pasternak CA, et al. **J Membr Biol 14:293-303, 1973**

SEPTICEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical manifestation of the impairment of the liver in the course of the burn disease. Chlumský J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:238-46, 1973**

Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR. **Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)**

Bacteremia due to atypical streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A. Report of two cases. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol 61:358-60, Mar 74**

Bacteraemia as a complication of subclavian vein catheterisation. Vuorinen I, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:286-90, 1973**

Proceedings: Aortoenteric and paraprosthetic-enteric fistulas. Problems of diagnosis and management. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **Arch Surg 108:479-90, Apr 74**

Seizures following burns of the skin. Hughes JR, et al. **Dis Nerv Syst 34:347-53, Oct-Nov 73**

Iatrogenic urosepsis. Causes and consequences. Altmeyer B, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:143-51, 1972 (32 ref.)**

Letter: Barium enema septicemia. Day HA, et al. **JAMA 227:1258, 18 Mar 74**

Barium enema septicemia. Occurrence in a patient with leukemia. Richman LS, et al. **JAMA 226:62-3, 1 Oct 73**

Unusual surgical emergency. Merrick C. **NZ Nurs J 66:21-3, Nov 73**

Infection in the compromised surgical patient. Meyers BR. **Semin Drug Treat 3:289-99, Winter 73**

Prevention of microbial catheter contamination in patients receiving parenteral hyperalimentation. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **South Med J 67:303-6, Mar 74**

[A case of cavernous lymphangioma with internal complications. Review] Outryve M van, et al. **Acta Clin Belg 27:494-505, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

[Infections complications of urologic operations] Brenez J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 39:527-32, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Acute renal insufficiency secondary to urinary infections] Lellévre G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg 39:557-65, 1971 (Fre)**

[Letter: Septicemia during treatment by periodic hemodialysis] Foissac-Gegoux P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3:151, 19 Jan 74 (Fre)**

[Chronic sepsis and granulomata (author's transl)] Heymer B, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:534-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Epidemiological observations concerning Candida fungemia in patients with indwelling venous catheters (author's transl)] Seeliger HP, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:364-74, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Candida septicemia due to intravenous catheters] Adar R, et al. **Harefuah 83:279-80, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)**

[Infection in burns] Shraiber MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:78-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

High mortality of post-traumatic renal insufficiency in Vietnam: a review of 96 cases. Fischer RP. **Am Surg 40:172-7, Mar 74**

Effect of lymphocytotherapy on the course of experimental Pseudomonas sepsis. Munster AM, et al. **Ann Surg 179:482-8, Apr 74**

Pulmonary response to major injury. Horovitz JH, et al. **Arch Surg 108:349-55, Mar 74**

Pneumococcal bacteremia in patients with neoplastic disease. Folland D, et al. **Cancer 33:845-9, Mar 74**

[Pyelonephritis and renal insufficiency as causes of mortality in prostatic adenoma] Azril'iant VA. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:38-41, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. 6. Therapy of pyocyaneus infection in burns. Prevention of the wound contamination] Ganzoni N. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:133-40, 1973 (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of microbial catheter contamination in patients receiving parenteral hyperalimentation. Copeland EM 3d, et al. **South Med J 67:303-6, Mar 74**

[Letter: Septicemia during treatment by periodic hemodialysis] Foissac-Gegoux P, et al. **Nouv Presse Med 3:151, 19 Jan 74 (Fre)**

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibody against core glycolipid of Enterobacteriaceae. Young LS, et al. **Experientia 30:192-3, 15 Feb 74**

SEX DEVIATION

ETIOLOGY

The psychiatric aspects of epilepsy. Teoh JI. **Med J Malaysia 28:8-15, Sep 73 (40 ref.)**

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Theoretical principles of disorders of sex differentiation and sexual development] László J. **Orv Hetil 114:1403-11, 17 Jun 73 (21 ref.) (Hun)**

SEX DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Topical treatment of chronic prostatitis and premature ejaculation. Boneff AN. **Int Urol Nephrol 4:183-6, 1972**

[Living with a colostomy. A long-term follow-up investigation of 110 patients submitted to operation for cancer of the rectum] Baislev I. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2799-804, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Life with a conventional ileostomy] Boné J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2805-8, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Life after Bricker's operation] Tilma A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2812-4, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**

[Proceedings: Psychogenesis and therapy of functional sexual disorders] Eicher W. **Arch Gynaekol 214:376-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)**

[Proceedings: Marital conflicts and their psychosomatic effects] Frick V, et al. **Arch Gynaekol 214:31-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)**

[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SHARKS

IMMUNOLOGY

A sequence restriction in the variable region of immunoglobulin light chains from sharks, birds, and

mammals. Stanton T, et al.
J Immunol 112:633-40, Feb 74

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against staphylococcal bacteriophages in human sera. II. Assay of antibodies in exacerbation and regression of chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis. Hedström SA, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:749-52, Dec 73

Antibodies against staphylococcal bacteriophages in human sera. I. Assay of antibodies in healthy individuals and in patients with staphylococcal infections. Kamme C.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:741-8, Dec 73

Estriol and estetrol in amniotic fluid. Sciarra JJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:626-42, 1 Mar 74

Plasma food antibodies during withdrawal and reintroduction of dietary gluten in coeliac disease. Carswell F, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 48:583-6, Aug 73

Splenic determination of immunocompetence: influence on other lymphoid organs. Battisto JR, et al.
Cell Immunol 2:627-33, Dec 71

Hormonal regulation of the immune response. II. Influence of pituitary and adrenal activity on immune responsiveness in vitro. Gisler RH, et al.
Cell Immunol 2:646-57, Dec 71

Specific immunosuppression by minute doses of passive antibody. 3. Reversal of suppression by peritoneal exudate cells from immune animals. Haughton G. **Cell Immunol** 2:567-82, Dec 71

Cell interaction in the secondary immune response. Henry C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 2:521-40, Dec 71

Sensitivity to radiation and insensitivity to vinblastine of the inducer function of thymus-derived cells. Ito T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 2:595-601, Dec 71

Differential asparaginase sensitivity of T-cell and B-cell responses. Berenbaum MC, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 15:565-72, Dec 73

Immunodepression in thyroid-deprived animals. Fabris N. **Clin Exp Immunol** 15:601-11, Dec 73

Masugi nephritis: the renal lesion and the coagulation processes. Borrero J, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:86-93, Mar-Apr 72

Reaction of antinucleoside antibodies with human cells in vitro. Freeman MV, et al.
Exp Cell Res 69:345-55, Dec 71

Cytochalasin B. Dissociation of pinocytosis and phagocytosis by peritoneal macrophages. Klaus GG.
Exp Cell Res 79:73-8, Apr 73

Electrokinetic studies on normal and thioglycollate stimulated peritoneal macrophages. Lutton JD, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:492-6, Jun 73

Macrophage spreading in vitro. II. Manganese and other metals as inducers or as co-factors for induced spreading. Rabinovitch M, et al.
Exp Cell Res 79:423-30, Jun 73

Lymphoid cell kinetics in guinea pigs infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis: tritiated thymidine uptake in gut and allied lymphoid tissue, humoral IgE and hemagglutinating antibody responses, delayed hypersensitivity reactions, and in vitro lymphocyte transformations during primary infections. Dobson C, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 35:16-34, Feb 74

Comparison of the effect of antilymphocyte globulins against cells of normal and immunized rats on antibody formation to red blood cells. Hrubá A, et al.
Folia Biol (Praha) 19:433-42, 1973

Communication to the editors: The immunogenicity of a low molecular weight synthetic polypeptide. Callahan HJ, et al. **Immunochemistry** 10:205-7, Mar 73

Antigenic relationship between ruminant serum proteins. Kulkarni BA, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:241-2, May 73

Antibody-induced lysis of nucleated cells in agar gel. Juji T, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 41:739-53, 1971

Antibody production in chickens thymectomized as embryos and pigeons thymectomized at hatching. Van Alten PJ, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:53-9, 1974

Diagnosis of testicular tumours. Marinbach EB.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:187-94, 1972

Genetics of a new IgVH (T15 idiotype) marker in the mouse regulating natural antibody to phosphorylcholine. Lieberman R, et al.
J Exp Med 139:983-1001, 1 Apr 74

Effect of B-cell mitogens on lymphocyte subpopulations possesing C'3 and Fc receptors. Möller G. **J Exp Med** 139:969-82, 1 Apr 74

Binding of aggregated gamma-globulin to activated T lymphocytes in the guinea pig. Van Boxel JA, et al.
J Exp Med 139:1002-12, 1 Apr 74

The clinical significance of the indirect haemagglutination test for amebiasis in Taiwan. Wang LT. **J Formosan Med Assoc** 72:619-23, Nov 73

A quantitative radioisotopic assay for hemolytic antibody by employing technetium-99m-labeled erythrocytes. Barth RF, et al.
J Immunol 112:756-62, Feb 74

The isolation and characterization of an anti-sheep red blood cell antibody having limited heterogeneity. Bratcher RL, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1337-46, Apr 74

Identification of cells infiltrating the minor salivary glands in patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Chused TM, et al. **J Immunol** 112:641-8, Feb 74

Genetic control of the immune response: the effect of non-H-2 linked genes on antibody production. Dorf ME, et al. **J Immunol** 112:1329-36, Apr 74

Characterization and properties of an anaphylactic 7S antibody in sheep. Esteves MB, et al.
J Immunol 112:722-7, Feb 74

Activation of the classic and alternate complement pathways by endotoxin. Fine DP.
J Immunol 112:763-9, Feb 74

Augmentation of immunologic memory in mice following treatment with oxisuran. Fox AE, et al.
J Immunol 112:1394-400, Apr 74

Evidence for in vivo protection against murine-sarcoma virus-induced tumors by T lymphocytes from immune animals. Gorczynski RM. **J Immunol** 112:533-9, Feb 74

Human T lymphocyte receptors for sheep erythrocytes: conditions for binding including inhibition by cytochalasin B. Kersey JH, et al.
J Immunol 112:862-5, Feb 74

The IgM and IgA immune response to the TNP determinant group in BALB-c mice. Mauch P, et al.
J Immunol 112:812-21, Feb 74

The effect of anti-plasma cell serum on B cells. Nariuchi H, et al. **J Immunol** 112:462-7, Feb 74

Biological expressions of lymphocyte activation. 3. Suppression of plaque-forming cell responses in vitro by supernatant fluids from concanavalin A-activated spleen cell cultures. Rich RR, et al.
J Immunol 112:1360-8, Apr 74

Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. **J Immunol** 112:1354-9, Apr 74

Carrier-specific enhancement of the immune response using antigen-antibody complexes. Terres G, et al.
J Immunol 112:804-11, Feb 74

Early appearance of sensitized lymphocytes in mice infected with Listeria monocytogenes. Zinkernagel RM, et al. **J Immunol** 112:496-501, Feb 74

Antibodies reacting with lipopolysaccharides from Bacteroides melaninogenicus, in serum from normal human subjects. Hofstad T.
J Infect Dis 129:349-52, Mar 74

An evaluation of the direct agglutination test for Chagas' disease. Allain DS, et al.
J Parasitol 60:179-84, Feb 74

Altered antigen uptake and distribution due to exposure to extreme environmental temperatures or sleep deprivation. Casey FB, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 15:87-95, Feb 74

Actinomycin D and x-radiation suppression of spontaneous tumorigenesis in mice. Mason JM, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 15:96-111, Feb 74

Phagocytosis of sheep erythrocytes by macrophages. Some observations under the scanning electron microscope. Tizard IR, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 15:132-8, Feb 74

Intracellular antigen of sea urchin eggs and embryos studies on ultrathin sections. Lundgren B, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 46:230-8, Feb 74

Gonadotropin levels in sera and pituitary glands of female rats treated with alloxan. Howland BE, et al.
Life Sci 14:289-96, 16 Jan 74

Age-related occurrence of antibodies to cardiac tissue and vessels in the sera of healthy persons and patients with atherosclerosis. Golod IS.
Mech Ageing Dev 2:333-43, Oct-Nov 73

Examination of pituitary and ovarian variables during a 24-hour period in rats after prolonged exposure to continuous light. Mann BG, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 13:139-50, 1973-74

Mode of action of a supernatant activity from T-cell cultures that nonspecifically stimulates the humoral immune response. Hunter P, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:512-6, Feb 74

Antibody responses in athymic ('nude') mice implanted with neonatal or adult allogeneic thymus. McCann RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 145:351-3, Feb 74

Tilorone: its selective effects on humoral and cell-mediated immunity. Megel H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:513-8, Feb 74

The nature of blood-borne cytotoxic cells. I. Cooperation between the white cells of the blood and lymph of sheep in the destruction of xenogeneic tumour cells in vitro. Grant CK, et al.
Transplantation 17:254-64, Mar 74

In vitro specificity and in vivo activity of antimacrophage serum. Isa AM.
Transplantation 17:276-80, Mar 74

Haemolytic complement activity in infants. Büsse M, et al. **Z Kinderheilkd** 115:267-71, 19 Nov 73

Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). II. Antigenicity of buffalo hydatid cyst fluid. Rao BV, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol** 24:481-6, Dec 73

[Suppression of the primary response to SRBC in mice after short-term RES-"blockage" (author's transl)] Noltenius HW, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:385-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytotoxic activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa with regard to lecithinase, lipase, proteinase, hemolysine, and surface activity (author's transl)] Botzenhart K, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:387-97, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of pentoxyl on the processes of antibody formation in albino mouse spleen during immunosuppression] Denisova MF.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:71-3, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphologic and functional changes in the spleen of mice under the effect of cyclophosphamide] Iumasheva MA, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:64-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assessment of the statistical distribution of the number of antibody producing cells in immunized and non-immunized mice] Pevnitsiĭ LA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:122-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of implantation of xenogenous lymphoid tissue on the immunologic reactivity of neonatally thymectomized mice] Vershigora AE, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:56-7, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific inhibition of lymphocytes, proliferating in response to an antigen, in mouse lymph nodes containing the same antigen] Zakharova VP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:74-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of a single brucellosis antigen for the agglutination, complement fixation and slow complement fixation reactions] Kas'ianov AN, et al.
Veterinariia 10:50-2, Oct 73 (Rus)

[Reaction of immunosympathectomized animals to antigenic stimulation] Frolov EP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:54-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An experimental study of the effect of antilymphocyte serum on manifestations of immunologic memory] Karasik OA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-11, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic memory in mice with screened limbs after irradiation with a lethal dose] Khaitov RM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:19-23, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinetics of the formation in mice of immunologic memory in the system of syngeneic transfer] Khalatian NA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of antisera to sheep erythrocytes, administered to newborn and adult mice, on the primary immune response] Malaĭtsev VV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:59-63, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A study of the nature of rosette forming cells following immunization of animals with corpuscular and soluble antigens] Pershin SB, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHEEP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the synovial membrane of lambs affected with chlamydial polyarthritis. Cutlip RC.
Am J Vet Res 35:171-6, Feb 74

Sequential studies of experimentally induced ovine listerial abortion: clinical changes and bacteriologic examinations. Ladds PW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:155-60, Feb 74

An investigation of ewe to lamb transfer of the itch mite Psorergates ovis. Sinclair AN, et al.
NZ Vet J 21:238-9, Nov 73

Diarrhoea in intensively-reared lambs. Taylor SM, et al.
Vet Rec 93:461-4, 27 Oct 73

[Study of keratoconjunctivitis in ruminant animals (a preliminary report)] Alakhverdiev RS, et al.
Veterinariia 11:58-9, Nov 73 (Rus)

[Mortality and necropsy findings in lambs from some Swedish sheep farms] Gunnarsson K, et al.
Nord Vet Med 24:473-83, Oct 72 (Swe)

MORTALITY

[Mortality and necropsy findings in lambs from some Swedish sheep farms] Gunnarsson K, et al.
Nord Vet Med 24:473-83, Oct 72 (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiological survey of infectious necrotic hepatitis (Black Disease) of sheep in Southern Scotland. Bagadi HO, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 15:49-53, Jul 73

Endemic hydatid disease in Utah. A review. Spruance SL, et al. **Rocky Mt Med J 71:17-23, Jan 74**
[Lung cancer in animals (author's transl)] Geisel O. **Prax Pneumol 27:671-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Diseases of the respiratory organs in lambs (the microclimate in sheepfolds)] Kurbanov S, et al. **Veterinariia 11:37-8, Nov 73 (Rus)**
[Nematodiriasis in lambs during fattening] Shvyrev GI. **Veterinariia 10:79-80, Oct 73 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Increasing the effectiveness of brucellosis control] Orlov ES. **Veterinariia 10:64-5, Oct 73 (Rus)**

SHIGELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Protective efficacy of some inactivated oral bacterial vaccines] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:591-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Treatment of diarrhea in malnourished infants and children. A double-blind study comparing ampicillin and placebo. Garcia de Olarte D, et al.
Am J Dis Child 127:379-88, Mar 74
[Etiologic pattern of bacillary dysentery in Northern Moldavia (1960-1971)] Boghiţoiu G, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:581-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

ANALYSIS

[The physico-chemical properties and allergenic activity of peptides of various species of bacteria] Runova VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-103, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Letter: Ampicillin-resistant Shiga bacillus in Bangladesh. Rahaman MM, et al.
Lancet 1:406-7, 9 Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical studies on Shigella dysenteriae lipopolysaccharides. Dmitriev BA, et al.
Eur J Biochem 40:355-9, 17 Dec 73
[Oral immunization with bacterial microorganisms] Stanic M, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:535-46, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Ampicillin-resistant Shiga bacillus in Bangladesh. Rahaman MM, et al.
Lancet 1:406-7, 9 Mar 74
[Etiologic pattern of bacillary dysentery in Northern Moldavia (1960-1971)] Boghiţoiu G, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:581-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Immunochemical studies on Shigella dysenteriae lipopolysaccharides. Dmitriev BA, et al.
Eur J Biochem 40:355-9, 17 Dec 73

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

IMMUNOLOGY

[Streptomycin dependent mutants of Sh. flexneri 2a, characteristics of their chemical and antigenic composition in comparison with the original strains. I. Chemical characteristics of the strains] Shagam NL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:18-21, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIGELLA SONNEI

[Various aspects of the epidemiology and prevention of dysentery in the German Democratic Republic] Kima T, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:61-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Etiologic pattern of bacillary dysentery in Northern Moldavia (1960-1971)] Boghiţoiu G, et al.
Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol 32:581-91, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SHOCK

ETIOLOGY

Acute perforation of gastric ulcer. Nishijima H.
Heart Lung 2:284-6, Mar-Apr 73
Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. Wolloch Y, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1574-7, Nov-Dec 73
Changes in renal size as related to blood pressure during an idiosyncratic reaction to radiographic contrast. Haber K. **J Urol 111:288-91, Mar 74**
[Use of helium-oxygen mixtures in the treatment of respiratory disorders during burn shock] Lupal'tsev VI.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:66-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of hemoglobin and erythrocytes in peripheral blood in chemical burns of the digestive tract and their sequelae] Zhukov MD.
Vestn Khir 110:107-11, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The influence of aprotinin (Trasylol) on experimental acute necrosis of the pancreas in rats. Dembińska-Kieć A. **Acta Med Pol 13:1-28, 1972**

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Mortality in burn injury over a period of ten years. Vladović-Relja T, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:231-7, 1973
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73**
Surgery and counterpulsation in cardiogenic shock. Windsor HM, et al. **Med J Aust 2:841-6, 3 Nov 73**
Surgery of the myocardium. Windsor HM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:578-83, 22 Sep 73
[Controversial problems of the pathogenesis of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Moiseev SG.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:14-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Emergency medical care system. Lincoln (Beb) mobile heart team. Carveth SW, et al.
Arch Surg 108:528-30, Apr 74
Proceedings: Heparinless venoarterial bypass. Its application in the treatment of experimental cardiogenic shock. Wakabayashi A, et al.
Arch Surg 108:497-501, Apr 74
Surgery and counterpulsation in cardiogenic shock. Windsor HM, et al. **Med J Aust 2:841-6, 3 Nov 73**
[Mortality in the acute stage of myocardial infarct] Slavov S. **Vutr Boles 12:48-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)**

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Septic shock in the burn illness. Matějíček V, et al.
Acta Chir Plast (Praha) 15:263-7, 1973
Editorial: Bacteraemic shock. **Lancet 1:296-7, 23 Feb 74**
[Controversial problems of the pathogenesis of cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Moiseev SG.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:14-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Role of the intraintestinal gram-negative bacterial flora in response to major injury. Hammer-Hodges D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 138:599-603, Apr 74**

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

ETIOLOGY

[Long-term observations following transluminal catheter recanalization of arterial obliterations using Dotter's and Judkins' technic] Wierny L, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1761-72, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Exocrine function of the pancreatic transplant; experiences with small laboratory animals] Ottolenghi A, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 20:314-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

High mortality of post-traumatic renal insufficiency in Vietnam: a review of 96 cases. Fischer RP.
Am Surg 40:172-7, Mar 74

SHOCK, SURGICAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Letter: Shock lung] Ibsen B.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:100, 7 Jan 74 (Dan)

SHOCK, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

[Acute renal insufficiency secondary to urinary infections] Lelièvre G, et al.
Acta Urol Belg 39:557-65, 1971 (Fre)
[Circulatory changes caused by monoureid containing hypnotics (author's transl)] Mittermayer C, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:341-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al.
Lancet 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
[Shock lung] Nordland O.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2494-9, 12 Nov 73 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

MORTALITY

[Results of medical first aid at the accident site] Lent V.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 219:757-63, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Results of medical first aid at the accident site] Lent V.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 219:757-63, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHOULDER-HAND SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73**

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

Gram-negative bacteremia. McCabe WR.
Adv Intern Med 19:135-58, 1974 (95 ref.)

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple colon cancers: a case report. Dressner SA, et al. **Am Surg 40:195-6, Mar 74**

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Acute large bowel obstruction. Comparison of county, Veterans Administration, and community hospital populations. Greenlee HB, et al.
Arch Surg 108:470-6, Apr 74

SILICOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Changes in the contents of cholesterol and phosphatases in the lungs of rats exposed to mica dust. Gupta GS, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 32:67-73, 1974
[Pneumoconiosis in the workers of a rubber-processing plant (author's transl)] Gaubatz E, et al.
Prax Pneumol 27:740-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[M.A.C. (Maximum Allowable Concentration) for powders] Zurlo N, et al.
Med Lav 64:181-9, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Possible paths for influencing the mechanism of experimental silicosis] Shnaidman IM, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:27-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS

OCCURRENCE

A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973

SINDBIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SINUS THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Orbital apex syndrome due to sinus infection. Kronschnabel EF. Laryngoscope 84:353-71, Mar 74

SINUSITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Analysis of dental causes of maxillary sinusitis treated surgically at the Department of Maxillofacial Surgery, Institute of Stomatology, Medical Academy in Łódź] Januszewicz-Witorzeńć J.
Czas Stomatol 27:183-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Nonspecific diseases of the ORL organs in patients with tuberculosis] Piskunov GZ.
Probl Tuberk 51:25-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Psychogenic pseudo-Sjögren's syndrome. Bernard JD, et al. West J Med 120:247-8, Mar 74

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Lichen planus with onychatrophy and cicatricial alopecia (author's transl)] Ebner H.
Dermatologica 147:219-24, 1973 (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Microangiopathy in cases of granuloma annulare. Haim S, et al. Dermatologica 147:261-6, 1973
Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74
Letter: Aetiology of striae gravidarum. Williams B. Lancet 1:307, 23 Feb 74
Management of complications following intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. Starkloff GB, et al. Mo Med 71:119-21 passim, Mar 74
[Living with a colostomy. A long-term follow-up investigation of 110 patients submitted to operation for cancer of the rectum] Balslev I.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2799-804, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Life with a conventional ileostomy] Boné J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2805-8, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Living with a urostomy. Experience with 213 patients with urinary diversion to the skin] Genster HG, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2809-11, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Demodex folliculorum in the nasal region] Norn MS.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2869-70, 24 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Life after Bricker's operation] Tilma A, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2812-4, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Studies on vitamin E2 related disorders in skin diseases] Wolfram G.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:1009-20, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of the post-infarct syndrome] Amitina RZ, et al.
Sov Med 36:123-4, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Importance of serotonin in skin diseases (a review of the literature)] Kulaga VV, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:17-22, Nov 73 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[On 2 cases of congenital malignant keratoma] Dudnic S, et al.
Pediatria (Bucur) 22:45-50, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Distribution of the genetic type of haptoglobin in patients with certain types of dermatoses] Dobrotina NA. Sov Med 36:75-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al.
Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73
Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74
Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74
[Incidence analysis of skin and veneral diseases in the professional practice] Nosko L.
Z Hautkr 48:893-905, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Systemic Nocardia caviae infection. Causey WA, et al.
Chest 65:360-2, Mar 74
[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Chronic infection due to Mycobacterium marinum from an aquarium] Scholz-Jordan D, et al.
Z Hautkr 49:9-16, 1 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Placenta lesions in perinatal staphylococcus septicaemia (author's transl)] Freudenberg V, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:325-32, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The sensitivity of rabbits to repeated staphylococcal infections] Akatov AK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:57-60, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. 3. Life cycle of S. assamensis Pande, 1936. Patnaik B.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:457-66, Dec 73
[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Incidence of swimmers' itch in Austria and possibilities of its control (author's transl)] Graefe G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:398-405, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Erythrodermia, mycosis fungoides, skin reticulosis-autonomous disorders of the monocytopoietic macrophage system? Meuret G, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:329-39, 1973
Ultraviolet radiation as a cause of skin tumors. Emmett EA. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:211-55, Sep 73 (313 ref.)
Homing of lymphocytes to non-lymphoid tissues. Goudie RB, et al. Lancet 1:292-3, 23 Feb 74
Trauma and oncogenesis. Monkman GR, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 49:157-63, Mar 74
[Cicatricial carcinoma in a cholecystostomy cicatrix] Hammoudeh B, et al. Chirurg 44:529-31, Nov 73 (Ger)
[The morphogenesis and histological classification of nevocellular nevuses] Gordeladze AS.
Arkh Patol 35:23-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics of skin cancer and comparative characteristics of different methods of its treatment at remote periods] Babaiants RS, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:3-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. Vopr Onkol 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Unilateral systematized hypochromic nevus. Cram DL, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:416, Mar 74
Proceedings: Cylindroma. Watson JB.
Arch Dermatol 109:417, Mar 74
[Report on a congenital cutis verticis gyrata (fibroepithelioma) in 2 infants (author's transl)] Pattberg B.
Klin Paediatr 185:495-500, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The effect of a phenylalanine-tyrosine low diet on the growth and morphology of transplantable malignant melanomas of the Syrian golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Jensen OA, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:559-68, Jul 73
[On the biologically active compounds of euphorbiaceae. I. Skinirritant and cocarcinogenic factors from Euphorbia cooperi N.E.Br (author's transl)] Gschwendt M, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:335-50, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the stomach in New Mexico: a preliminary report. Wietzner S, et al. Am Surg 40:161-3, Mar 74
Letter: Pigmented basal cell carcinomas. Bart RS.
Arch Dermatol 109:261, Feb 74
Seasonal variation of basal cell epitheliomas in Kentucky. Owen LG, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:205-6, Feb 74
Fibrosarcoma and other related sarcomas (a retrospective study of cases at Harare Central Hospital, Salisbury, for the years 1967-1971). Munyaradzi OM, et al. Cent Afr J Med 19:241-3, Nov 73
Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al.
Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74
Premalignant and malignant skin tumours in immunosuppressed patients. Marshall V.
Transplantation 17:272-5, Mar 74
[Letter: Occurrence of lipomas] Ehlers G.
Med Klin 68:1524, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Incidence analysis of skin and veneral diseases in the professional practice] Nosko L.
Z Hautkr 48:893-905, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Skin neoplasm incidence among the population of the Fergana Valley in 1959-1970] Efremova VA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:67-8, Nov 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Professional cancers and their prevention] Kalis B, et al. Therapeutique 49:469-12, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

SKIN ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Surgery for necrotic bites of the brown spider. Auer AI, et al. Arch Surg 108:612-8, Apr 74
Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74

SKULL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Assessment of head injuries. Kiersch TA, et al.
J Oral Surg 32:269-74, Apr 74

SKULL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Induction of tumors involving bone in beagles fed toxic levels of strontium 90. Pool RR, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 118:900-8, Aug 73

SLEEP DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Recent experiences in the treatment of sleep disorders by Flunitrazepam. Double-blind study] Barba C, et al.
Riv Neurol 43:354-66, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SMALLPOX

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73
Small-pox vaccination in the newborn. Dandekar IV, et al. J Postgrad Med 18:12-20, Jan 72
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
[Origins of smallpox vaccination (Variolation) in Halle and surroundings] Kaiser W, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:806-12, Nov 73 (Ger)

[Meningocerebral manifestation of mycosis fungoides (author's transl)] Engelhardt P, et al.
Z Neurol 205:297-306, 11 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Eradication of black smallpox by the World Health Organization] Michaeli D.
Harefuah 83:392, 1 Nov 72 (Heb)
[On the neurological complications of vaccination, with special reference to epileptic syndromes] Ballerini Ricci B, et al. Riv Neurol 43:254-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Ita)
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Small-pox vaccination in the newborn. Dandekar IV, et al. J Postgrad Med 18:12-20, Jan 72
Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
Smallpox vaccination and its consequences: first experiences with the highly attenuated smallpox vaccine "MVA". Stickl HA. Prev Med 3:97-101, Mar 74
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Small-pox vaccination in the newborn. Dandekar IV, et al. J Postgrad Med 18:12-20, Jan 72
[Revaccination and primary psoriatic manifestation--expert opinion] Krapp R, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 21:254-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

A corner of history: Jenner and his smallpox vaccine. (Jenner E), Wynder EL. Prev Med 3:173-5, Mar 74
[Origins of smallpox vaccination (Variolation) in Halle and surroundings] Kaiser W, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:806-12, Nov 73 (Ger)

SMALLPOX VIRUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Editorial: Smallpox target zero?
Lancet 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74

SMOKING

OCCURRENCE

Drug use and its relation to alcohol and cigarette consumption in the military community of West Germany (drugs, alcohol, cigarettes in a military setting). Prendergast TJ Jr, et al.
Int J Addict 8:741-54, 1973
Cigarettes: college freshmen in 1964 and 1969. Dunn DF.
J Am Coll Health Assoc 22:126-7, Dec 73
Recent trends in nonmedical use of drugs reported by students in two suburban New Jersey communities. Lavenhar MA, et al. Prev Med 2:490-509, Dec 73

SNAILS

IMMUNOLOGY

American paragonimiasis. Sogandares-Bernal F, et al.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 2:1-56, 1973 (51 ref.)

SNAKE BITES

MORTALITY

Clinical manifestations and treatment of snake bite in Vavuniya. Yoganathan S. Ceylon Med J 18:86-92, Jun 73

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Ineffective military personnel. I. A psychosocial perspective. Mirin SM.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:398-402, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Psychopathic personality or schizophrenia in aldolescence. Bender L.
Biol Psychiatry 3:197-204, 1971

OCCURRENCE

A family study of the hyperactive child syndrome. Morrison JR, et al. Biol Psychiatry 3:189-95, 1971

SPARGANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The biology of Spirometra. Mueller JF.
J Parasitol 60:3-14, Feb 74 (56 ref.)

SPASM

ETIOLOGY

[The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP.
Sov Med 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Reimplantation of severed limbs. Some knowledge gained from practice]
Chin Med J 6:331-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Dietary regime for spasmophilia] Gounelle de Pontanel H, et al. Bibl Nutr Dieta 19:21-6, 1973 (Fre)

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Long-term sequelae of neonatal meningitis. Fitzhardinge PM, et al.
Dev Med Child Neurol 16:3-8, Feb 74
Juvenile lipidosis (juvenile amaurotic idiocy). Report of two cases: clinical and electronmicroscopic study. Visudhiphan P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57:93-9, Feb 74
Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74
Persistence of the open syllable reinterpreted as a symptom of language disorder. Panagos JM.
J Speech Hear Disord 39:23-31, Feb 74
Velopharyngeal incompetence. Randall P.
Tex Med 70:69-75, Feb 74
[The Rethi injection in certain dysphonias caused by spasm of the ventricular bands] Hennebert PE.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 26:801-5, 1972 (Fre)
[Myorrhythmia veli palatini. Clinical and pathoanatomical report of a case] Kartin P, et al.
Nervenarzt 45:105-8, Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial occurrence of dysphonia] Urbanová O.
Cesk Otolaryngol 22:180-3, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

SPINA BIFIDA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Neural-tube defects and twinning. Nash DF.
Lancet 1:358, 2 Mar 74
[Orthopedic problems of the hip in light of the pathology of twins] Bernbeck R.
Z Orthop 111:603-5, Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Effect of early surgery for spina bifida cystica on survival and quality of life. Laurence KM.
Lancet 1:301-4, 23 Feb 74
The shortsighted treatment of myelomeningocele: a long-term case report. Freeman JM.
Pediatrics 53:311-3, Mar 74
Selective treatment of myelomeningocele: To treat or not to treat? Lorber J. Pediatrics 53:307-8, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Effect of early surgery for spina bifida cystica on survival and quality of life. Laurence KM.
Lancet 1:301-4, 23 Feb 74

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Atlantoaxial dislocation with quadriparesis in achondroplasia. Case report. Gulati DR, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:394-6, Mar 74
The operative treatment of spinal angiomas. Pia HW.
Vasc Surg 8:9-17, Jan-Feb 74
[Compression of the spinal cord in achondroplasia] Bental E, et al.
Harefuah 83:360-2, 1 Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cysts of the spinal ganglia. Baló J.
Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 20:311-26, 1972
Acute necrotic myelopathy in association with lymphoma cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, acute torticollis, and recurrent cardiac arrest. Nishida T, et al. Confin Neurol 35:346-55, 1973
The life-cycle of Bucephaloides gracilescens (Rudolphi, 1819) Hopkins, 1954 (Digenea: Gasterostomata). Matthews RA.
Parasitology 68:1-12, Feb 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the central nervous system. Kramer S, et al.
Semin Roentgenol 9:75-83, Jan 74
[Cerebral cysticercosis: report of 5 cases treated surgically (author's transl)] García-Uría J, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:165-75, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[XO-XY-sex-chromosomes-mosaicism in a child with progressive spinal muscular atrophy (author's transl)] Kunze J, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:283-94, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Spinal injuries. Part 1. Cleminson K.
Aust Nurses J 3:25-7 passim, Dec 73
[Breech presentation. The problem of the primary deflexions of the fetal head] Madelenat P.
Nouv Presse Med 3:131-2, 19 Jan 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety in the water. Aquatic danger: spinal injuries. Palm J. Australas Nurses J 2:14-5, Nov 73

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Haemangioblastomas. A review of 81 cases. Palmer JJ.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 27:125-48, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Group characteristics of children with cerebral and spinal cord tumours. Stewart AM, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:568-74, Dec 73
Ependymomas. A study of 45 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:307-14, Aug-Sep 73

SPINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The negative effects of supervoltage external irradiation in prostatic carcinoma: report of 2 cases. Mannion RA. J Urol 111:75-6, Jan 74
The syndrome of lumbar spinal stenosis. Antin SP.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:23-6, Jan-Feb 74
Retropharyngeal infection with disc space involvement and osteomyelitis, following a pharyngeal flap operation. Case report. Tucker AL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:477-8, Apr 74
Acute axial neuroarthropathy. Feldman F, et al.
Radiology 111:1-16, Apr 74
Pseudomonas osteomyelitis. Radiologic features. Salahuddin NI, et al. Radiology 109:41-7, Oct 73
[Damaged invertebral disk--etiology, frequency and therapy] Cotta H, et al.
Hippokrates 44:402-7, Dec 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A hereditary type of idiopathic articular chondrocalcinosis. Survey of a pedigree. Korst JK van der, et al. **Am J Med** 56:307-14, Mar 74
Muscular dystrophy in childhood. Moosa A. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:97-111, Feb 74 (77 ref.)
Chondrodysplasia punctata. A report of 10 cases. Mason RC, et al. **Radiology** 109:145-50, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Damaged invertebral disk--etiology, frequency and therapy] Cotta H, et al. **Hippokrates** 44:402-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
[The so-called "posture abnormalities" in adolescents] Neugebauer H. **Z Allgemeinmed** 49:1619-27, 30 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Analysis of miners' labor from the standpoint of pathogenesis of occupational diseases of weight-bearing and locomotor apparatus] Gurin E. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 34:68-71, Sep 73 (Rus)

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Karyotype patterns in human meningiomas. A comparison between studies with G- and Q-banding techniques. Mark J. **Hereditas** 75:213-9, 1973

SPIROCHAETA

IMMUNOLOGY

The restorative effect of peritoneal macrophages on delayed hypersensitivity following ionizing radiation. Volkman A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 2:552-66, Dec 71

SPLENIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Diagnostic spleen scans in occult splenic injury. Witek JT, et al. **J Trauma** 14:197-9, Mar 74

SPLENIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

[Blunt injuries of the thorax associated with multiple rib fractures] Kostić D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 30:536-40, Nov-Dec 73 (Ser)

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

The value of laparotomy and splenectomy in the staging of 56 patients with Hodgkin's disease. Rozman C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 50:321-8, 1973
Hematologic complications of cardiac surgery. Bayrd ED. **Adv Intern Med** 19:57-80, 1974 (90 ref.)
Regulation of spleen growth in heaptic dysfunction. Dumont AE, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:465-71, Apr 74
Extrahepatic portal hypertension. A retrospective analysis of 127 cases and associated clinical implications. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:338-41, Mar 74
Letter: Spleen size in SLE. Milder MS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:190-1, Mar-Apr 74
Kinetics of lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: studies using continuous 3H-thymidine infusion in two patients. Themi H, et al. **Blood** 42:623-36, Oct 73
Comparative study of platelet kinetics with 75Se-methionine and 51Cr in ITP and congestive splenomegaly. Burger T, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 100:278-89, 1973
Esophageal varices in agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: disappearance after splenectomy. A case report. Sullivan A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 66:429-32, Mar 74
[Congenital syphilis] Avigad S, et al. **Harefuah** 83:471-2, 1 Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nonspecific antiviral substances in human milk active against arbovirus and murine leukemia virus. Fieldsteel AH. **Cancer Res** 34:712-5, Apr 74

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. **Lancet** 1:450, 16 Mar 74

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Experimental study on the possibility of vertebral isthmus injury with an iterative bending mechanism] Ranieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 60:539-46, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SPORES, BACTERIAL

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of dipicolinic acid on the haemolysis of human red blood cells. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:523-6, Oct 73

SPORES, FUNGAL

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies with two genera of Tubercularlaceae: Epicoccum and Fusarium. Hensel HM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 32:121-6, Mar 74

SPRUE

ETIOLOGY

[The diagnostic value of vitaming A and carotene measurements in serum in maldigestion and malabsorption (author's transl)] Kasper H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99:198-200, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alcoholic pancreatitis] Forell MM, et al. **Med Klin** 68:1497-9, 16 Nov 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL FOOD POISONING

OCCURRENCE

Surveillance of foodborne disease in the United States, 1971-1972. Merson MH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:365-8, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibacterial activity of diacetyl and its influence on the keeping quality of milk. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:202-5, Oct 73
[Standardization of bacteriologic indices for evaluation of food products] Nefed'eva NP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 32:66-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Septic shock in the burn illness. Matějíček V, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 15:263-7, 1973
Bacteraemia as a complication of subclavian vein catheterisation. Vuorinen I, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:286-90, 1973
Proceedings: Gangrene of the feet in diabetics. Williams HT, et al. **Arch Surg** 108:609-11, Apr 74
Microbiologic study of street heroin and injection paraphernalia. Tuazon CU, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:327-9, Mar 74
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. **Kidney Int** 4:407-22, Dec 73
Retropharyngeal infection with disc space involvement and osteomyelitis, following a pharyngeal flap operation. Case report. Tucker AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 53:477-8, Apr 74
[Infection in burns] Shraiber MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 49:78-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Keane CT, et al. **Lancet** 1:458, 16 Mar 74
[The incidence of infection in orthopedic and traumatologic operations (author's transl)] Plaue R, et al. **Z Orthop** 111:881-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Studies on control of infections at time of intraocular surgery. McCoy DA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:982-6, Sep 71
Hexachlorophene trials in the nursery. Usher RH. **Can Hosp** 50:22, Dec 73
[The sensitivity of rabbits to repeated staphylococcal infections] Akatov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:57-60, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antitoxic and anti-enzymatic shifts in the blood of women immunized with staphylococcal toxoid] Kozlova GV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:58-61, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against staphylococcal bacteriophages in human sera. II. Assay of antibodies in exacerbation and regression of chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis. Hedström SA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 81:749-52, Dec 73
Antibodies against staphylococcal bacteriophages in human sera. I. Assay of antibodies in healthy individuals and in patients with staphylococcal infections. Kamme C. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 81:741-8, Dec 73

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID

[The sensitivity of rabbits to repeated staphylococcal infections] Akatov AK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:57-60, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

A rubella haemagglutination inhibitor simulating antibody. Haukenes G. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B]** 81:719-23, Dec 73
Phenotypic and genetic parameters of the functional characteristics of the udder quarters in cows. IV. Development of udder quarters and resistance of cows to mastitis. Kushner KhF, et al. **Sov Genet** 7:1022-9, 1 Dec 73
Antibacterial activity of diacetyl and its influence on the keeping quality of milk. Gupta KG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]** 158:202-5, Oct 73
[Assessment of the biological properties and criteria of pathogenicity of staphylococci isolated from children] Ostrovskiĭ AD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:127-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The microbiology of gentamicin resistance. Weinstein MJ. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] Suppl** 241:99-1, 1973
An in vitro and pharmacological comparison of amoxicillin and ampicillin. Brusch JL, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 267:41-8, Jan 74
Letter: Methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus. Keane CT, et al. **Lancet** 1:458, 16 Mar 74
Studies on the mercury resistance of staphylococci. Chopra SC, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:453-8, Oct 73
[Studies on the resistance of "fixed" rabies virus against the most important active components of disinfectants (author's transl)] Spicher G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 225:154-74, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on the mercury resistance of staphylococci. Chopra SC, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:453-8, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on control of infections at time of intraocular surgery. McCoy DA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:982-6, Sep 71
Studies on the mercury resistance of staphylococci. Chopra SC, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:453-8, Oct 73
[A comparative analysis of the behavior of L forms of bacteria and mycoplasma in cell cultures] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:77-82, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. **J Immunol** 112:649-55, Feb 74
Pulmonary defense mechanisms in consolidated and nonconsolidated regions of lungs infected with Sendai virus. Jakab GJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 129:363-7, Mar 74
[Serum-dependent defects of function of granulocytes (author's transl)] Haferkamp O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 99:182-9, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacterial vaccines for oral administration and local mechanisms of immunity] Casini E. **Ann Sclavo** 14:547-53, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some inactivated

oral vaccines. I. Experiments of the active protection in mice] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:632-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Protective efficacy of some inactivated oral bacterial vaccines] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:591-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Immunologic interactions between some bacterial inactivated oral vaccines. II. Antibody response in the rabbit] Negretti F, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:639-45, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Blood serum opsonin level in cattle aged from 6 to 30 months] Wiśniowski J, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:473-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al.
Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of microbial factor in the pathogenesis of eczema] Siano VI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:12-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Properties and frequency of isolation of chlamydiae from eyes of lambs with conjunctivitis and polyarthritis. Stephenson EH, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:177-80, Feb 74
The reduction of surgical wound infections by topical cephaloridine: a controlled clinical trial. Evans C, et al. Br J Surg 61:133-5, Feb 74
Screening for bacteriuria with a dip-stick test for urinary glucose. Mackinnon AE, et al.
Br J Urol 46:101-5, Feb 74
Hexachlorophene trials in the nursery. Usher RH.
Can Hosp 50:22, Dec 73
Microbiologic study of street heroin and injection paraphernalia. Tuazon CU, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:327-9, Mar 74
[Chronic sepsis and granulomata (author's transl)] Heymer B, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:534-7, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Placenta lesions in perinatal staphylococcus septicaemia (author's transl)] Freudenberg V, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:325-32, 19 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Decubitus and anaerobic infection in injuries of the vertebral column and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:83-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Infection in burns] Shraĭber MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:78-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute inflammatory diseases of the otorhinolaryngological organs in children with respiratory infections] Miroshnikova EZ, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 35:13-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Biochemical research on "pathogenic" staphylococci] Cioglia AM, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:217-29, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOGENICITY

[Biochemical research on "pathogenic" staphylococci] Cioglia AM, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:217-29, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The sensitivity of rabbits to repeated staphylococcal infections] Akatov AK, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:57-60, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the biological properties and criteria of pathogenicity of staphylococci isolated from children] Ostrovskiĭ AD.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:127-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

STERILITY

ETIOLOGY

The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E.
Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)
[Proceedings: Homologous and heterologous insemination] Lübke F.
Arch Gynaekol 214:131-3, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Status in Italy bovine sterility from alimentary causes] Maletto S.
Folia Vet Lat 3:471-86, Jul-Sep 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Male tortoiseshell and calico (T-C) cats. Animal models of sex chromosome mosaics, aneuploids, polyploids, and chimerics. Centerwall WR, et al.
J Hered 64:272-8, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A clinical aspect of sperm antibody in infertile couples. Srivannaboon S, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 57:76-9, Feb 74

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

Experiences with Danazol (an antigonadotropin) in the treatment of infertility. Greenblatt RB, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:783-7, 15 Mar 74
Anovulatory infertility associated with adenocarcinoma and adenomatous hyperplasia of the endometrium. Aksel S, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:386-91, Mar 74
Letter: The production of "symbiont-free" Glossina morsitans and an associated loss of female fertility. Hill P, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:727-8, 1973
[Proceedings: Significance of ectopic endometriosis for sterility therapy] Brandl E, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:128-30, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Blood group incompatibility and fertility] Krieg H, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:124-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. I. Structure of patients, duration of disability, menstruation and effects of contraceptive counseling] Zwahr C, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:2-9, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of genital tuberculosis in women] Bitiukova EA. Probl Tuberk 51:50-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphofunctional study of monkey reproductive organs following a single irradiation] Artem'eva NS, et al.
Radiobiologiia 13:889-92, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Endometriosis: treatment with hormonal pseudopregnancy and-or operation. Andrews WC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:643-51, 1 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of sterility in cows] Novikov F.
Veterinariia 11:72-4, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Prevention of sterility in animals is the most important problem] Shipilov VS.
Veterinariia 10:84-7, Oct 73 (Rus)

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Oligospermia and infertility in a man with varicocele and G chromosome translocation. Hasen J, et al.
J Urol 111:85-7, Jan 74
Complications of radiation therapy: the genitourinary tract. Aron BS, et al. Semin Roentgenol 9:65-74, Jan 74

STOMACH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous rupture of the stomach. Wolloch Y, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 9:1574-7, Nov-Dec 73
Oesophageal apoplexy. Smith G, et al.
Lancet 1:390-2, 9 Mar 74
[Stomach diseases during pregnancy] Brailski Kh.
Vutr Boles 12:131-8, 1973 (Bul)
[Vagotomy and gastric bezoar (author's transl)] Miller G, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1965-6 passim, 19 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Reconstructive surgery in post-burn strictures of the digestive tract] Kovalenko PP, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:119-25, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Stomach diseases during pregnancy] Brailski Kh.
Vutr Boles 12:131-8, 1973 (Bul)
[Polyps of the stomach and duodenum] Orbán I, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:663-6, 24 Mar 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The historical background of cricoid pressure in anesthesia and resuscitation. Salem MR, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:230-2, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Post-ingestion prevention of rumen overload syndrome in cattle. Muri P. Can Vet J 15:54, Feb 74

STOMACH DIVERTICULA

OCCURRENCE

[Gastric diverticulosis] Meeroff M, et al.
GEN 26:13-28, Jul-Sep 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

What's new in chronic gastritis? Ivey KJ.
Med J Aust 2:857-9, 3 Nov 73 (30 ref.)
[Degenerated anastomotic peptic ulcers (following gastroenterostomy or gastrectomy)] Ribet M, et al.
Lille Med 18:521-2, May 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. Acta Med Okayama 27:141-7, Dec 73
Chromosome analyses of a metastatic gastric carcinoma including quinacrine fluorescence. Granberg I, et al.
Hereditas 75:189-94, 1973

MORTALITY

Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the stomach in New Mexico: a preliminary report. Wietzner S, et al. Am Surg 40:161-3, Mar 74
Bacteria, nitrosamines and cancer of the stomach. Hill MJ, et al. Br J Cancer 28:562-7, Dec 73
Carcinoma of the stomach. With special reference to total gastrectomy. Paulino F, et al.
Curr Probl Surg 3-72, Dec 73 (190 ref.)
Estimation of benefits and radiation risks from stomach mass X-ray survey in Japan. Kitabatake T, et al. Strahlentherapie 146:352-8, Sep 73
Epidemiological investigation on stomach cancer mortality in Chileans: association with nitrate fertilizer. Zaldívar R, et al.
Z Krebsforsch 80:289-95, 28 Dec 73

STOMACH ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Stress ulcer, acute erosive gastritis and the gastric mucosal barrier. Silen W, et al.
Adv Intern Med 19:195-212, 1974 (59 ref.)
Suture line ulcers after gastric surgery. Kalima TV, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:370-4, Jun 73
Letter: Is gastric polypectomy ulcerogenic? Gelzayd EA. Gastrointest Endosc 20:129-30, Feb 74
Conditioned fear and gastric pathology in a continuing stress-rest paradigm in rats. Gliner JA, et al.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 74:20-2, Jan 71
Effects of acute and chronic stress situations on stomach acidity in rats. Mikhail AA.
J Comp Physiol Psychol 74:23-7, Jan 71
Gastric ulcers associated with Contracaecum spp. (Nematoda: Ascaroidea) in a Steller sea lion and a white pelican. Liu SK, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:266-71, Oct 71
[Contribution of fiberscopy with directed biopsy in the etiologic diagnosis of gastric ulcers] Delmotte JS, et al. Lille Med 18:517-20, May 73 (Fre)
[A fixation form for rats and other small laboratory animals] Schupp E, et al.
Z Versuchstierkd 15:290-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Change in proliferation of gastric mucosa epithelial cells in mice with experimental gastric erosions and ulcers] Avetisian AA.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 76:75-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peptic ulcer of the stomach from the viewpoint of directed biopsy] Zitko A, et al.
Med Glas 27:18-22, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Gastroduodenal ulcer and occupations] Jovičić B.
Med Pregl 26:167-72, 1973 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A relationship of genetic type in serum haptoglobin with leukemia, malignant lymphoma and cancer. Sezaki T, et al. Acta Med Okayama 27:141-7, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of gastric and duodenal ulcer among seamen of the Polish Merchant Marine. Krynicki A.
Bull Inst Mar Med Gdansk 24:253-63, 1973
Gastric ulcers in Brazilian swine. Bivin WS, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:405-7, 15 Feb 74

STRABISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Divergent squint in Caucasoids. Humphriss D.
S Afr Med J 48:286, 16 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A new syndrome caused by deletion of a part of a chromosome (13 q-). Case descriptions and compilation of symptoms (author's transl)] Grosse KP, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:468-73, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oestriol excretion in pregnant diabetics related to long-term prognosis of surviving children. Yssing M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 75:Suppl 182:95-1, Jan 74

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Bacteraemia as a complication of subclavian vein catheterisation. Vuorinen I, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:286-90, 1973
Bacterial endocarditis in regularly dialyzed patients. Leonard A, et al. Kidney Int 4:407-22, Dec 73
Retropharyngeal infection with disc space involvement and osteomyelitis, following a pharyngeal flap operation. Case report. Tucker AL, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:477-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Mechanism and sequelae--attempts at a unifying concept. Lange K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:55-60, Mar-Apr 72
[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

STREPTOCOCCUS

[Immunochemical study of antibodies in bronchial secretions] Szabó S, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:513-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CLASSIFICATION

Bacteremia due to atypical streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A. Report of two cases. Bannatyne RM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:358-60, Mar 74
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

An in vitro and pharmacological comparison of amoxicillin and ampicillin. Brusch JL, et al.
Am J Med Sci 267:41-8, Jan 74
Antibacterial activity of diacetyl and its influence on the keeping quality of milk. Gupta KG, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 158:202-5, Oct 73

ENZYMOLOGY

Bacteremia due to atypical streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A. Report of two cases. Bannatyne RM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:358-60, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[A comparative analysis of the behavior of L forms of bacteria and mycoplasma in cell cultures] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-82, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Streptococcal immune responses in nephritis after skin infections. Dillon HC Jr, et al.
Am J Med 56:333-46, Mar 74
Treatment of aphthous stomatitis by suppression of intralesional streptococci. Shore RN, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:400-2, Mar 74
The chain that links the heart to the throat. Wannamaker LW. Circulation 48:9-18, Jul 73 (48 ref.)
Editorial: Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Mechanism and sequelae--attempts at a unifying concept. Lange K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:55-60, Mar-Apr 72
Analysis of the biphasic response in cardiac anaphylaxis to an active steptococcal toxin. Feigen GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:128-49, 1974
Polyribitol-phosphate: an antigen of four gram-positive bacteria cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharide of haemophilus influenzae type B. Argaman M, et al. J Immunol 112:649-55, Feb 74
A rabbit IgG antigenic marker detected by 19S anti-IgG present in streptococcal antisera. Chiao JW, et al.
J Immunol 112:627-32, Feb 74
Allelic selection of light chain allotypes by antibodies raised in heterozygous rabbits. Kindt TJ.
J Immunol 112:601-6, Feb 74
[Oral immunization with non-viable micro-organisms or their antigens. 17. Communication: time kinetics of the nonspecific activity of phagocytes from peritoneal macrophages (author's transl)] Schulze HJ, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:273-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunologic interactions between some inactivated oral vaccines. I. Experiments of the active protection in mice] Negretti F.
Ann Sclavo 14:632-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cytotoxic activity of lymphocytes from mice sensitized to cross reacting microbial antigens] Ogurtsov RP.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:60-3, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial allergy in acute and chronic pyelonephritis in children] Zasukhina VN, et al.
Pediatriia 52:16-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of microbial factor in the pathogenesis of eczema] Siano VI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:12-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antigens of nephritogenic types of group A streptococci] Akimova VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:41-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The body's reaction to supplementary antigenic stimulation in the initial period of formation of delayed type hypersensitivity to streptococcus] Gorchakova GA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:131-2, Jan 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Toxicity testing of enterococcus strains responsible for food poisoning. Pusztai S, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:299-306, 1972
Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Harder EJ, et al.
Ann Intern Med 80:364-8, Mar 74
Streptococcus mutans endocarditis. Report of a case. Lockwood WR, et al. Ann Intern Med 80:369-70, Mar 74
Treatment of aphthous stomatitis by suppression of intralesional streptococci. Shore RN, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:400-2, Mar 74
Pharyngeal culture program in Colorado. Jackson H.
Health Serv Rep 89:77-82, Jan-Feb 74
Classroom outbreak of scarlet fever and acute glomerulonephritis related to type 2 (M-2, T-2) group A Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:336-40, Mar 74
Streptococcal pharyngitis. Early treatment and management by nurse practitioners. Merenstein JH, et al. JAMA 227:1278-82, 18 Mar 74
Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:379-85, Mar 74
[Decubitus and anaerobic infection in injuries of the vertebral column and spinal cord] Bazilevskaia ZV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:83-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A comparative assessment of the virulence of enterococci isolated from patients and from the intestinal contents of healthy subjects] Sedov VI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:116-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Virucidal activity of H2O2-generating bacteria: requirement for peroxidase and a halide. Klebanoff SJ, et al. J Infect Dis 129:345-8, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

Toxicity testing of enterococcus strains responsible for food poisoning. Pusztai S, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:299-306, 1972
[A comparative assessment of the virulence of enterococci isolated from patients and from the intestinal contents of healthy subjects] Sedov VI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:116-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent demonstration of bacterial antigen in experimental pyelonephritis with antiserum against common enterobacterial antigen. Thomsen OF, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A] 81:474-82, Jul 73
Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74
[Immunologic interactions between some bacterial inactivated oral vaccines. II. Antibody response in the rabbit] Negretti F, et al.
Ann Sclavo 14:639-45, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOGENICITY

[A comparative assessment of the virulence of enterococci isolated from patients and from the intestinal contents of healthy subjects] Sedov VI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:116-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

Suppurative thrombophlebitis caused by Streptococcus pyogenes. Klastersky J, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:401-4, 1972
Unusual surgical emergency. Merrick C.
NZ Nurs J 66:21-3, Nov 73
[Experimental studies on rheumatic fever: relationship between Streptococcus hemolyticus and the body response] Miyata K.
Acta Med (Fukuoka) 43:241-69, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

DRUG EFFECTS

Bacteremia due to atypical streptococci belonging Lancefield group A. Report of two cases. Bannat RM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:358-60, Ma

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bacteremia due to atypical streptococci belongi Lancefield group A. Report of two cases. Bann RM, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:358-60, M

PATHOGENICITY

[A morphometric study of cultures of human embryo fibroblasts infected with hemolytic streptococci] Baranova VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:60-5, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STRESS

ETIOLOGY

Other medical views and research on noise.
Med Times 102:84-6 passim, Mar 74
[Patterns in the non-specific reactions of hematopoietic organs in response to extreme stimulators (stressors)] Gorizontov PD.
Arkh Patol 35:3-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxic and sensitizing properties of pertussis monovaccines from microbes of different serologic types] Semashko MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Influence of reserpine, chlorpromazine & meprobamate on cold & heat stress induced changes in blood plasma proteins & blood non-protein nitrogen in rabbits. Khuteta KP, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 11:87-8, Mar 73
Effect of reserpine, chlorpromazine and meprobamate on stress induced metabolic alterations in urinary excretion of 3-methoxy, 4-hydroxymandelic acid. Kulkarni SK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:229-30, May 73
Manipulation of albino rats: an effect on reaction to cold. Melchoir JB, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:443-5, Feb 74
Transportation of Weddell seals from Antarctica to temperate climates. Hammond D, et al.
J Wildl Dis 7:272, Oct 71

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

ETIOLOGY

Psychiatrists' roles and staff stresses in a renal homotransplantation unit. Fielding JM, et al.
Med J Aust 1:66-7, 19 Jan 74
[Psychological examinations in patients with chronic kidney insufficiency] Ullmann W.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:661-6, Sep 73 (Ger)

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Chronic and recurrent diarrhea in American servicemen in Vietnam. An evaluation of etiology and

small bowel structure and function. Butler T, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:373-7, Sep 73
[Strongyloidiasis in the population of Vladimir-Volynsk district of the Volynsk region] Shimanskaia GA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:612, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

STUTTERING

ETIOLOGY

Responses of stuttering and non-stuttering children to a dichotic listening task. Gruber L, et al. Percept Mot Skills 38:263-4, Feb 74
[Biological hypothesis concerning the origin of stuttering] Uys IC. J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc 20:47-58, Dec 73 (Afr)

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: a review. Andriola M. J La State Med Soc 126:9-11, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in the Cape Province. McDonald R, et al. S Afr Med J 48:7-9, 5 Jan 74
Slow neurological virus disease in man. S Afr Med J 48:1-2, 5 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Slow neurological virus disease in man. S Afr Med J 48:1-2, 5 Jan 74

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Basal subarachnoid hematomas as sole intracranial traumatic lesions. Tatsuno Y, et al. Arch Pathol 97:211-5, Apr 74
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)
Streptokinase clot lysis time in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Geronemus R, et al. J Neurosurg 40:499-503, Apr 74
Dural arteriovenous malformations. Kosnik EJ, et al. J Neurosurg 40:322-9, Mar 74
Embolization and reduction of the "steal" syndrome in cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Kusske JA, et al. J Neurosurg 40:313-21, Mar 74
Surgical treatment of basilar artery aneurysms. Elective circulatory arrest with thoracotomy in 12 cases. McMurtry JG, et al. J Neurosurg 40:486-94, Apr 74
True traumatic aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery. Case report. Menezes AH, et al. J Neurosurg 40:544-8, Apr 74
Arteriopathic complications during treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage with epsilon-aminocaproic acid. Sonntag VK, et al. J Neurosurg 40:480-5, Apr 74
Persistent hypoglossal artery associated with superior cerebellar artery aneurysm. Case report. Springer TD, et al. J Neurosurg 40:297-9, Mar 74
Arteriovenous malformations of the parenchyma of the brain. Angiographic aspects. Houser OW, et al. Radiology 109:83-90, Oct 73
[Intracranial subarachnoidal hemorrhages in gunshot wounds of the spine] Balanchuk VM. Voen Med Zh 11:29-32, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Meningitis in the acute period of cranio-cerebral trauma] Isakov IuV, et al. Vopr Neirokhir 37:27-32, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Results of 98 intracranial aneurysm operations performed with the aid of an operating microscope. Guidetti B. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 29:65-71, 1973
Basal subarachnoid hematomas as sole intracranial traumatic lesions. Tatsuno Y, et al. Arch Pathol 97:211-5, Apr 74

SUBDURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

[Subdural effusions in childhood] Schweizer C. Z Allgemeinmed 49:1518-21, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

MORTALITY

Subphrenic abscess: cardiovascular complications and signs. Konvolinka CW, et al. Am Surg 40:216-20, Apr 74

SUICIDE

OCCURRENCE

The hysterical personality. A controlled study. Slaveny PR, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 30:325-9, Mar 74
Effect of suicide prevention centers, on suicide rates in the United States. Lester D. Health Serv Rep 89:37-9, Jan-Feb 74
Suicide by physicians. De Hart C. J Maine Med Assoc 65:32-3, Feb 74
Suicide: opinions and facts. Sainsbury P. Proc R Soc Med 66:579-87, Jun 73
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
[Epidemiology of 263 cases of attempted suicide observed in the past 5 years in the adult medical services of the Hôpital Principal de Dakar] Ducloux M, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:210-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Statistical observation of suicide by the aged--its relationship with the welfare problem] Chikazawa K. Jap J Nurs Art 20:54-63, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Analysis of causes and motives of suicidal attempts in children in the light of our observations] Popielarska A, et al. Pediatr Pol 49:181-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Attempted suicide and the nursing and medical professions. Hunt RA. Australas Nurses J 2:22, Nov 73
Current concepts in the outpatient treatment of depression. Lieb J, et al. Conn Med 38:4-7, Jan 74
Psychiatric management of geriatric depressive disorders. Bennett AE. Dis Nerv Syst 34:222-5, Jun-Jul 73
Effect of suicide prevention centers, on suicide rates in the United States. Lester D. Health Serv Rep 89:37-9, Jan-Feb 74
Use of chemotherapy as anti-suicidal prophylaxis. Singh AN. Int J Clin Pharmacol 9:32-6, Jan 74
The telephone connection: hospitals offer mental health care in a youthful package. Mod Hosp 122:48-50, Jan 74
Evaluation of suicidal patients. Salamon I. NY State J Med 74:64-5, Jan 74
Clinical assessment of suicidal risk. Fawcett J. Postgrad Med 55:85-9, Mar 74
Suicide: opinions and facts. Sainsbury P. Proc R Soc Med 66:579-87, Jun 73
Regional variations in mortality from suicide. Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:2-4, Aug 73
[Letter: Forced admission] Andersen T. Ugeskr Laeger 136:99-100, 7 Jan 74 (Dan)
[Letter: Suicide risk and mental disorders] Strömgren E. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2525, 12 Nov 73 (Dan)

SUNBURN

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection factor of sunscreens to monochromatic radiation. Cripps DJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:202-4, Feb 74

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

ETIOLOGY

Retinal damage during ocular surgery. O'Connor PR, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1118-21, Oct 71
Management of the pelvic space after proctectomy. Broader JH, et al. Br J Surg 61:94-7, Feb 74
The aorto-coronary venous anastomosis in experimental acute myocardial ischemia. Andreadis P, et al. Vasc Surg 8:45-52, Jan-Feb 74

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

First rib resection for thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Cox WA, et al. Am Fam Physician 9:140-6, Mar 74
Surgical treatment for pectus excavatum. Vidne B, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1565-9, Nov-Dec 73
Gas gangrene after abdominal surgery. A report of three cases. Fieber SS. J Med Soc NJ 71:136-8, Feb 74
The impotent patient: surgical treatment with penile prosthesis and psychiatric evaluation. Gee WF, et al. J Urol 111:41-3, Jan 74
Aorto-iliac occlusive disease. Downs AR. Surg Clin North Am 54:195-212, Feb 74
[Experts' discussion "Alloarthroplasty"] Z Orthop 111:552-3, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Comprehensive report of the subcommittee on "Biomechanics"] Z Orthop 111:649-51, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Use of the plate for osteosynthesis] Z Orthop 111:639-42, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Late results following reconstruction of blood vessels in the aorto-iliac area for arteriosclerotic obliterations] Hübner R, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 98:1744-52, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Late infection following surgery for glaucoma] Gurtovaia EE, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 5:14-7, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Laminar air-flow air conditioning in the operating room: a review. Haslam KR. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:194-9, Mar-Apr 74 (43 ref.)
The reduction of surgical wound infections by topical cephaloridine: a controlled clinical trial. Evans C, et al. Br J Surg 61:133-5, Feb 74
[The incidence of infection in orthopedic and traumatologic operations (author's transl)] Plaue R, et al. Z Orthop 111:881-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Certain problems of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis in adults] Plishko RI. Klin Khir 8:22-7, Aug 73 (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of tubular gastrostomy in esophageal cancer] Ryndin VD. Klin Khir 8:27-31, Aug 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postoperative infection in total hip replacement. Mulier JC, et al. Acta Orthop Belg 39:630-43, May-Jun 73
Laminar air-flow air conditioning in the operating room: a review. Haslam KR. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:194-9, Mar-Apr 74 (43 ref.)
Studies on control of infections at time of intraocular surgery. McCoy DA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:982-6, Sep 71
Sternal turnover operation for pectus excavatum. Davis MV, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 17:268-72, Mar 74
Proceedings: Gastroschisis. Binnington HB, et al. Arch Surg 108:455-9, Apr 74
The surgical patient in hospital (asepsis and sterilisation). Feast JF. Australas Nurses J 2:10-1, Dec 73
The reduction of surgical wound infections by topical cephaloridine: a controlled clinical trial. Evans C, et al. Br J Surg 61:133-5, Feb 74
The prophylaxis of infection following operative procedures. Polk HC Jr. J Ky Med Assoc 72:139-43, Mar 74
Letter: Wound infection in acute appendicitis. Leigh DA. Lancet 1:363-4, 2 Mar 74
Infection in the compromised surgical patient. Meyers BR. Semin Drug Treat 3:289-99, Winter 73
[Antibiotic prevention in orthopedic surgery] Reichel F. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 20:701-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Prevention and therapy of osteomyelitis] Good H. Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:150-3, 1973 (Ger)

SV40 VIRUS

Adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from SV 40-induced hamster tumor. Yamamoto S, et al. Acta Med Okayama 27:155-63, Dec 73
Genetic interaction between two influenza A-WS virus mutants. 3. Capacity of WS-NWS recombinants to reproduce in various cell systems. Tučková E, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:501-4, Nov 73
Properties of mitochondrial thymidine kinases of parental and enzyme-deficient HeLa cells. Kit S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 158:503-13, Oct 73
Time lapse studies on the motility of fibroblasts in tissue culture. Gail M. Ciba Found Symp 14:287-310, 1973
Activation of nuclear chromatin and the release from contact-inhibition of 3T3 cells. Smets LA. Exp Cell Res 79:239-43, Apr 73
Cytochemical and ultrastructural features of simian virus 40 transformed macrophages. Grabska A, et al. Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow) 11:313-4, 1973
Cell transformation by viruses. I. Significance of virus-specific antigens induced by deoxyribonucleic acid-containing tumor viruses. II. Complementary ribonucleic acid in cells transformed by ribonucleic acid-containing tumor viruses. Melnick JL, et al. In Vitro 6:335-48, Mar-Apr 71
Biochemical aspects of viral transformation. Salzman NP. In Vitro 6:349-54, Mar-Apr 71 (22 ref.)
Alkaline phosphatase activity and the regulation of growth in transformed mammalian cells. Sela BA, et al. J Cell Physiol 83:27-34, Feb 74

Use of nonhuman primates in virus research. Heberling RL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci 24:142-9, Feb 74**
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: evidence for synthesis of immunoglobulin by the transformed cells. Collins JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:260-2, Feb 74**
Nucleotide sequences of RNA transcribed in infected cells and by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase from a segment of simian virus 40 DNA. Dhar R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:371-5, Feb 74**
A comparison of membrane proteins of normal and transformed cells by lactoperoxidase labeling. Hogg NM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:489-92, Feb 74**
Transformation by simian virus 40 of spleen cells from a hyperimmune rabbit: demonstration of production of specific antibody to the immunizing antigen. Strosberg AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:263-4, Feb 74**
Metabolic differences between normal and neoplastic cells: effects of aminonucleoside on cytoplasmic messenger RNA. Cholon JJ, et al. **Science 184:160-1, 12 Apr 74**
[Determination of sialic acid in some hamster tumors induced by adenoviruses, para-adenovirus hybrids and papovavirus SV 40] Pauluzzi S, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:392-405, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**
[Use of an artificial lipid membrane in order to obtain cells of the required shape] Ivanova OIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:86-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Heterogeneity of simian virus 40 populations: virus particles containing one or two virus DNA molecules? Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:55-71, Jan 74**
A colinear map relating the simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA segments of six adenovirus-SV40 hybrids to the DNA fragments produced by restriction endonuclease cleavage of SV40 DNA. Lebowitz P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:441-5, Feb 74**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Myogenic cells derived from murine sarcoma induced mouse tumours: DNA synthesis and the effects of simian virus 40 infection. Aw EJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:231-5, Apr 73**
Replication of the resident non-defective SV40 in transformed human cells superinfected with DNA from a temperature-sensitive SV40 mutant. Dubbs DR, et al. **J Gen Virol 19:103-11, Apr 73**
Heterogeneity of simian virus 40 populations: virus particles containing one or two virus DNA molecules? Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:55-71, Jan 74**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunofluorescent and electron microscopic studies of cultured human cells successively transformed by Rous sarcoma virus and simian virus 40. Egusa K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama 27:165-75, Dec 73**
Myogenic cells derived from murine sarcoma induced mouse tumours: DNA synthesis and the effects of simian virus 40 infection. Aw EJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:231-5, Apr 73**
A colinear map relating the simian virus 40 (SV40) DNA segments of six adenovirus-SV40 hybrids to the DNA fragments produced by restriction endonuclease cleavage of SV40 DNA. Lebowitz P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:441-5, Feb 74**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

In vitro neoplastic transformation of bovine embryonic urothelium by simian vacuolating virus 40(SV40). Elliott AY, et al. **Invest Urol 11:411-3, Mar 74**
Heterogeneity of simian virus 40 populations: virus particles containing one or two virus DNA molecules? Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:55-71, Jan 74**

METABOLISM

Cell-free translation of messenger RNA of simian virus 40: synthesis of the major capsid protein. Prives CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:302-6, Feb 74**
[Integration of oncogenic viral DNA, especially SV 40 and polyoma, into the cell DNA (author's transl)] Hirai K. **Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:1180-94, Dec 73 (170 ref.) (Jap)**

PATHOGENICITY

Heterogeneity of simian virus 40 populations: virus particles containing one or two virus DNA molecules? Sokol F, et al. **J Gen Virol 22:55-71, Jan 74**

SWEATING, GUSTATORY

ETIOLOGY

Frey's syndrome: diagnosis and treatment. Edison BD. **Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:50-8, Feb 74**

SWINE

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of microfilaments and microtubules in cell movement, endocytosis and exocytosis. Allison AC. **Ciba Found Symp 14:109-48, 1973 (21 ref.)**
Radioimmunoassay for gastric inhibitory polypeptide. Kuzio M, et al. **Gastroenterology 66:357-64, Mar 74**
Cellular events in tolerance. II. Similar specificity of carrier cross-tolerance in vivo and cross-stimulation in vitro. Scott DW. **J Immunol 112:1354-9, Apr 74**
Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL. **J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74**
Blood group antigens I, i, H and HI on monkey, rabbit and guinea pig erythrocytes. Zelenski SK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:586-90, Feb 74**
IgA immunoglobulin levels in porcine sera and mammary secretions. Svendsen J, et al. **Res Vet Sci 15:65-9, Jul 73**
Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). II. Antigenicity of buffalo hydatid cyst fluid. Rao BV, et al. **Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:481-6, Dec 73**
[Immunological side-effects of insulin preparations in animals (author's transl)] Freytag G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:397-400, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Calcitonin analysis] Orishige H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 21:1217-23, Dec 73 (26 ref.) (Jap)**
[Serum levels of insulin-binding antibodies treated with monocomponent insulin] Czyżyk A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek 29:301-4, 25 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**
[The effect of different methods of preservation on the immunogenicity and antigenic composition of xenogenous heart valve tissue] Frolova MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med 75:83-6, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

SWINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Occurrence of ochratoxin A and citrinin in cereals associated with mycotoxic porcine nephropathy. Krogh P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:689-95, Dec 73**
Studies of Ca and P metabolism in atrophic rhinitis of swine. I. Studies on the predisposing role of Ca depletion. Horváth Z, et al. **Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:37-43, 1972**
Experimentally induced selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine: selective destruction type I skeletal muscle fibers. Ruth GR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35:237-44, Feb 74**
Effect of carbadox in experimentally induced salmonellosis of swine. Troutt HF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:402-4, 15 Feb 74**
[Study of the etiology and pathogenesis of hemolytic disease of newborn pigs] Serdiuk GN. **Veterinariia 11:44-5, Nov 73 (Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Carrier of porcine von Willebrand's disease. Owen CA Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res 35:245-8, Feb 74**

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of ochratoxin A and citrinin in cereals associated with mycotoxic porcine nephropathy. Krogh P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:689-95, Dec 73**
Gastric ulcers in Brazilian swine. Bivin WS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:405-7, 15 Feb 74**
[The occurrence of Sarcocystis miecheriana in swine. Frequency and distribution in part of Zealand (author's transl)] Greve E. **Nord Vet Med 25:545-53, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[Thrombocytopenic purpura in young pigs (author's transl)] Zeeuwen AA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 98:1225-30, 15 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Determination of the calcium and phosphorous supply in pigs. 1. Studies on fattening pigs] Poppe S, et al. **Arch Tierernaehr 23:685-96, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Effectiveness of iron complex salts in suckling piglets following oral administration] Kirchgessner M, et al. **Z Tierphysiol 31:342-4, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

Transvenous pacing, alternate bilateral bundle-branch block, and syncope. Colvard MC Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med 132:411-3, Sep 73**
Tilt table studies at 11000 ft. on subjects recovered from high altitude pulmonary oedema. Nair CS, et al. **Indian J Med Res 61:1366-73, Sep 73**
Herniated cerebellar tonsils and cough syncope. Larson SJ, et al. **J Neurosurg 40:524-8, Apr 74**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Study of atrial arrhythmia] Rossi R, et al. **Cardiol Prat 24:263-70, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

SYNDACTYLIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The cryptophthalmos-syndactyly syndrome. Description, manner of inheritance, and notes on the eye lesions. Dinno ND, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:219 passim, Mar 74**

SYNGAMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence of worms from the subgenus ornithogamus in CSSR (Czechoslovakia)] Zavadil R. **Vet Med (Praha) 18:653-62, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)**

SYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Medical synovectomy. **Lancet 1:346, 2 Mar 74**
[The role of soft tissue injuries of the knee joint in the etiology of pigmented nodular synovitis] Ankerhold J. **Z Orthop 111:381-2, Aug 73 (Ger)**

SYPHILIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomal diseases in venereological practice] Suvorova KN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:52-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The clinical and public health aspects of syphilis. Wong KO. **Hong Kong Nurs J 15:67-74, Nov 73**

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

Dermatology of the 1870's: patterns of occurrence of cutaneous disease (1871-1874). Rubin MB, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13:42-6, Jan-Feb 74**

SYPHILIS, LATENT

OCCURRENCE

[Active detection of latent forms of syphilis among certain population groups undergoing medical examinations] Makhmudov EKh. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:65-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TACHYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74**
Serial electrocardiographic changes in cardiac beriberi. Sukumalchantra Y, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai 57:80-8, Feb 74**
Ventricular tachycardia at will. Prabhu R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:404-6, Mar 74**
[Diseases caused by autoimmunization in Africa: apropos of the 1st case report of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in Guinea] Márton K, et al. **Int J Dermatol 13:15-9, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Proceedings: Heart arrhythmias after cardiovascular operations in children (author's transl)] Bein G, et al. **Thoraxchirurgie 21:442-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Management of a treatment by digitalis glycosides] Haiat R, et al. **Cah Med 14:793-97, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)**

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

Factors in the genesis of atrial fibrillation in rheumatic valvular disease. Noble RJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin 5:97-114, 1973 (42 ref.)**
[Study of atrial arrhythmia] Rossi R, et al. **Cardiol Prat 24:263-70, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

TAENIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Search for and use of new methods for immunodiagnosis of human cysticercosis] Konovalova LM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:536-42, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TAENIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. **J Wildl Dis 7:246-8, Oct 71**

TARSAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristic clinical pictures of not primarily traumatic peripheral nerve lesions. Causes and diagnosis] Mumenthaler M. **Nervenarzt 45:61-6, Feb 74 (Ger)**

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary central retinal angiopathy. Ehlers N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Kbh) 51:171-8, 1973**

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc 87:1231-3, Nov 73**
Diazepam in the treatment of temporomandibular joint dysfunction syndrome--a double blind study. Jagger RG. **J Dent 2:37-40, Oct 73**

TENDINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tennis elbow. McCracken PN, et al. **Lancet 1:319, 23 Feb 74**

TENOSYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: The over-treatment syndrome. Chalmers J. **Lancet 1:320, 23 Feb 74**
The treatment of tenosynovitis in industry. Lanfear RT, et al. **Physiotherapy 58:128-9, Apr 72**

TERATOID TUMOR

MORTALITY

Primary mediastinal germ cell tumors. Martini N, et al. **Cancer 33:763-9, Mar 74**

OCCURRENCE

Testicular tumors in childhood. Review and report of three cases. Giebink GS, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:433-8, Mar 74 (33 ref.)**
Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74**

TESTICULAR DISEASES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Injurious effect of cadmium on testis of domestic pigeon & its prevention by zinc. Sarkar AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol 11:108-9, Mar 73**

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Management of acute leukemia. Weetman RM, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-51, Aug 73 (290 ref.)**
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Testicular tumors in childhood. Review and report of three cases. Giebink GS, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:433-8, Mar 74 (33 ref.)**

OCCURRENCE

Testicular tumors in childhood. Review and report of three cases. Giebink GS, et al. **Am J Dis Child 127:433-8, Mar 74 (33 ref.)**
Letter: Epidemiology of ovarian cancer. James PD. **Lancet 1:412, 9 Mar 74**

TETANUS

MORTALITY

A study of tetanus neonatorum with special reference to effects of corticosteroid therapy. Bhandari NR, et al. **Indian Pediatr 10:607-11, Oct 73**

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74**
Editorial: A progress report on tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W. **J Trauma 14:272, Mar 74**
[A study of the immunity of a population to tetanus using the digital computer Minsk-22. I. The level of immunity to tetanus among the adult population of the Northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-8, Jun 73 (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74**
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. **Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73**
Editorial: A progress report on tetanus prophylaxis. Furste W. **J Trauma 14:272, Mar 74**
[Dog bites and other lesions caused by animals] Zachariae L. **Ugeskr Laeger 135:2817-9, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)**
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)**
[A study of the immunity of a population to tetanus using the digital computer Minsk-22. I. The level of immunity to tetanus among the adult population of the Northern regions of the RSFSR] Sergeeva TI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:117-8, Jun 73 (Rus)**
[Use of small doses of ADT toxoid for revaccination against diphtheria] Shabad AT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)**
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)**
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TETANUS TOXOID

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM. **Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74**
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Letter: Overdose of tetanus toxoid. Lerner S. **JAMA 228:159, 8 Apr 74**
[Vaccination plan for children. Recommendation of the German Society for Social Pediatrics and the German Green Cross] **Med Klin 68:1637-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)**
[The intensity and duration of immunity to diphtheria in children vaccinated with associated preparations according to the recommended scheme of immunization. I. Results of a study of immunity to diphtheria among children following vaccination] Maksimova NM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-43, Jun 73 (Rus)**
[Use of small doses of ADT toxoid for revaccination against diphtheria] Shabad AT, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:33-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)**
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Overdose of tetanus toxoid. Lerner S. **JAMA 228:159, 8 Apr 74**
[Value and worthlessness of current vaccinations] Vivell O. **Med Klin 68:1639-42, 14 Dec 73 (3 ref.) (Ger)**
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential sensitivity of antigen- and mitogen-stimulated human leukocytes to prolonged inhibition of potassium transport. Wright P, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:87-94, Apr 73**

STANDARDS

[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TETANY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Grass tetany: problems & prevention. Herrick JB. **Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:317, Mar 74**

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in the over 40 age group in Sri Lanka. Jayasinghe MS, et al. **Ceylon Med J 17:204-6, Dec 72**

THALASSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Alpha-thalassaemia in an Australian family. Wilkinson T, et al. **Med J Aust 1:22, 5 Jan 74**
[Editorial: Hereditary dyserythropoietic anemia] Kaufman S, et al. **Harefuah 81:390, 15 Oct 71 (Heb)**

OCCURRENCE

The role of a sickle cell center in comprehensive screening and counseling for sickle cell and related disorders. Lutcher CL, et al. **South Med J 67:259-64, Mar 74**

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

Objective measurement of thiamine status by biochemical assay in adult Australians. Wood B, et al. **Med J Aust 1:95-8, 26 Jan 74**

THORACIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pseudomonas osteomyelitis. Radiologic features. Salahuddin NI, et al. **Radiology 109:41-7, Oct 73**

Complications of radiation therapy: the thorax. Libshitz HI, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:41-9, Jan 74
[On a case of Prinzmetal's variant angina appearing as a remote result of a double coronary by-pass operation] Pretolani E, et al.
Cardiol Prat 24:297-301, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Radiographic diagnosis of thoracic complications in head injuries] Sone S, et al.
Jap J Clin Radiol 18:1045-52, Dec 73 (Jap)

THORACIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Nursing care study: Tommy--road accident victim. Barker A. **Nurs Times** 70:82-4, 17 Jan 74
[Thorax injuries due to safety belts] Hinz P.
Z Orthop 111:597-600, Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Chest injury: the indications for artificial ventilation. James O, et al.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2:27-32, Feb 74 (25 ref.)

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Estimation of benefit and radiation risk from mass chest radiography. Kitabatake T, et al.
Radiology 109:37-40, Oct 73

THROMBOEMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic heart disease. Abernathy WS, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:131-75, 1973
Physical signs in acute myocardial infarction. Romhilt DW, et al. **Heart Lung** 2:74-80, Jan-Feb 73
Analysis of risk factors involved in reoperation for mitral and tricuspid valve disease. Mary DS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:333-42, Mar 74
Late postoperative clinical and hemodynamic assessment of the early cloth-covered Starr-Edwards mitral valve prosthesis. Pietras RJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:450-8, Mar 74
A review of children after arterial catheterisation of the leg. Jacobsson B, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1:96-9, Jul 73
Guide wire thrombogenicity and its reduction. Ovitt TW, et al. **Radiology** 111:43-6, Apr 74
[Therapy of post-traumatic or postoperative thromboembolitic complications with calcium heparinate. A two years' clinical study] Hölscher M, et al. **Med Welt** 24:1817-9, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Postoperative lesions--from the surgeons viewpoint (report) (author's transl)] Trede M, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:218-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clotting factors in the nephrotic syndrome] Manny N, et al. **Harefuah** 83:272-4, 1 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
Post-traumatic pulmonary thromboembolism: case review and medicolegal contribution] Pierucci G, et al.
Pathologica 65:261-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in cancer of the rectum] Kozhevnikov AI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:144-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[System of blood coagulation and thromboembolic complications in patients with femur fractures] Sokolov II, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:74-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic heart disease. Abernathy WS, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:131-75, 1973
[Clinical aspects of thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric vessels] Shabanov AN, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:3-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Isolated aortic valve replacement. Analysis of factors influencing survival after replacement with the Starr-Edwards prosthesis. DeBoer A, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:360-7, Apr 74
Experimental and clinical evaluation of heparin-impregnated cloth-covered cardiac valves used without systemic anticoagulation. Mobin-Uddin K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 17:351-9, Apr 74
Thromboembolic complications of rheumatic heart disease. Abernathy WS, et al.
Cardiovasc Clin 5:131-75, 1973
The blood coagulation and fibrinolytic enzyme systems in the normal pregnancies of healthy African women. Barr RD, et al. **East Afr Med J** 50:620-6, Nov 73
[Proceedings: Influence of mass media on side effects of oral contraceptives] Blättler I, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 214:254-5, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in cancer of the rectum] Kozhevnikov AI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:144-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric vessels] Shabanov AN, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:3-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dextran 40 and thromboembolism. Atik M, et al.
Arch Surg 107:492-3, Sep 73
Guide wire thrombogenicity and its reduction. Ovitt TW, et al. **Radiology** 111:43-6, Apr 74
[Prevention of Thrombosis. Results in urologic surgery using lower molecular dextran] Vecsey D, et al.
Med Welt 25:198-200, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications in cancer of the rectum] Kozhevnikov AI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:144-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Myoglobinuria and renal failure associated with influenza. Morgensen JL.
Ann Intern Med 80:362-3, Mar 74
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in the Mid-South. Torres J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 132:340-7, Sep 73
Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74
Residual abnormalities in acquired aplastic anemia of childhood. Freedman MH, et al.
JAMA 228:201-2, 8 Apr 74
[Radiophosphorus therapy of polycythemia vera] Hör G, et al. **Ther Umsch** 30:789-96, Nov 73 (54 ref.) (Ger)
[Idiopathic hyperglycemia with ketosis. Methyl malonic acidemia] Lakatos L, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:549-52, 10 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Thrombocytolysis in anaphylactic shock] Pekus EN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 10:28-30, Oct 73 (Rus)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

Suppurative thrombophlebitis caused by Streptococcus pyogenes. Klastersky J, et al.
Acta Clin Belg 27:401-4, 1972
Venous endothelial damage produced by massive sticking and emigration of leukocytes. Stewart GJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 74:507-32, Mar 74
Inferior vena caval interruption in renal transplant recipients. Schwarz GR, et al.
Am Surg 40:178-80, Mar 74
Dextran 70 for the prevention of deep-vein thrombosis following elective hip surgery. Kettunen K, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:350-3, Jun 73
Effect of anaesthesia on the incidence of postoperative lower limb thrombosis. Laaksonen VO, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:304-17, 1973
In vivo and post mortem dissolution rates of pulmonary emboli and venous thrombi in the dog. Moser KM, et al. **Circulation** 48:170-8, Jul 73
Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Simpson JM.
Lancet 1:352, 2 Mar 74
Low-dose subcutaneous heparin versus oral anticoagulants in the prevention of postoperative deep-venous thrombosis. A controlled clinical trial. Vroonhoven TJ van, et al. **Lancet** 1:375-8, 9 Mar 74
The subcutaneous use of heparin in the prevention of venous thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:38-40, 12 Jan 74
Primary thrombosis of the subclavian vein. Olin R.
Minn Med 57:93-6, Feb 74
Current thoughts on venous thromboembolism. Browse NL. **Surg Clin North Am** 54:229-38, Feb 74
Nuclear medicine techniques in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Henkin RE, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:57-68, Feb 74 (27 ref.)
[Letter: Comment on the ZFA issue 27: "Treatment of recurring thrombophelebitis"] Treulieb H.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1538, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Phlegmasia caerulea dolens] Dubinski M.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1773-8, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Benign central vein thrombosis due to brucellosis] Romem M, et al.
Harefuah 85:587-8, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Congenital hereditary disorder of antithrombin 3 formation] Sas G, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:483-7, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of lower extremity deep venous thrombosis in surgical patients. Sigel B, et al.
Ann Surg 179:278-90, Mar 74
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism detected by photoscanning. Lahnborg G, et al.
Lancet 1:329-31, 2 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new method for the assessment of tissue fluid concentrations of flavinoids. Calnan J.
Angiologica 9:181-92, 1972
Dextran 70 for the prevention of deep-vein thrombosis following elective hip surgery. Kettunen K, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn 62:350-3, Jun 73
A method for percutaneous insertion of permanent transvenous pacemaker electrodes. Gregg DL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:387-9, Mar 74
Heparin lock-induced alterations in the activated partial thromboplastin time. O'Neill TJ, et al.
JAMA 227:1297-8, 18 Mar 74
Letter: Fibrinolysis and deep-vein thrombosis. Fearnley GR. **Lancet** 1:454-5, 16 Mar 74
Effect of low-dose heparin on incidence of postoperative pulmonary embolism detected by photoscanning. Lahnborg G, et al.
Lancet 1:329-31, 2 Mar 74
Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and D.V.T. Robb PM, et al.
Lancet 1:455, 16 Mar 74
Letter: Fibrinolytic activity and postoperative deep-vein thrombosis. Simpson JM.
Lancet 1:352, 2 Mar 74
Low-dose subcutaneous heparin versus oral anticoagulants in the prevention of postoperative deep-venous thrombosis. A controlled clinical trial. Vroonhoven TJ van, et al. **Lancet** 1:375-8, 9 Mar 74
The subcutaneous use of heparin in the prevention of venous thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Pitney WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:38-40, 12 Jan 74
Thromboembolism. Diagnosis and treatment.
West J Med 120:219-25, Mar 74 (38 ref.)

THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Normal and abnormal position of the umbilical artery and venous catheter on the roentgenogram and review of complications. Weber AL, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:361-7, Feb 74
Arterial complications associated with thoracic outlet compression syndrome. Blank RH, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:315-24, Apr 74
Stress and the induction of intravascular platelet aggregation in the heart. Haft JI, et al.
Circulation 48:164-9, Jul 73
Editorial: Coronary thrombosis and fatal myocardial ischemia. Roberts W. **Circulation** 49:1-3, Jan 74
Value of sodium-hippuran I-131 clearance for the diagnosis of acute rejection in experimental renal allotransplantation. Proca E, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:277-84, 1972
Arch aortography. Hately W, et al.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:178-86, Jan 71
Intraoperative monitoring of femorotibial bypass grafts. Bernhard VM.
Surg Clin North Am 54:77-84, Feb 74
Innovative applications of extra-anatomic reconstruction. Haid SP, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:123-35, Feb 74 (39 ref.)
The aorto-coronary venous anastomosis in experimental acute myocardial ischemia. Andreadis P, et al. **Vasc Surg** 8:45-52, Jan-Feb 74
Causes of early obstruction of sub-cutaneous A-V fistulae for haemodialysis. Hashmonai M, et al.
Vasc Surg 8:36-40, Jan-Feb 74
[Subcutaneous arteriovenous bypasses using grafts for periodic hemodialysis] Lacombe M.
J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 79:537-45, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Anti-heparin immunoglobulins, a factor of thrombosis, hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis] Beaumont JL, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 22:67-76, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Thrombosis and embolism after mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Hacker RW.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:464-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombectomy for the recanalization of a Cimino-Brescia fistula] Giertler R, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:679-82, Sep 73 (Ger)
[Late results following reconstruction of blood vessels in the aorto-iliac area for arteriosclerotic obliterations] Hübner R, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 98:1744-52, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)
Post-traumatic pulmonary thromboembolism: case

review and medicolegal contribution] Pierucci G, et al.
Pathologica 65:261-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on blood hypercoagulability and serum accerelating substance (author's transl)] Yatabe M, et al. **Jap J Clin Pathol** 21:914-9, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Remote results of the use of blood vessel prosthesis of the Soviet make] Lytkin MI, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:25-9, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Amputation of the femur as vascular surgery] Krakovskiĭ NI, et al.
Vestn Khir 110:29-33, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current views on the shunt operation in portal hypertension syndrome] Kosak M, et al.
Med Glas 27:14-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Clinical aspects of cardiac valvular prostheses. Philosophy, method and initial results] Ibarra-Pérez C, et al. **Prensa Med Mex** 38:149-52, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Proceedings: Thrombosis and embolism after mitral valve surgery (author's transl)] Hacker RW.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:464-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of thrombosis with agents which reduce platelet adhesiveness. Justice C, et al.
Am Surg 40:186-9, Mar 74
Proceedings: Heparinless venoarterial bypass. Its application in the treatment of experimental cardiogenic shock. Wakabayashi A, et al.
Arch Surg 108:497-501, Apr 74
Letter: Coronary-artery thrombosis. Gordon JL, et al.
Lancet 1:319, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Mechanism of the antithrombotic action of dextran. Evans RJ, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:748, 28 Mar 74
Experimental use of pluronic F68 in microvascular surgery. Ketchum LD, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:288-92, Mar 74
Editorial: Outlook for coronary heart disease: sanguine or sombre? **S Afr Med J** 48:247-8, 13 Feb 74
Future directions in the development of arterial prostheses for small and medium caliber arteries. Sauvage LR, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:213-28, Feb 74
[Increase of blood viscosity in rabbits through ethinylestradiol] Grigoleit HG, et al.
Med Welt 24:2085-7, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Therapy of post-traumatic or postoperative thromboembolitic complications with calcium heparinate. A two years' clinical study] Hölscher M, et al. **Med Welt** 24:1817-9, 16 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Study on experimental thrombosis, with special reference to the prevention of thrombus formation (author's transl)] Kobayashi N.
Jap J Clin Pathol 21:879-85, Nov 73 (Jap)
[Individual phospholipids in patients on anticoagulant therapy] Jover Sanz E, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 131:461-4, 6 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THYROID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pathophysiological and clinical aspects of endocrinopathies in childhood and adolescence (report) (author's transl)] Bierich JR.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:109-23, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and morphological aspects of endocrinopathies in children (report) (author's transl)] Dhom G.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 55:123-42, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinico-biochemical studies of patients with hypothalamic pathology in the practice of occupation medicine] Volkova TN, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:1808-14, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced head and neck tumours. Modan B, et al. **Lancet** 1:277-9, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Diagnostic use of I131 in children: changing normal values for thyroidal iodine uptake in relation to safety. Mosier HD Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 53:445, Mar 74
[Surgical aspects of the treatment of thyroid neoplasms following radiotherapy] Balázs G, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1842-6, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Tumor development in dogs at remote periods following administration of Po-240 and oxathiol] Lebedev BI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 19:97-102, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid. Kyriakides G, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:295-9, Mar 74
Thyroid cancer in young patients in Great Britain. Richardson JE, et al. **Br J Surg** 61:85-9, Feb 74

THYROIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Secondary immunity in hematology] Hadnagy C.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:225-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection against autoimmune thyroiditis in guinea pigs by thyroglobulin antiserum. Sharp GC, et al.
J Immunol 112:468-77, Feb 74

TIBIAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Stress fractures in the tibia associated with knee deformities. Kelly JM.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:97-9, 23 Feb 74
[Stress fracture of the tibia]
Jap J Clin Radiol 18:1086, Dec 73 (Jap)

TICKS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Preparation of immunosorbents for viruses and rickettsia using glutaraldehyde (GA) and ethylchlorformate (EC)] Serbezov V, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:54-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TINEA

ETIOLOGY

[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Role of external environment in the spreading of trichophytoses in agriculture] Buchvald J, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:14-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Professionality criteria of infectious occupational diseases] Chmel L, et al.
Cesk Dermatol 49:9-13, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

[Some problems in the epidemiology of diseases caused by faviform Trichophyton] Medvedeva EA.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:40-5, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Certain little-known factors in the epidemiology of microsporosis caused by Microsporum lanosum] Obukhova AS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:36-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TINEA PEDIS

OCCURRENCE

[Morbidity from foot mycoses in lumberers in the North] Degtiar IuS.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:68-73, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

PATHOGENICITY

Electron microscopy and infectivity studies of the action of dimethylsulphoxide on two strains of tobacco mosaic virus. Nicolaïeff A, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:43-53, Jan 74

TONGUE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Burning of the tongue edge] Zülch KJ.
Med Welt 25:78, 11 Jan 74 (Ger)

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Malignant lymphomas in Lebanon. Gédéon EM.
J Med Liban 26:501-12, 1973

TONSILLITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiological survey of streptococcal infections in a large school unit] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:753-60, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Nonspecific diseases of the ORL organs in patients with tuberculosis] Piskunov GZ.
Probl Tuberk 51:25-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

OCCURRENCE

Pit and fissure sealants: one-year results from a study in Kalispell, Montana. McCune RJ, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1177-80, Nov 73
Characteristics and caries experience of tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al.
J Dent Res 52:508-16, May-Jun 73

TOOTH EROSION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dental erosion: progress of erosion measured clinically after various fluoride applications. Xhonga FA, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 87:1223-8, Nov 73

TOOTH FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

General anesthesia. Dornette WH.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:75-94, Winter 73 (122 ref.)
Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 87:1231-3, Nov 73

TOOTH LUXATION

ETIOLOGY

Problem overview. Wasmuth CE.
Int Anesthesiol Clin 11:1-30, Winter 73 (21 ref.)

TOOTH MOBILITY

ETIOLOGY

Occlusion and preventive dentistry. Scandrett FR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 87:1231-3, Nov 73

TORTICOLLIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute necrotic myelopathy in association with lymphoma cells of the reticulo-endothelial system, acute torticollis, and recurrent cardiac arrest. Nishida T, et al. **Confin Neurol** 35:346-55, 1973
[Monocular factors in torticollis after squint surgery (author's transl)] Sebestyén J.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163:549-57, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Seizures following burns of the skin. I. Review of the literature. Hughes JR, et al.
Dis Nerv Syst 34:203-11, Jun-Jul 73 (47 ref.)

TOXOCARA

IMMUNOLOGY

Ocular Toxocara canis. I. Experimental immunology. Brown DH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:907-10, Aug 71

TOXOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
[On the propagation of Toxoplasma gondii for the Sabin and Feldman reaction] Gelosa L.
Ann Sclavo 14:354-65, May-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXOPLASMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Toxoplasmosis: an overview. Feldman HA.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:110-27, Feb 74
Discussion of paper by J.K. Frenkel, M.D., Ph. D.: breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Feldman HA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:236-9, Feb 74
Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:228-35, Feb 74
Letter: Differentiation of coccidia in cats and transmission of toxoplasmosis. Markus MB.
Med J Aust 1:80, 19 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and its transmission to the fetus. Desmonts G, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:146-59, Feb 74
Toxoplasmosis: an overview. Feldman HA.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:110-27, Feb 74
Toxoplasmosis in Lebanon: a serological survey. Matossian RM. **J Med Liban** 26:479-87, 1973
[Kinetics of infection with toxoplasma gondii, rubella-, mumps- and cytomegalovirus (author's transl)] Berger J.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:503-22, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
Discussion of paper by J.K. Frenkel, M.D., Ph. D.: breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Feldman HA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:236-9, Feb 74
Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:228-35, Feb 74

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Discussion of paper by J.K. Frenkel, M.D., Ph. D.: breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Feldman HA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:236-9, Feb 74
Breaking the transmission chain of Toxoplasma: a program for the prevention of human toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK. **Bull NY Acad Med** 50:228-35, Feb 74

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

Toxoplasmosis: a review. Caruana LB.
Am J Med Technol 40:101-7, Mar 74 (31 ref.)
Pathology and pathogenesis of congenital toxoplasmosis. Frenkel JK.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:182-91, Feb 74 (33 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital toxoplasmosis: clinical, laboratory, and therapeutic considerations, with special reference to subclinical disease. Alford CA Jr, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:160-81, Feb 74 (32 ref.)
Toxoplasmosis in pregnancy and its transmission to the fetus. Desmonts G, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:146-59, Feb 74
Toxoplasmosis in Lebanon: a serological survey. Matossian RM. **J Med Liban** 26:479-87, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Differentiation of coccidia in cats and transmission of toxoplasmosis. Markus MB.
Med J Aust 1:80, 19 Jan 74

TRACHEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)
[Morphological findings in endotracheal intubation (author's transl)] Kyrieleis C, et al.
Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol 56:541-4, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Steroid therapy for tracheal stenosis in children: clinical experience in 4 children with severe strictures. Othersen HB Jr.
Ann Thorac Surg 17:254-9, Mar 74
Mechanical ventilation of the newborn infant. II. Daily WJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1:1-41, Jul 71 (29 ref.)

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Palliation of advanced esophageal carcinoma by permanent intubation. Haiderer O, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:491-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Palliation of advanced esophageal carcinoma by permanent intubation. Haiderer O, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:491-5, Mar 74

TRACHOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical assessment of the comparative effect of terramycin and GS 2989 in the mass treatment of trachoma] Attiah MA, et al.
Rev Int Trach 50:7-10, 1973 (Fre)
[Age and sex of trachoma patients in Uganda] Davanger M. **Rev Int Trach** 50:87-100, 1973 (Fre)
[Trachoma in Singapore] Ming AL.
Rev Int Trach 50:75-86, 1973 (Fre)
[Trachoma in Australia] Ryan H.
Rev Int Trach 50:63-74, 1973 (Fre)

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

MORTALITY

Superior vena cava-pulmonary artery anastomosis. William VL, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:380-6, Mar 74

TRANSSEXUALISM

ETIOLOGY

Nontranssexual men who seek sex reassignment. Newman LE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131:437-41, Apr 74
A rehabilitation program for gender dysphoria syndrome by surgical sex change. Laub DR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:388-403, Apr 74

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The life cycle of Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rudolphi, 1809) (Trematoda: Clinostomatidae). Dönges J. **Int J Parasitol** 4:79-90, Feb 74
The use of a computer program to analyze growth of Leucochloridium variae McIntosh, 1932 (Trematoda) in the domestic chick. Fried B, et al.
Int J Parasitol 4:73-7, Feb 74
The life-cycle of Bucephaloides gracilescens (Rudolphi, 1819) Hopkins, 1954 (Digenea: Gasterostomata). Matthews RA.
Parasitology 68:1-12, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

A note on some Monogenea (Trematoda) from Albertan fishes. Aral HP, et al. **Can J Zool** 51:1318, Dec 73

TREMOR

ETIOLOGY

Alcohol withdrawal in mice: electroencephalographic and behavioral correlates. Walker DW, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 36:233-43, Mar 74
Letter: Levodopa-propranolol therapy in parkinsonian tremor. Kissel P, et al. **Lancet** 1:403-4, 9 Mar 74
Editorial: G.A.D. and G.A.B.A.
Lancet 1:298-300, 23 Feb 74
Studies on the nervous system of a pilot during the approach and landing of a transport aircraft. Nicholson AN. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:530-2, Jun 73
[Damages of nervous system caused by alcohol] Sattes H. **Med Klin** 68:493-7, 16 Nov 73 (68 ref.) (Ger)
[Febrile reactions during hemodialysis] Dutz W, et al.
Z Urol Nephrol 66:683-8, Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of some beta adrenergic blocking agents on tremorine induced tremor, hypothermia and cholinergic effects in rats. Singh KP, et al.
Indian J Med Res 61:1544-9, Oct 73

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

IMMUNOLOGY

[FTA test with sera from various animal species] Pospíšil L.
Cesk Dermatol 49:47-50, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TRICHINELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Trichinella spiralis: effect of synthetic double-stranded polyribonucleotides. Kim CW, et al.
Exp Parasitol 35:92-101, Feb 74
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. 8. Serologic and histopathologic responses of recipients injected with spleen cells from donors suppressed with ATS. Larsh JE Jr, et al. **J Parasitol** 60:99-109, Feb 74
Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. IX. Delayed dermal sensitivity in artificially sensitized donors. Larsh JE Jr, et al. **J Parasitol** 60:93-8, Feb 74

TRICHINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

A trichinosis epidemic. Odeiram H.
Scand J Infect Dis 5:293-8, 1973

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Skin diseases following the bathing] Chlebarov S.
Z Allgemeinmed 49:1505-9, 10 Nov 73 (Ger)

TRICHOPHYTON

IMMUNOLOGY

[Problems of immunity in dermatomycoses of animals] Spesivtseva NA. **Veterinariia** 11:42-3, Nov 73 (Rus)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. II. Amine levels in the intestine of infected guinea-pigs. Jones WO, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:14-27, 1974
Studies on the role of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in immunity against the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. I. In vivo and in vitro effects of the amines. Rothwell TL, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:1-13, 1974
Acetylcholinesterase secretion by parasitic nematodes. IV. Antibodies against the enzyme in Trichostrongylus colubriformis infected sheep. Rothwell TL, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4:63-71, Feb 74

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Lymphoid cell kinetics in guinea pigs infected with Trichostrongylus colubriformis: tritiated thymidine uptake in gut and allied lymphoid tissue, humoral IgE and hemagglutinating antibody responses, delayed hypersensitivity reactions, and in vitro lymphocyte transformations during primary infections. Dobson C, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 35:16-34, Feb 74
Ostertagia ostertagi: establishment of patent infections in calves by intravenous inoculation. Williams JC, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 4:55-61, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. **J Wildl Dis** 7:246-8, Oct 71
Species of Haemonchus from domestic and wild ruminants in Tanzania, East Africa, including a description of H. dinniki n.sp. Sachs R, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:467-75, Dec 73

TRICHURIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Helminth parasites in snowshoe hares from northern Michigan. Bookhout TA. J Wildl Dis 7:246-8, Oct 71
Occurrence of Capillaria hepatica (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in the spotted skunk in Florida. Layne JN, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:256-7, Oct 71

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Nonrheumatic valvular cardiac disease: a clinicopathologic survey of 27 different conditions causing valvular dysfunction. Roberts WC, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 5:333-446, 1973 (240 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies of cellular immunity in Chagas disease: effect of glutaraldehyde-treated specific antigen on inhibition of leukocyte migration. Leichuk R, et al. J Immunol 112:1578-81, Apr 74
An evaluation of the direct agglutination test for Chagas' disease. Allain DS, et al. J Parasitol 60:179-84, Feb 74

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n. from an insectivorous bat, Miniopterus tristris, in New Guinea, which may be transmitted by a leech. Ewers WH. J Parasitol 60:172-8, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Trypanosoma aunawa sp. n. from an insectivorous bat, Miniopterus tristris, in New Guinea, which may be transmitted by a leech. Ewers WH. J Parasitol 60:172-8, Feb 74

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Possible Chagas's disease in United States. Woody NC, et al. N Engl J Med 290:749-50, 28 Mar 74

TUBERCULIN

Proceedings: The number and nature of tuberculin hypersensitive lymphocytes. Bloom BR. Ann Sclavo 13:758-67, Nov-Dec 71
Proceedings: Present status of tuberculin. Landi S, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:862-83, Nov-Dec 71
Depression of lymphocyte responses after surgical trauma. Berenbaum MC, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 54:597-607, Dec 73
Lymphocyte transformation by phytohaemagglutinin (PHA) and purified protein derivative (PPD) in primary biliary cirrhosis. Evidence of serum inhibitory factors. MacSween RN, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 15:523-33, Dec 73
Effect of B-cell mitogens on lymphocyte subpopulations possesing C'3 and Fc receptors. Möller G. J Exp Med 139:969-82, 1 Apr 74
Products of activated lymphocytes: leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF) distinct from migration inhibitory factor (MIF). Rocklin RE. J Immunol 112:1461-6, Apr 74
Antigen-induced proliferation of guinea pig lymphocytes in vitro: functional aspects of antigen handling by macrophages. Waldron JA Jr, et al. J Immunol 112:746-55, Feb 74
Tuberculosis in the Transkei. An epidemiological survey. S Afr Med J 48:149-61, 2 Feb 74
[The growth promoting effect of antiproteases on lymphocytes in vitro] Havemann K, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 46:282-93, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Preparation, physico-chemical properties and biological activity of purified tuberculins] Saletti M, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:838-61, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Proceedings: The significance of the tuberculin reaction as indicator of cell-mediated immunity in man. Long DA. Ann Sclavo 13:777-86, Nov-Dec 71

ANALYSIS

Proceedings: Present status of tuberculin. Landi S, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:862-83, Nov-Dec 71
[Proceedings: Preparation, physico-chemical properties and biological activity of purified tuberculins] Saletti M, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:838-61, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HISTORY

Proceedings: Present status of tuberculin. Landi S, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:862-83, Nov-Dec 71

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proceedings: Present status of tuberculin. Landi S, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:862-83, Nov-Dec 71
Changes in the carbohydrate metabolism of mitogenically stimulated human peripheral lymphocytes. 3. Stimulation by tuberculin and allogenic cells. Loos JA, et al. Exp Cell Res 79:136-42, Apr 73
Similarity of migration inhibitory factor(s) produced by human lymphoid cell line and phytohemagglutinin and tuberculin-stimulated human peripheral lymphocytes. Papageorgiou PS, et al. J Immunol 112:675-82, Feb 74
[Proceedings: Preparation, physico-chemical properties and biological activity of purified tuberculins] Saletti M, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:838-61, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

Proceedings: Standardization of tuberculins. Outschoorn AS. Ann Sclavo 13:884-93, Nov-Dec 71

TUBERCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Unregistered (unknown) sources of tuberculosis infection] Kleinschmidt H. Med Welt 24:1956-8, 7 Dec 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Tuberculosis complicating neoplastic disease. A review of 201 cases. Kaplan MH, et al. Cancer 33:850-8, Mar 74
Tuberculosis in Acukland. Swinburn PD. NZ Med J 78:520-5, 26 Dec 73
[Proceedings: Statistical epidemiology of tuberculosis in Italy] L'Eltore G. Ann Sclavo 13:896-913, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Tuberculin allergy after BCG vaccination in guinea pig and child. Levy FM, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:932-64, Nov-Dec 71
Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. J Occup Med 16:86-90, Feb 74
Tuberculosis in Acukland. Swinburn PD. NZ Med J 78:520-5, 26 Dec 73
Tuberculosis in the Transkei. An epidemiological survey. S Afr Med J 48:149-61, 2 Feb 74
[The incidence of tuberculosis in diabetic patients in the city of Plovdiv] Cherkezov R. Vutr Boles 12:158-60, 1973 (Bul)
[Certain epidemiological intervals in tuberculosis in Bulgaria] Radanov R. Ann Sclavo 14:99-102, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Documentation with the aid of EDP in public health programs for tuberculosis (author's transl)] Lange F. Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:752-61, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The modern epidemiological concept of tuberculosis (author's transl)] Neumann G. Pneumonologie 148:233-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Statistical epidemiology of tuberculosis in Italy] L'Eltore G. Ann Sclavo 13:896-913, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Etiology and epidemiology of human mycobacterium infections with atypical mycobacteria throughout the world and in Italy] Lucchesi M. Ann Sclavo 13:914-31, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in the Jassy district during the period 1961-1971] Ionescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:767-76, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New stage in the control of tuberculosis] Safonov AG. Ter Arkh 45:4-13, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Our problem is not the disease. Guerra H. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:8-11, Apr 73
Mexican Americans in the North--Chicago. Tejeda CE. Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:6-9, May 73
Editorial: Early discharge of patients with active tuberculosis? Oatway WH Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:320-2, Mar 74
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73
Automated tuberculosis surveillance and control. Frenkel LD, et al. J Occup Med 16:86-90, Feb 74
Corticosteroids and infectious diseases. Dale DC, et al. Med Clin North Am 57:1277-87, Sep 73 (84 ref.)
No beds for TB--25 facts about tuberculosis. Nurs Mirror 137:46-7, 19 Oct 73
Letter: BCG vaccination by multiple puncture. Kleeberg HH. S Afr Med J 48:202, 9 Feb 74
Editorial: Tuberculosis control--means and strategies. S Afr Med J 48:145-6, 2 Feb 74
[Tuberculosis and communicable diseases (author's transl)] Neumann G. Oeff Gesundheitswes 35:693-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: Use and results of tuberculin tests in tuberculosis prevention among the school children of the city of Milan] Krebs AM. Ann Sclavo 13:965-71, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Proceedings: Statistical epidemiology of tuberculosis in Italy] L'Eltore G. Ann Sclavo 13:896-913, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in the Jassy district during the period 1961-1971] Ionescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:767-76, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Economic expediency of centralizing the bacteriological service in therapeutic institutions for the prevention of tuberculosis] Iashchenko TN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:22-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New stage in the control of tuberculosis] Safonov AG. Ter Arkh 45:4-13, Oct 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, AVIAN

ETIOLOGY

[Sources and causes of the origin of avian tuberculosis in cattle in the district after elimination of bovine tuberculosis] Soukup M, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 18:699-706, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

An epizootic of bovine tuberculosis. McLaughlin AR, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:396-7, 15 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The zoonoses: an epidemiologist's viewpoint. Steele JH. Prog Clin Pathol 5:239-86, 1973 (25 ref.)
[Epidemiological meaning of animal tuberculosis] Abakov UB, et al. Sov Zdravookhr Kirg 6:48-51, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

ETIOLOGY

[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Tuberculin allergy after BCG vaccination in guinea pig and child. Levy FM, et al. Ann Sclavo 13:932-64, Nov-Dec 71
[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in the Jassy district during the period 1961-1971] Ionescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:767-76, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Proceedings: Use and results of tuberculin tests in tuberculosis prevention among the school children of the city of Milan] Krebs AM. Ann Sclavo 13:965-71, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

ETIOLOGY

[Cervical lymphadenitis caused by Myco. Avium and

atypical mycobacteria (author's transl] Braun W, et al. **Prax Pneumol 27:662-70, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

OCCURRENCE

[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in the Jassy district during the period 1961-1971] Ionescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:767-76, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

OCCURRENCE

Hip disease in East Africa. An analysis of 142 cases treated surgically at the Kenyatta National Orthopaedic Hospital, Nairobi. Church JC. **East Afr Med J 50:612-9, Nov 73**

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

MORTALITY

Therapeutic effects and side effects of rifampicin administered daily or twice-weekly. Gomi J, et al. **Scand J Respir Dis [Suppl] 84:145-52, 1973**

OCCURRENCE

A survey of pulmonary tuberculosis in the elderly in North Staffordshire. Rogers WF. **Gerontol Clin (Basel) 15:149-60, 1973**

Health hazards in foundry workers. Agarwal MC, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis 15:276-84, Oct 73**

Chronic disease of liver and lungs in New Guinea. Blackburn CR, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond 5:241-9, Apr 71**

Relapse rate and previous chemotherapy (community-based results). Neumann G. **Pneumonologie 149:245-50, 19 Dec 73**

Tuberculosis in the Transkei. An epidemiological survey. **S Afr Med J 48:149-61, 2 Feb 74**

[Certain epidemiological intervals in tuberculosis in Bulgaria] Radanov R. **Ann Sclavo 14:99-102, Jan-Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Certain problems of epidemiology of tuberculosis among children] Golovin IA, et al. **Probl Tuberk 51:9-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Evolution of endemic tuberculosis in the Jassy district during the period 1961-1971] Ionescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:767-76, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Curable forms of pulmonary tuberculosis under modern conditions] Sergeev IS, et al. **Ter Arkh 45:23-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Health aides make the difference in Baltimore's TB program. Saltman J. **Am Lung Assoc Bull 59:2-7, Jul-Aug 73**

Editorial: Ambulatory treatment of tuberculosis--an idea whose time is come. Bates JH. **Am Rev Respir Dis 109:317-9, Mar 74**

Infectivity of sputum-positive tuberculous patients on chemotherapy. Gunnels JJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis 109:323-30, Mar 74**

[Control of tuberculosis in the RSFSR at the present-day stage] Batmanov NIa. **Ter Arkh 45:18-23, Oct 73 (Rus)**

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Renal tuberculosis in New Zealand. Ferguson AF. **Br J Urol 46:121-2, Feb 74**

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

ETIOLOGY

An epizootic of bovine tuberculosis. McLaughlin AR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:396-7, 15 Feb 74**

TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

[Morbidity of double kidney (author's transl)] Kollias G, et al. **Med Klin 69:141-5, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Clinico-epidemiological study on urogenital tuberculosis] Micillo E, et al. **Arch Monaldi 28:30-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

No beds for TB--25 facts about tuberculosis. **Nurs Mirror 137:46-7, 19 Oct 73**

[Epigenetic variability of somatic cells in non-neoplastic processes (as exemplified by epithelioid cells)] Shvemberger IN. **Tsitologiia 15:1195-202, Oct 73 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74**

Letter: BCG vaccination by multiple puncture. Kleeberg HH. **S Afr Med J 48:202, 9 Feb 74**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Regression of a transplantable hamster melanoma by intralesional injections of Corynebacterium granulosum. Paslin D, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:571-3, Feb 74**

Combined drug and immunostimulation therapy against a syngeneic murine leukemia. Pearson JW, et al. **J Natl Cancer Inst 52:463-8, Feb 74**

TULAREMIA

OCCURRENCE

[10 years of tularemia research in Slovakia] Guryčová D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy 59:282-95, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)**

TURKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

Delineation of B and T lymphoid cells in the chicken. Albini B, et al. **J Immunol 112:444-50, Feb 74**

TURNER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

An X,isochromosome X (long arm), 46 chromosomes. Human Genetic Mutant Cell Repository, Camden, N.J., identification No. GM-88. **Cytogenet Cell Genet 12:372-3, 1973**

Turner phenotype with normal sex chromosomal pattern and congenital heart disease (Noonan's syndrome). Horst RL van der. **S Afr Med J 48:219-22, 9 Feb 74**

[Differentiation of the human X chromosome by length with structural changes present] Baranovskaia LI. **Tsitologiia 15:1122-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TYPHOID

MORTALITY

[Epidemic of typhoid fever at Krásnik. II. Clinical analysis] Mardarowicz C, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol 27:345-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical review of 50 typhoparatyphoid fevers] Warembourg H, et al. **Lille Med 17:1487-95, Dec 72 (Fre)**

[Further studies of the ABO system blood groups of chronic typhoid bacteria carriers and patients with typhoid fever] Chernokhvostova EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:72-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

[Effect of serum protein fractions, obtained from immunized and intact animals, on the outcome of radiation sickness in rats] Grishchenko AM. **Radiobiologiia 13:923-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

[Experimental basis for development of a live typhoid vaccine. I. A study of the safety of vaccinal strains] Likhoded VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:66-72, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Chick-embryo sero-protection test for evaluation of efficacy of the oral immunization by inactivated T.A.B. vaccine] Dimache G. **Ann Sclavo 14:599-610, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

[Study on chimpanzees on the efficacy of an oral typhoid immunization with an inactivated antigen] Engelhardt H. **Ann Sclavo 14:626-31, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

[Evaluation of the efficacy of oral typhoid vaccine in animal and man] Saletti M, et al. **Ann Sclavo 14:611-9, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

ANALYSIS

[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential sensitivity of antigen- and mitogen-stimulated human leukocytes to prolonged inhibition of potassium transport. Wright P, et al. **Exp Cell Res 79:87-94, Apr 73**

[Comparative characteristics of the reaction of bone marrow hematopoiesis to the administration of typhoid and tick-borne encephalitis vaccines] Meniavtseva TA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Control of inactivated bacterial vaccines and measurements in current use] Samarani E. **Ann Sclavo 14:646-52, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

TOXICITY

[Production of a complex chemical typhoid vaccine containing O-, Vi, and H-antigens] Gekker VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:14-8, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

TYPHUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Control of typhus along the Lower Volga during the Civil War] Trizno NS. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:147-50, Nov 73 (Rus)**

ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Ulcerated atheroma of the carotid artery. Blaisdell FW, et al. **Arch Surg 108:491-6, Apr 74**

Preliminary criteria for the classification of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Evaluation in early diagnosed SLE and rheumatoid arthritis. Trimble RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum 17:184-8, Mar-Apr 74**

["Serpiginous ulcer" following gastrectomy for ulcer. Discussion apropos 2 cases] Barraya L, et al. **Ann Chir 27:1286-7, Dec 73 (Fre)**

ULNA FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Etiologic classification of olecranon fractures and their therapeutic consequences] Scheuba G, et al. **Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:284-5, 1973 (Ger)**

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

ETIOLOGY

An unusual case of unconsciousness. Morton A. **Anaesth Intensive Care 2:81-2, Feb 74 (4 ref.)**

Neurological sequelae of decompression in supersonic transport aircraft. Brierley JB, et al. **Proc R Soc Med 66:527-30, Jun 73**

Hypoxia in the aviation environment. Ernsting J. **Proc R Soc Med 66:523-7, Jun 73**

Editorial: The unconscious patient. Plum F. **West J Med 120:152-3, Feb 74**

UREMIA

ETIOLOGY

The long-term course of poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. Baldwin DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 80:342-58, Mar 74
Favorable outcome in diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Epstein WV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 17:129-42, Mar-Apr 74
Editorial: Does bacteriuria lead to renal failure? Freeman RB. **Clin Nephrol** 1:61-2, Mar-Apr 72
Abnormalities of haemostasis in renal failure. Losowsky MS, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 5:148-56, Jan 71 (34 ref.)
Urological complications of correction of imperforate anus. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 111:415-8, Mar 74
Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al. **JAMA** 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74
[Uremic hemorrhagic pericarditis in chronic hemodialysis patients (apropos of 5 cases)] Aliquati P, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 20:350-72, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al. **JAMA** 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74

URETERAL CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter. Young SW, et al. **Radiology** 111:81-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Urinary calculus. Blandy JP. **Br J Urol** 46:117, Feb 74

URETERAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Primary carcinoma of the ureter. Storey BG, et al. **Br J Urol** 46:117, Feb 74

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic trauma and idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis: a long-term follow-up study of 4 patients. Pollock AV. **Br J Surg** 61:112, Feb 74
Value of sodium-hippuran I-131 clearance for the diagnosis of acute rejection in experimental renal allotransplantation. Proca E, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:277-84, 1972
Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
Pararenal pseudocysts as a result of pelvic surgery. Schupbach HJ, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 72:129-31, Mar 74
Radiologic diagnosis of urinary tract injuries following gynecologic surgery. Salzman AJ. **J Med Soc NJ** 71:95-8, Feb 74
Ureteral obstruction from Hodgkin's disease. Loening S, et al. **J Urol** 111:345-9, Mar 74
Atypical manifestations of retroperitoneal fibrosis. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 111:340-4, Mar 74
Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter. Young SW, et al. **Radiology** 111:81-4, Apr 74
[Proceedings: Early diagnosis of renal outflow obstruction in pelvic wall recurrence following radical surgery of cervix carcinoma] Gitsch E, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:116-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Radiologic examination in schistosomiasis of the urinary tract] Itzchak Y, et al. **Harefuah** 83:324-6, 15 Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

URETEROCELE

ETIOLOGY

[Morbidity of double kidney (author's transl)] Kollias G, et al. **Med Klin** 69:141-5, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URETHRAL STRICTURE

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
Abnormal voiding and urinary tract infection. Tanagho EA, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:165-73, 1972
Urological management and complications of fractured pelvis and ruptured urethra. Gibson GR. **J Urol** 111:353-5, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Urological management and complications of fractured pelvis and ruptured urethra. Gibson GR. **J Urol** 111:353-5, Mar 74

URETHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA** 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73
[Multiple therapy of postgonorrheal urethritis using kanamycin and nitrofurans] Bukharovich MN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 47:84-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Urethritis at a regional VD clinic. Armstrong JH. **JAMA** 227:1263, 18 Mar 74
Acute urethritis in male college students. McChesney JA, et al. **JAMA** 226:37-9, 1 Oct 73

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
[Morbidity of double kidney (author's transl)] Kollias G, et al. **Med Klin** 69:141-5, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Abnormalities of oxalate metabolism and urinary lithiasis. 1st Report. Primary hyperoxaluria: report of a case with autopsy findings (author's transl)] Ito H, et al. **Jap J Urol** 64:898-909, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Urinary calculus. Blandy JP. **Br J Urol** 46:117, Feb 74
Proceedings: Urinary calculi in children. Retief PJ. **Br J Urol** 46:118-9, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intermittent catheterization: the urologist's point of view. Perkash I. **J Urol** 111:356-60, Mar 74

URINARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Some urological complications of bilharziasis in Iraq. Talib H. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:251-64, 1972
Urological complications of correction of imperforate anus. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 111:415-8, Mar 74
Urologic complications in malignant disease of the rectosigmoid colon. Sakkas JL, et al. **South Med J** 67:287-91, Mar 74

URINARY INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

The single ectopic ureter. Mogg RA. **Br J Urol** 46:3-10, Feb 74
Nephrogenic adenoma of the urinary bladder. Taneja OP, et al. **Br J Urol** 46:97-9, Feb 74
A multi-centre study of potassium deficiency in the elderly. Fletcher AJ, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1:584-90, 1973
Continence training of children with neurogenic bladder dysfunction. Nergårdh A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 16:47-52, Feb 74
Epispadias with incontinence. Klauber GT, et al. **J Urol** 111:110-3, Jan 74
Urological complications of correction of imperforate anus. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 111:415-8, Mar 74
Reappraisal of the adult occult hydrocephalus syndrome. Messert B, et al. **Neurology (Minneap)** 24:224-31, Mar 74
Complications associated with cystography in children. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 111:167-72, Apr 74

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
Renal injuries. Saarialho M. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn** 62:378-85, Jun 73
Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. **Ann Surg** 179:460-4, Apr 74
Proceedings: Natural history of reflux and long-term effects of reflux on the kidney. Lenaghan D. **Br J Urol** 46:115, Feb 74
Urinary tract infection in hospitalized patients. Morgan DM. **Can Hosp** 50:27 passim, Dec 73
Iatrogenic urosepsis. Causes and consequences. Altmeyer B, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:143-51, 1972 (32 ref.)
An analysis of various modes of therapy for vesicoureteral reflux. Gonzales ET, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:235-40, 1972
Treatment of ureteral calculi with the Zeiss loop. Nagel R, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:215-20, 1972
Abnormal voiding and urinary tract infection. Tanagho EA, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:165-73, 1972
Complications associated with cystography in children. McAlister WH, et al. **Radiology** 111:167-72, Apr 74
[Methods of detection of the sources of urinary infection] Beumer J. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:538-95, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infections complications of urologic operations] Brenez J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:527-32, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Infection after prostatectomy] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:575-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[On urinary infection after prostatectomy] Vanwelkenhuyzen P. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:571-4, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Experimental pathogenesis of pregnancy pyelonephritis] Commichau R, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:76-7, 28 Sept 73 (Ger)
[Urinary tract infections associated with strains of enteropathogenic Escherichia coli] Bercovici C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 77:761-6, Oct-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Urinary tract infection. Experimental induction in rats. Rosini S, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:333-40, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Bacteriuria in school children. Observations on outcome following detection in 110 girls. Dodge WF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 127:364-70, Mar 74
The relationship of age and endometrial histology to blood loss and morbidity following vaginal hysterectomy. Sprague AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 118:805-8, 15 Mar 74
Urinary tract infection in infancy and early childhood. Akinkugbe FM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 50:514-20, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The catheter team. Morgan D. **Can Hosp** 50:20-1, Dec 73
Urinary tract infection in hospitalized patients. Morgan DM. **Can Hosp** 50:27 passim, Dec 73
Suprapubic bladder drainage after vaginal repair. May DP, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 19:27-31, Jan 74
Intermittent catheterization: the urologist's point of view. Perkash I. **J Urol** 111:356-60, Mar 74
Urinary catheter care. Garner JS. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 4:54-6, Feb 74
Low dose prophylactic antibiotics in vaginal hysterectomy. Breeden JT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:379-85, Mar 74
[Infection after prostatectomy] Lafrance L. **Acta Urol Belg** 39:575-6, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URINATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Plastic operation on urinary bladder in neurogenic disorders of micturition (communication I). Savchenko NY, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Praha)** 15:223-30, 1973
Neurophysiological aspects of enuresis. Edvardsen P. **Acta Neurol Scand** 48:222-30, 1972
Nephrogenic adenoma of the urinary bladder. Taneja OP, et al. **Br J Urol** 46:97-9, Feb 74
A reconsideration of the biology of carcinoma of the prostate. Williams G, et al. **Br J Urol** 46:61-4, Feb 74
Urinary tract infections in children. A self-instructional unit. Travis LB, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 4:3-58, Jan 74

Necrotic cutaneous phlegmons of infants in Vietman. Nguyen-Van-Ut. **Int J Dermatol** 13:9-14, Jan-Feb 74
The rectal prostato-urethral sign revealing an adenoma in the posterior urethra. Constantinescu C. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:383-4, 1972
The role of the right ovarian vein in renal excretion disorders. Kótay P, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:361-72, 1972
Neonatal perirenal urinary extravasation. Krane RJ, et al. **J Urol** 111:96-9, Jan 74
Urinary-tract lesions of Schistosoma haematobium with detailed radiographic consideration of the ureter. Young SW, et al. **Radiology** 111:81-4, Apr 74
Urologic complications in malignant disease of the rectosigmoid colon. Sakkas JL, et al. **South Med J** 67:287-91, Mar 74
[Mictiograms] Debled G. **Acta Urol Belg** 41:519-29, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Urinary retention caused by ankylosing spondylitis in a 3-year-old dog] Leblanc G, et al. **Can Vet J** 15:48-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Letter: Retzius hematoma: rare accident due to anticoagulants] Duron JJ, et al. **Nouv Presse Med** 3:93, 12 Jan 74 **(Fre)**

UROLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Complications of radiation therapy: the genitourinary tract. Aron BS, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 9:65-74, Jan 74
Urologic complications in malignant disease of the rectosigmoid colon. Sakkas JL, et al. **South Med J** 67:287-91, Mar 74
[Living with a colostomy. A long-term follow-up investigation of 110 patients submitted to operation for cancer of the rectum] Baislev I. **Ugeskr Laeger** 135:2799-804, 17 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Male climacteric from the viewpoint of the urologist] Gaca A. **Med Welt** 25:207-8, 8 Feb 74 **(Ger)**
[Urologic complications during radiotherapy of patients previously operated on for uterine cervix cancer] Woźniakowska Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 45:61-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Suprapubic prostatectomy: a 28 year review, 1942-1970. Nanninga JB, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 4:377-82, 1972
[Some data on the urological morbidity of the urban and rural population of the Ukrainian SSR] Pavlova LP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 38:34-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URTICARIA

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical research on the therapeutic action of oral immunization with inactivated microorganisms in dermatology] Cappelli E. **Ann Sclavo** 14:620-5, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

UTERINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Long term effect of Lippes loop on cervical epithelium and endometrium. Aikat M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 61:1313-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intrauterine therapy in the cow. Seguin BE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 164:609-12, 15 Mar 74 (22 ref.)

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Contraception in diabetic patients. Wiese J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)** 75:Suppl 182:87-9, Jan 74
Medical complications from induced abortion by the super coil method. Bourne JP, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:40-2, Jan-Feb 74
Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:315-26, Mar 74
[Myomatous bleedings simulating primary hemopathies] Mikrov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 12:509-18, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Proceedings: Use of intrauterine pessaries] Haspels AA. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:464-79, 28 Sept 73 **(Ger)**
[Proceedings: 6 years contraception with intrauterine pessary] Obolensky W, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:481-2, 28 Sept 73 **(Ger)**
[Orifice of the left deferent duct into the urinary bladder] Tejmarová J, et al. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed** 119:637-9, Nov 73 **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the insertion of intrauterine pessaries DANA and SUPERDANA following interruption of pregnancy] Gronský L. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1776-9, 14 Dec 73 **(Ger)**
[Conization and secondary hemorrhage] Hohlbein R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1780-5, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of personal observations on intrauterine contraception] Jaworski E. **Wiad Lek** 27:333-6, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MORTALITY

Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:315-26, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Uterine bleeding in rhesus monkeys after insertion of polyethylene and copper containing polyethylene intrauterine contraceptive devices. Chandra H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 11:228, May 73

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Etiology of corpus carcinoma] Schindler AE, et al. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:280-1, 28 Sept 73 **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Cellular reaction to gestational choriocarcinoma and invasive mole. Mogensen B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [A]** 81:453-6, Jul 73
[Endometrial adenocarcinoma in women younger than 40 years] Bachmann FF. **Zentralbl Gynaekol** 95:1729-42, 7 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Immediate causes of death among patients with untreated cancer of the uterine body] Lebedeva AI. **Vopr Onkol** 19:115-7, 1973 **(Rus)**

UTERINE RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Medical complications from induced abortion by the super coil method. Bourne JP, et al. **Health Serv Rep** 89:40-2, Jan-Feb 74
Letter: Epidural analgesia and uterine rupture. Crawford JS. **Lancet** 1:361, 2 Mar 74
Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:315-26, Mar 74
[Proceedings: Use of intrauterine pessaries] Haspels AA. **Arch Gynaekol** 214:464-79, 28 Sept 73 **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Maternal mortality associated with legal abortion in New York State: July 1, 1970--June 30, 1972. Berger GS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 43:315-26, Mar 74

UVEITIS

ETIOLOGY

Long-standing, presumed tuberculous ocular allergy of alimentary origin: eventual enucleation. Taylor WO. **Ann Ophthalmol** 6:229-33, Mar 74
Uveitis--immediate and delayed--complicating cataract surgery. Wilson WA. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:949-54, Sep 71
Cataract extraction by ultrasonic aspiration vitrectomy by ultrasonic aspiration. Girard LJ, et al. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op50-9, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. The contraindications to phacoemulsification and summary of personal experience. Hurite FG. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op14-7, Jan-Feb 74
Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74
[Streptococcal infection in the etiology of post-traumatic uveitis] Khvoinitskiĭ AI. **Vestn Oftalmol** 5:62-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Some implications of HL-A and disease associations. Smith C. **Lancet** 1:450, 16 Mar 74

VACCINIA

ETIOLOGY

Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. 3. Studies in rabbits and monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Sehgal CL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 61:1265-74, Sep 73
Immunity and immunisation. Haider S. **Nurs Mirror** 137:Suppl:5-8, 19 Oct 73
[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VACCINIA VIRUS

Production and defensive role of interferon. Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 11:194-8, May 73
Effect of interferon on tumor forming ability of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 cells and secretion of exo-toxin by the bacillus, Clostridium welchii (type C). Babbar OP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 11:199-206, May 73

ANALYSIS

Vaccinia virus morphogenesis: a comparison of virus-induced antigens and polypeptides. Pennington TH. **J Gen Virol** 19:65-79, Apr 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Rifampicin. Polascik M, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 3:877-82, Aug 71
Isolation and characterization of an IBT-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 19:161-4, Apr 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Isolation and characterization of an IBT-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 19:161-4, Apr 73
Vaccinia virus morphogenesis: a comparison of virus-induced antigens and polypeptides. Pennington TH. **J Gen Virol** 19:65-79, Apr 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. 3. Studies in rabbits and monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Sehgal CL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 61:1265-74, Sep 73
Isolation and characterization of an IBT-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 19:161-4, Apr 73
Vaccinia virus morphogenesis: a comparison of virus-induced antigens and polypeptides. Pennington TH. **J Gen Virol** 19:65-79, Apr 73
[Preparation of immunosorbents for viruses and rickettsia using glutaraldehyde (GA) and ethylchlorformate (EC)] Serbezov V, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 50:54-6, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of an IBT-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 19:161-4, Apr 73
[Vaccinia in humans caused by generalized infection of a circus elephant (author's transl)] Mayer H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]** 224:448-52, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinico-immunologic characteristics of different forms of complications following smallpox vaccination in children] Kossova ET, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:93-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Isolation and characterization of an IBT-dependent mutant of vaccinia virus. Katz E, et al. J Gen Virol 19:161-4, Apr 73

Vaccinia virus morphogenesis: a comparison of virus-induced antigens and polypeptides. Pennington TH. J Gen Virol 19:65-79, Apr 73

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on different strains of vaccinia virus with particular reference to their quality regarding immunogenicity and reactogenicity. 3. Studies in rabbits and monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Sehgal CL, et al. Indian J Med Res 61:1265-74, Sep 73

VAGINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Rehabilitation following interruption of pregnancy since the legalization of abortion. II. Sexuality and mind--manifest and latent morbidity] Zwahr C, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:10-8, 4 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

[Primary varicellous pneumonia] Brodov LE, et al. Sov Med 36:124, Dec 73 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic deficiency in Hodgkin's disease. Sokal JE. Tumori 59:343-50, Sep-Oct 73

VARICOCELE

ETIOLOGY

[On the etiology of varicocele. Use of venography] Popelier G. Acta Urol Belg 41:602-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathogenetic foundation of a new method of operative treatment of varicocele] Lopatkin NA. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:31-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VARICOSE ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Stasis ulcer. Diagnosis and treatment. Lofgren KA. Minn Med 57:135-7, Feb 74

VARICOSE VEINS

ETIOLOGY

The swollen leg. Dale WA. Curr Probl Surg 1-66, Sep 73 (140 ref.)

[Clinical clarification of the effects of rutin derivatives] Kappert A. Angiologica 9:401-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Certain problems of blood coagulation in patients with post-thrombophlebitis syndrome] Gromnatskiĭ ISh, et al. Klin Khir 8:78-9, Aug 73 (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of secondary varices in patients with post-thrombophlebitis disease] Rizhinashvili RI. Vestn Khir 110:42-5, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Microangiopathy in cases of granuloma annulare. Haim S, et al. Dermatologica 147:261-6, 1973

Intussusception in medium sized arteries. Shafiroff B, et al. Vasc Surg 8:41-4, Jan-Feb 74

[Superior vena cava compression syndrome due to fibrous mediastinitis. Apropos of a medically treated case] Modai J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:94, 12 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Late results after 81 arthrodeses of the upper ankle joint] Thom H. Z Orthop 111:446-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

[Clinical ophthalmoscopy in arterial hypertension] Quiroz JA, et al. Cardiol Prat 24:241-9, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vascular and nervous system syndromes due to cervical rib and scalenus constriction] De Marchi E, et al. Chir Organi Mov 60:501-15, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intermittent claudication of the kidney and renal steal syndrome due to an abnormal vessel] Raso AM, et al. Minerva Urol 25:261-75, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Duration and death in systemic lupus erythematosus. An analysis of 249 cases. Dubois EL, et al. JAMA 227:1399-402, 25 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Some diseases characteristic of modern western civilization. A possible common causative factor. Burkitt DP. Clin Radiol 24:271-80, Jul 73 (86 ref.)

[Epidemiologic studies of arterial diseases in the 16th District of the Capital City of Budapest] Havasi L, et al. Orv Hetil 115:629-32, 17 Mar 74 (Hun)

VENEREAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Venereal disease campaign in Colorado--a model for community action. Taylor J, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:47-52, Jan-Feb 74

Venereal diseases in Lebanon. Kurban AK. J Med Liban 26:489-93, 1973

Statement on venereal diseases: Council on Environmental, Occupational and Public Health of the American Medical Association. J Okla State Med Assoc 67:19-20, Jan 74

The sexually transmitted infections. Josey WE. Obstet Gynecol 43:465-70, Mar 74

The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E. Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)

Some epidemiologic variables in prostatic carcinoma in California. Krain LS. Prev Med 3:154-9, Mar 74

[Incidence analysis of skin and veneral diseases in the professional practice] Nosko L. Z Hautkr 48:893-905, 1 Nov 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

V.D. vs. the law. Rozovsky LE. Can Hosp 50:6 passim, Dec 73

Venereal disease campaign in Colorado--a model for community action. Taylor J, et al. Health Serv Rep 89:47-52, Jan-Feb 74

Venereal diseases in Lebanon. Kurban AK. J Med Liban 26:489-93, 1973

The epidemiology and control of gonorrhea and syphilis: a reappraisal. Barrett-Connor E. Prev Med 3:102-21, Mar 74 (87 ref.)

[Role of Soviet medical workers in the control of venereal diseases in Mongolian People's Republic] Ochirbat Sh. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 47:54-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic outlet syndromes. Conn J Jr. Surg Clin North Am 54:155-64, Feb 74 (18 ref.)

VENTRAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Jejunoileal bypass for massive obesity: results and complications in fifty-two patients. Fikri E, et al. Ann Surg 179:460-4, Apr 74

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Effects of electricity and lightning on man and animals. Bernstein T. J Forensic Sci 18:3-11, Jan 73

[Ventricular fibrillation at the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Sacrez A, et al. Coeur Med Interne 12:255-9, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Heart fibrillation in puppies] L'vovich EM, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 17:63-5, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VERTIGO

ETIOLOGY

Electronystagmography. Technical aid for diagnosis of vertebrobasilar artery insufficiency. Toglia JU. Dis Nerv Syst 34:379-83, Oct-Nov 73

[Did you look the patient in the neck?] Jongkees LB. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 118:329-31, 9 Mar 74 (Dut)

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Vesico-ureteric reflux after renal transplantation. Urquhart-Hay D, et al. Br J Urol 46:114-5, Feb 74

Meatal stenosis associated with vesicoureteral reflux in boys: management of 25 cases. Mowad JJ, et al. J Urol 111:100-1, Jan 74

[Etiology of primary vesico-ureteral reflux] Debled G. Acta Urol Belg 41:545-56, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiographic demonstration and clinical importance of the vesico-ureteral reflux (VUR)] Bützler HO, et al. Roentgenpraxis 27:1-10, Jan 74 (Ger)

[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children with a double kidney] Doletskiĭ SIa, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:16-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vesico-ureteral reflux in children] Pugachev AG, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 38:23-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intermittent catheterization: the urologist's point of view. Perkash I. J Urol 111:356-60, Mar 74

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Radiologic diagnosis of urinary tract injuries following gynecologic surgery. Salzman AJ. J Med Soc NJ 71:95-8, Feb 74

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

Interferon production of human leukemic cells--an in-vitro assay. Yang SC, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 72:612-8, Nov 73

ANALYSIS

Comparative electrophoretic analysis of the virus proteins of four rhabdoviruses. Obijeski JF, et al. J Gen Virol 22:21-33, Jan 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Relationship between cell-interaction and antiviral activity of polyriboinosinic acid-polyribocytidylic acid in different cell cultures. De Clercq E, et al. J Gen Virol 19:113-23, Apr 73

[Double-stranded synthetic RNA. Interferon induction and antiviral properties] Atanasova IuG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interferon induction by detoxicated bacterial endotoxins. Galabov AS, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:493-500, Nov 73

Interferon in young and aged chick embryo cell cultures infected with herpes simplex and pseudorabies viruses. Libíková H. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:464-71, Nov 73

An interfering component of rabies virus which contains RNA. Crick J, et al. J Gen Virol 22:147-51, Jan 74

Relationship between cell-interaction and antiviral activity of polyriboinosinic acid-polyribocytidylic acid in different cell cultures. De Clercq E, et al. J Gen Virol 19:113-23, Apr 73

Comparative electrophoretic analysis of the virus proteins of four rhabdoviruses. Obijeski JF, et al. J Gen Virol 22:21-33, Jan 74

Refractory state of cells to interferon induction. Rousset S. J Gen Virol 22:9-20, Jan 74

Interferon assay based on the inhibition of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in mouse L cells. Vassef A, et al. J Gen Virol 19:81-7, Apr 73

IMMUNOLOGY

PPD-stimulated interferon: in vitro macrophage-lymphocyte interaction in the production of a mediator of cellular immunity. Epstein LB, et al. Cell Immunol 2:602-13, Dec 71

Evaluation of T lymphocyte effector function in immunodeficiency diseases: abnormality in mitogen-stimulated interferon in patients with selective IgA deficiency. Epstein LB, et al. J Immunol 112:617-26, Feb 74

The immune response of channel catfish. I. Basic responsiveness to soluble and viral antigens. McGlamery MH, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:299-306, Oct 71

Serologic evidence of arbovirus activity in a moose population in Alberta. Trainer DO, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:118-9, Apr 71

METABOLISM

HeLa cell plasma membranes. Atkinson PH. Methods Cell Biol 7:157-88, 1973

VIBRIO

[Prevention of cholera transmission by way of food and food products] Pavlov AV. Vopr Pitan 32:6-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Biological activity of the cell walls of NAG-vibrios] Efimtseva EP, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 35:481-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DRUG EFFECTS

Low pH beverages as a potential aid in the prophylaxis of cholera. Gitelson S, et al. Isr J Med Sci 9:1594-8, Nov-Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunocyte response to a purified bacterial toxin (choleragen) and toxoid: cytokinetics, immunoglobulin class, and specificity. Kateley JR, et al. J Immunol 112:1452-60, Apr 74

Vibrio infection in tropical fish in a freshwater aquarium. Hacking MA, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:273-80, Oct 71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Vibrio infection in tropical fish in a freshwater aquarium. Hacking MA, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:273-80, Oct 71

Letter: Non-cholera Virbios. Greenough WB 3d. Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74

Vibrio parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis in Malaysia. Puthucheary SD. Med J Malaysia 28:44-6, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Vibrio infection in tropical fish in a freshwater aquarium. Hacking MA, et al. J Wildl Dis 7:273-80, Oct 71

Letter: Non-cholera Virbios. Greenough WB 3d. Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74

[Biological activity of the cell walls of NAG-vibrios] Efimtseva EP, et al. Mikrobiol Zh 35:481-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

VIBRIO COMMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactivity between heat labile enterotoxins of Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli in neutralization tests in rabbit ileum and skin. Holmgren J, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand [B] 81:757-62, Dec 73

Neutralization of cholera enterotoxin-induced steroidogenesis by specific antibody. Donta ST. J Infect Dis 129:284-8, Mar 74

Relationships among heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL. J Infect Dis 129:277-83, Mar 74

Antitoxin responses to infections with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Sack RB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:330-5, Mar 74

Synergism between ecologic and immunologic control mechanisms of intestinal flora. Shedlofsky S, et al. J Infect Dis 129:296-303, Mar 74

Immunostimulation with bacterial phospholipid extracts. Fauve RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:573-7, Feb 74

Escherichia coli serotypes associated with urinary tract infections in the Western Cape. Brede HD, et al. S Afr Med J 48:261-3, 13 Feb 74

[Oral immunization with bacterial microorganisms] Stanic M, et al. Ann Sclavo 14:535-46, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The specific agglutinating activity of antigens] Karal'nik BV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:83-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: Non-cholera Virbios. Greenough WB 3d. Lancet 1:406, 9 Mar 74

[Current problems of El Tor cholera] Solt K, et al. Orv Hetil 115:488-91, 3 Mar 74 (Hun)

[Pathogenesis and clinical classification of cholera] Loban KM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:89-94, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIBRIO FETUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Haemagglutinating properties of Campylobacter species (micro-aerophilic vibrios). Morris JA. Br Vet J 129:1xxxvi-1xx, Dec 73

Filtration of bovine cervicovaginal mucus for diagnosis of vibriosis, using the fluorescent antibody test. Shires GM, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:398-401, 15 Feb 74

VIBRIO INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Vibrio parahaemolyticus gastroenteritis in Malaysia. Puthucheary SD. Med J Malaysia 28:44-6, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Cholera and its cousins--a perspective. Starkey DH. Can J Public Health 65:9-13, Jan-Feb 74

Human infection with vibrio fetus. Franklin B, et al. West J Med 120:200-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cholera and its cousins--a perspective. Starkey DH. Can J Public Health 65:9-13, Jan-Feb 74

VIRILISM

ETIOLOGY

[Case of ovarian arrhenoblastoma] Noczyński L, et al. Ginekol Pol 45:77-80, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VIRUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Clinical experience with cardiac transplantation: retrospective considerations. Meere C, et al. Cardiovasc Clin 2:277-87, 1971

Medical experiences with cardiac transplantation. Schrire V. Cardiovasc Clin 2:259-76, 1971 (67 ref.)

Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases. Hodgson JE. Minn Med 56:698-9, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Family-based epidemiologic studies. The second Wade Hampton Frost Lecture. (Frost WH), Fox JP. Am J Epidemiol 99:165-79, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Evolutionary aspects of interactions between human host and virus populations. Bang FB. Am J Epidemiol 99:182-9, Mar 74

A preliminary study on seroepidemiology of viral infections in Ghana. Minami K, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 19:9-17, 1973

The Tecumseh study of respiratory illness. VI. Frequency of and relationship between outbreaks of coronavirus infection. Monto AS, et al. J Infect Dis 129:271-6, Mar 74

[Virus infections in pregnancy] Enders-Ruckle G, et al. Med Klin 68:1643-7, 14 Dec 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Virology and the nonhuman primate. Gerone PJ. Lab Anim Sci 24:139-41, Feb 74

[Research on the interference phenomenon in chickens immunized with combined vaccines (attenuated virus) of pseudo-plague and infective bronchitis] Pagnini P, et al. Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 51:292-303, Jul-Aug 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Hypertensive retinopathy: a clinical study. Quraishy MS. Ann Ophthalmol 3:872-6, Aug 71

The visual prognosis in temporal arteritis. Schneider HA, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:1215-8 passim, Nov 71

Developmental follow-up of survivors of neonatal respiratory failure. Outerbridge EW, et al. Crit Care Med 2:23-7, Jan-Feb 74

Periaqueductal dysfunction (the Sylvian aqueduct syndrome): a sign of hydrocephalus? Swash M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:21-6, Jan 74

Useful methods in the diagnosis of sellar tumors. Bender AL. Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:31-4, Jan-Feb 74

Fibromuscular dysplasia of the posterior cerebral artery: report of a case and review of the literature. Frens DB, et al. Stroke 5:161-6, Mar-Apr 74

Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. XI. Transient focal cerebral ischemia: epidemiological and clinical aspects. Heyman A, et al. Stroke 5:276-87, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Phacoemulsification: a survey of 2,875 cases. Emery JM, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op31-4, Jan-Feb 74

Immediate ambulation and discharge after cataract extraction. Galin MA, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op43-9, Jan-Feb 74

Symposium: Phacoemulsification. Summary of personal experience. Kelman CD. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 78:op35-8, Jan-Feb 74

[Visual perception disorders after unilateral brain lesion] Hartje W, et al. Nervenarzt 45:67-72, Feb 74 (Ger)

[Diagnostic problems in drusen of the optic disc] Regenbogen L, et al. Harefuah 85:566-72, 16 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Lighting climate for adolescents in vocational and technical schools] Zhilov IuD. Gig Sanit 38:48-52, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protection of textile factory inspectors with retinol and riboflavin] Aleksandrovskaia VI. Vopr Pitan 32:30-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamins A and E nutrition via intramuscular or oral route. Bauernfeind JC, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:234-53, Mar 74

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lymphatic porosity as a consequence of complex vitamin B deficiency in the rat. Földi-Börcsök E, et al. Angiologica 10:288-93, 1973

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

[Recent aspects on regulation of calcium metabolism. I. Vitamin D] Nielsen SP. Ugeskr Laeger 135:2504-7, 12 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Experimentally induced selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine: selective destruction type I skeletal muscle fibers. Ruth GR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:237-44, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Vitamin E and its relation to heart disease. Olson RE. Circulation 48:179-84, Jul 73

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: The "intact" hand after crush and burn. Grant GH. JAMA 227:1305, 18 Mar 74

VOMITING

ETIOLOGY

Rotational abnormalities of the gut. Re-emphasis of a neglected facet, isolated incomplete rotation of the duodenum. Firor HV, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:315-21, Feb 74

Side effects of ketamine in pediatric anesthesia. Hollister GR, et al. Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:264-7, Mar-Apr 74

Pontine abscess: survival following surgical drainage. Case report. VanGilder JC, et al. J Neurosurg 40:386-90, Mar 74

Coping with chronic complainers. Nursing grand rounds. Nursing (Jenkintown) 3:12-4, Dec 73

Roentgenology of colon atresia. Bley WR, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1:105-8, Jul 73

Achalasia of the cardia in children. Manometric, cinematographic and pharmacoradiographic studies. Willich E. Pediatr Radiol 1:229-36, Dec 73

[Halothane-induced hepatitis] Fortin R, et al.
Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 18:301-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Organization, problems, and results of home dialysis (author's transl)] Albert FW, et al.
Med Klin 69:146-51, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Atropine premedication. Kessell J.
Anaesth Intensive Care 2:77-80, Feb 74 (14 ref.)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Carrier of porcine von Willebrand's disease. Owen CA Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:245-8, Feb 74
Medical staff conference: Hemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Fourth annual Paul M. Aggeler memorial lecture. West J Med 120:226-32, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Von Willebrand's disease in Ceylon. Prematilleke MH, et al. Ceylon Med J 18:103-8, Jun 73

VULVOVAGINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Gonorrhea today. Wendel RG. J Urol 111:374-7, Mar 74

WARTS

ETIOLOGY

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Dermatologic hazards in the poultry industry. Cohen SR. J Occup Med 16:94-7, Feb 74

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of gamma-globulin for prevention of meningococcal infections in children's pre-school collectives (preliminary report)] Favorova LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:22-5, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary granulomatoses due to inhaled particles: personal experience and some immunological considerations. Villar TG, et al.
Clin Allergy 3:217-23, Jun 73
Immunological features of Wegener's granulomatosis. Shillitoe EJ, et al. Lancet 1:281-4, 23 Feb 74

WERNER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Werner's syndrome. A hereditable disorder of multiple organsystems (author's transl)] Kulenkamp D, et al.
Andrologie 5:299-310, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WEST NILE VIRUS

Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. II. Increased production of interfering particles in cell cultures from resistant mice. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:248-56, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Soluble antigen of West Nile virus. Gaidamovich SYa, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 17:513, Nov 73
Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. II. Increased production of interfering particles in cell cultures from resistant mice. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:248-56, Mar 74
Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. I. Distribution of the resistance gene among various mouse populations and characteristics of gene expression in vivo. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:240-7, Mar 74
[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WHOOPING COUGH

OCCURRENCE

Reported incidence of some notifiable diseases in the United States, 1972. Wolman IJ.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 13:211-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keeping immunizations up to date. Reece RM.
Am Fam Physician 9:119-25, Mar 74
Mobile vaccination team in an urban community. Habte D, et al. Ethiop Med J 11:121-6, Jan 73
[The state of immunity in children with changed reactivity immunized with ADPT vaccine] Ivanov VP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of vaccination against pertussis, diphtheria and tetanus upon alteration of the scheme of its administration] Sokhin AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:132-3, Jan 73 (Rus)
[The immunologic effectiveness of different variants of ADPT vaccine with changes in the concentrations of its components] Vorob'eva LN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:130-1, Jan 73 (Rus)
[Criteria for the assessment of the reactogenicity of ADPT vaccine] Zakharova MS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:44-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Drug injection injuries of the hands and forearms in addicts. Ryan JJ, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:445-51, Apr 74
[Total prosthesis following arthrodesis of the hip] Ganz R, et al. Z Orthop 111:433-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Infection in burns] Shraiber MI, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 49:78-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Effect of lymphocytotherapy on the course of experimental Pseudomonas sepsis. Munster AM, et al.
Ann Surg 179:482-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The role of wounds in the epidemiology of nosocomial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Wysocki JP, et al. Invest Urol 11:370-3, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current practices in burn management. Shuck JM.
Am Surg 40:145-51, Mar 74
Improving care of severe burn wounds. Corliss S.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:6-12, Apr 72
[Proceedings: II. Pyocyaneus infection. 6. Therapy of pyocyaneus infection in burns. Prevention of the wound contamination] Ganzoni N.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:133-40, 1973 (Ger)
[Observations on fractures caused by war] Diaz Martinez A. Med Welt 24:2070-2, 23 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Hemostasis in hepatic wounds] Moskvichev VL.
Eksp Khir Anesteziol 18:6-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

The complications of tracheal intubation: a new classification with a review of the literature. Blanc VF, et al.
Anesth Analg (Cleve) 53:202-13, Mar-Apr 74 (25 ref.)
On the dangers of shaking young children. Collins C.
Child Welfare 53:143-6, Mar 74
Motorcycle accident fatalities.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:9-11, Aug 73

MORTALITY

Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74
The injury severity score: a method for describing patients with multiple injuries and evaluating emergency care. Baker SP, et al.
J Trauma 14:187-96, Mar 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
[Traumatic lesions of the liver. I. A clinical review] Laursen NP.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2612-4, 26 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Moped accidents in the period 1962-1973. Increase in the number of moped driver injuries evaluated on the basis of material from the Esbjerg Central Hospital] Tinning S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2771-5, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

Accidents in childhood. Wold FT.
Ethiop Med J 11:41-6, Jan 73
Patterns of trauma in urban dogs and cats: a study of 1,000 cases. Kolata RJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:499-502, 1 Mar 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. I. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:167-71, 2 Feb 74
Road safety and mental health in South Africa. Part II. Cheetham RW. S Afr Med J 48:225-9, 9 Feb 74
[Moped accidents in the period 1962-1973. Increase in the number of moped driver injuries evaluated on the basis of material from the Esbjerg Central Hospital] Tinning S, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 135:2771-5, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Proceedings: Stab injuries] Bedacht R.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:331-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Use of the relative intensity index for determining the degree of risk of receiving injury] Navakatikian AO, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:36-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hospital volunteers, auxiliaries and the law. Rozovsky LE. Can Hosp 50:16-17, Nov 73
Motorcycle accident fatalities.
Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co 54:9-11, Aug 73
[Proceedings: V. Traffic medicine. f. Seat belts and head supports for automobile passengers] Walz F.
Hefte Unfallheilkd 114:242-52, 1973 (Ger)
[Injury prevention in cattle] Iushchenko AM, et al.
Veterinariia 11:88-90, Nov 73 (Rus)

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Airgun injuries. Med J Aust 1:55, 19 Jan 74

WUCHERERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immundiagnostic studies on persons from a Wuchereria bancrofti endemic area] Diesfeld HJ, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:439-46, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The role of repair in environmental mutagenesis. Flamm WG. Environ Health Perspect 6:215-20, Dec 73
UV-induced DNA repair synthesis in cells of patients with different forms of xeroderma pigmentosum and of heterozygotes. Kleijer WJ, et al.
Mutat Res 20:417-28, Dec 73

XEROPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Late results of Stensen's duct transplantation] Kurbanaeva FSh.
Vestn Oftalmol 5:44-6, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamins A and E nutrition via intramuscular or oral route. Bauernfeind JC, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:234-53, Mar 74

YABA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

A comparative study of Tanapox and Yaba viruses. Downie AW, et al. J Gen Virol 19:37-49, Apr 73

PATHOGENICITY

A comparative study of Tanapox and Yaba viruses. Downie AW, et al. J Gen Virol 19:37-49, Apr 73

YEASTS

IMMUNOLOGY

Polymorphism of the somatic antigen of yeast. Ballou CE, et al. Science 184:127-34, 12 Apr 74

YELLOW FEVER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Hepatitis with hindsight. Neumann DA. N Engl J Med 290:692, 21 Mar 74

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

Large scale irrigation and arbovirus epidemiology, Kano Plain, Kenya. II. Preliminary serological survey. Bowen ET, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:702-9, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetically determined resistance to infection with group B arboviruses. I. Distribution of the resistance gene among various mouse populations and characteristics of gene expression in vivo. Darnell MB, et al. J Infect Dis 129:240-7, Mar 74

[Survey with human sera from West Cameroon (author's transl)] Radda A.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:375-80, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the American Journal of Cardiology, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial, and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27710.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions. The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74–300